The Economist

Annual Index 1990

Volumes 314-317 inclusive

The page numbers used in this index refer to copies of *The Economist* printed in North America

Other versions of the index are available which give page numbers relevant to their printing locations

The Economist

THE ECONOMIST ON-LINE

The Nexis and FT-Profile databases now offer full text of articles from *The Economist*. For further details please telephone:

Nexis	UK	(0)71 488 9187
Nexis	USA	(513) 859 1608
FT-Profile	UK	(0)932 761444
FT-Profile	USA	(405) 751 6400

For abstracts of business and finance articles please telephone:

Reuters Textline	UK	(0)71 250 1122
Reuters Textline	USA	(212) 603 3300

SURVEY REPRINTS

The following surveys are now available from The Economist Shop.

The European Community: 20 pages. *UK price £7. Overseas price £8/US$14. Handsomely reproduced with a laminated cover.*

The EC is becoming an international force, writes Charles Grant, *The Economist*'s Brussels correspondent.
FIRST PUBLISHED IN THE ECONOMIST JULY 7TH 1990

Industry and the Environment: 16 pages. *UK price £1.50. Overseas price £2.25/US$4. Simply reproduced on recycled paper. Minimum order 10 copies.*

Industry pollutes the environment. But only through industry can economic growth become greener, argues *The Economist*'s environment editor, Frances Cairncross.
FIRST PUBLISHED IN THE ECONOMIST SEPTEMBER 8TH 1990

Please contact Linda Denli, The Economist Shop,
25 St James's Street, London SW1A 1HG, England.
Telephone (0)71 839 9104. Telefax (0)71 839 2968
Cheques should be made payable to The Economist Newspaper Ltd.
Credit card orders are accepted by telephone or telefax.
Prices include postage and packing.

The Economist Newspaper Limited is registered in the UK under the Data Protection Act, 1984.
Registered office: 25 St James's Street, London SW1A 1HG Registered in England number 236383

1

1980s
United States, close of decade 17 Feb p.26

A

A.C. Nielsen
networks' ratings fall 23 Jun p.68
Aaker, David
study of Japanese management of services 27 Jan p.74
Abalkin, Leonid
proposals for economic reform [charts] 28 Apr p.S16
Abbey National
accounts 3 Mar p.59
increase in mortgage rate 17 Feb p.61
ABC
future [chart] 31 Mar p.63
ratings fall 23 Jun p.68
Abdallah, Abdelwaheb
letter on students in Tunisia 14 Apr p.4
letter on Tunisia 28 Jul p.6
Abe, Shintaro
declining health 13 Oct p.34
illness 8 Dec p.40
uncertain political future 24 Mar p.34
ABN
See Algemene Bank Nederland
Aborigines
art and banknotes 24 Feb p.82
Abortion
Belgium, letter by Philippe Schepens 28 Apr p.6
book review, *Abortion: the clash of absolutes* by Laurence Tribe 4 Aug p.72
Britain, cut in time-limit [chart] 28 Apr p.59
East and West Germany, different laws 1 Sep p.44
letter by John Collins 18 Aug p.6
RU-486 pill 23 Jun p.88
United States Justice O'Connor 5 May p.38
United States, as political issue 3 Nov p.23
United States, new state laws 17 Mar p.27
United States, Supreme Court rulings 30 Jun p.28
Abrahams, Simon
letter, India and governments-in-exile 10 Nov p.8
Abu Bakr, Yasin
leading coup in Trinidad 4 Aug p.30
Abu Dhabi
purchase of 20% stake in BCCI 5 May p.75
Abu Nidal
hostages release 14 Apr p.52
Abuzinada, Abdulaziz
letter on African wildlife, hunting by Saudi princes 15 Dec p.8
ACAS
See Advisory Conciliation and Arbitration Service
Accor
possible purchase of Wagons-Lits 27 Jan p.72
Accountancy
Australian rules 13 Jan p.14
Australian rules' shortcomings 13 Jan p.63
California attempt to suspend Ernst & Young's licence 8 Dec p.67
criticism of 22 Dec p.15
environmental auditing 10 Mar p.88, 8 Sep p.S20
in Australia, letter by T.G. Sutton 24 Feb p.6
move into Eastern Europe 22 Sep p.84
Soviet Union, role in economic reform 27 Oct p.72
Standards Board study on financial reporting 10 Nov p.75
US government mismanagement 6 Jan p.31
value of brands 20 Jan p.17
Accountants
United States, firms' financial problems 24 Nov p.84
Accounting Standards Committee
brands and balance sheets 20 Jan p.17
Aceh
National Liberation Front 8 Sep p.38
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS)
annual international conference, San Francisco 30 Jun p.79
Britain, haemophiliacs court appeal 22 Sep p.61
Britain, increase in heterosexual cases 20 Oct p.67
Britain, rise in reported cases [chart] 16 Jun p.59
Latin America 5 May p.105
lowering costs of pre-AIDS treatment 18 Aug p.21
measuring, new methods 10 Feb p.88
MicroGeneSys vaccine 21 Apr p.69
new treatments and research 30 Jun p.81
research 3 Nov p.100
San Francisco conference, ACT UP protests 23 Jun p.23
Soviet Union, potential explosion [table] 22 Sep p.19
Thailand 24 Mar p.36, 15 Sep p.44, 10 Nov p.40
Wellcome, excess profits, AZT 27 Jan p.17
WHO AIDS programme 30 Jun p.80
Active Book Company
notebook computers 15 Sep p.88
Actors
Britain, Equity ruling on God 8 Sep p.61
celebrity broking business 11 Aug p.78
lessons for managers 1 Sep p.64
United States, *Miss Saigon* ruling by Actors' Equity 11 Aug p.28
Actors' Equity (United States)
letter by John and Julie Denny 18 Aug p.6
ruling on *Miss Saigon* 11 Aug p.28
AdExchange
second-hand TV advertisements 19 May p.78
Adidas
takeover by Bernard Tapie 14 Jul p.63, p.66
Adkins, Janet
Michigan euthanasia trial 15 Dec p.28
Adler, Peter
letter, America and Vietnam 10 Nov p.8
Adolph Coors
purchase of Memphis brewery 9 Jun p.63
Adrien, Father Antoine
Haitian elections 1 Sep p.40
Advanced Airship Corporation
airships for passengers 25 Aug p.70
Advanced Technical Fighter
Northrop, McDonnell Douglas entries 30 Jun p.60
Advertising
alcohol and tobacco bans 15 Sep p.15
analysis of statistics on advertising bans 15 Sep p.84
Britain and United States, reduction affects publishers 28 Jul p.52
Britain's schools 7 Apr p.68
D'Arcy Masius purchase of Yellowhammer 11 Aug p.63
DDB Needham *Life Style Study* 6 Oct p.25
EC rules 24 Mar p.64
effectiveness awards 3 Nov p.68
expansion [table] 9 Jun p.S5
France, alcohol and tobacco restrictions 22 Dec p.66
future of industry 9 Jun p.S17
Japan 9 Jun p.S12
letter by Kieran Seale 13 Oct p.6
letter by Mark Fulwiler 13 Oct p.6
letter by Peter Kurti 13 Oct p.6
letter by Richard Smiley 13 Oct p.6
likely polarisation of agencies 9 Jun p.S16
measuring efficiency [chart] 9 Jun p.S15
mega-groups [chart, table] 9 Jun p.S11
multinationals [table] 9 Jun p.S8
patriotism in US 21 Jul p.68
prescription drugs 9 Jun p.68
Procter & Gamble, Folgers coffee boycott 26 May p.70
proposed bans on tobacco and alcohol 15 Sep p.83
Saatchi & Saatchi annual meeting 17 Mar p.69
second-hand advertisements 19 May p.78
slogans, letter by Mark Reinisch 31 Mar p.4
Sorrell, Ogilvy relations 9 Jun p.69
Sunday newspapers 27 Jan p.63
survey [charts, table] 9 Jun p.S3
tobacco, EC proposal to ban 8 Dec p.67
United States, recession 1 Dec p.80
western agencies in the Soviet Union 16 Jun p.80
WPP share price collapse 24 Nov p.65
WPP share price collapse [chart] 24 Nov p.72
Advertising agencies
likely polarisation 9 Jun p.S16
media departments 9 Jun p.S13
multinational companies and campaigns [table] 9 Jun p.S8
Advertising Standards Authority (Britain)
British Rail advertisement 14 Jul p.55
Advisory Conciliation and Arbitration Service
Royal Opera House dispute 13 Jan p.49
Aeon
purchase of stake in Laura Ashley 1 Sep p.57
Aeroflot
leasing of western aircraft 13 Oct p.69
purchase of Airbus A310 27 Jan p.67
Aerolineas Argentinas
privatisation failure 24 Nov p.65
sale to consortium 1 Dec p.69
Aerospace industry
Mars Direct project 20 Oct p.107
use of plastics 21 Jul p.74
Aerospatiale
merger of helicopter business with MBB 14 Apr p.67
proposed Concorde replacement 12 May p.63
Afghanistan
Arab soldiers and arms in 13 Oct p.33
banditry and politics 12 May p.35
coalition and coups 10 Mar p.35
continued fighting 20 Oct p.37
coups, factions [map] 17 Mar p.33
democratic tradition 23 Jun p.32
moves towards peace 15 Dec p.34
Najibullah's presidency 1 Sep p.34
peace proposals 10 Feb p.34
political situation 1 Dec p.32
AFL-CIO
advertising campaign 10 Feb p.66
Africa
book review *Africa's way: a journey from the past* by Laurence Cockcroft 30 Jun p.84
book review, *Dispatches from a fragile continent* by Blaine Harden 1 Dec p.106
democracy, letter by J.H. Mensah 22 Dec p.6
dictatorships, Western involvement 2 Jun p.16
differences between cities and countryside, recommendations for improvements [charts] 15 Sep p.25
drought and famine [chart] 20 Oct p.50
economic reforms 10 Nov p.18
excessive external debt 26 May p.67
free-market reforms and foreign aid, economics focus [chart] 8 Dec p.71
French-franc zone 21 Jul p.82
government bias against countryside, poverty [charts] 15 Sep p.25
herbal medicine 21 Apr p.48
hunting, depletion by Gulf princes 27 Oct p.45
lessons of Eastern Europe 7 Apr p.15
management of the cities, poor standards [charts] 15 Sep p.25
migrant workers and farming 27 Jan p.46
new treatment for sleeping sickness 22 Dec p.110
one-party states in trouble 14 Jul p.44
population projections [chart] 13 Jan p.103
role of bicycle 20 Jan p.45
slavery 6 Jan p.42
South Africa's relations with neighbours after end of apartheid [map, charts] 3 Nov p.S22
technology transfer 13 Jan p.79
the role of women 10 Nov p.54
wildlife, hunting by Saudi prines, letter by Abdulaziz Abuzinada 15 Dec p.8
women, letter by Annie Foster 8 Dec p.4
African National Congress
as future government [chart] 3 Nov p.S6
attitude to Buthelezi 30 Jun p.40
black townships violence 25 Aug p.38
differences in 18 Aug p.36
disorganisation of [chart] 1 Dec p.15
fighting in Transvaal and secret meeting with Inkatha 22 Sep p.17
internal politics 27 Oct p.45
internal power struggle 7 Jul p.42
legalisation 10 Feb p.37, p.51
Mandela's approach attacked at congress 22 Dec p.52
Mandela's release, future negotiations 17 Feb p.41
non-violence and negotiation 27 Jan p.42
relations with communist Europe 20 Jan p.45
relations with de Klerk 16 Jun p.46, 10 Nov p.47
relations with Inkatha 6 Oct p.52
suspension of armed struggle 11 Aug p.43
talks with government 28 Apr p.50
torture squads 5 May p.52
Afrikaner Weerstandsbeweging (AWB)
political position on Mandela's release 17 Feb p.42
Aganbegyan, Abel
economic reforms in Soviet Union, republics' sovereignty 22 Sep p.53
Age discrimination
See Discrimination
Aging
See Old age
Agricultural subsidies
See also Price supports
Eastern Europe 21 Jul p.15
GATT Uruguay round, US oppposition 6 Oct p.75
GATT, possible failure of Uruguay round 20 Oct p.86
Agriculture
African migrant workers 27 Jan p.46
Britain, Agriculture ministry reform proposals 16 Jun p.16
Britain, dairy industry 13 Oct p.63
British lamb dispute with French farmers 15 Sep p.69
East Germany 28 Jul p.38
Eastern Europe 21 Jul p.15
EC controversy over British beef [table] 9 Jun p.54
EC expenditures 12 May p.51
EC subsidies and GATT talks 10 Nov p.17
EC traders 27 Oct p.53
European, John Gummer and 10 Nov p.67
fussy sows 20 Jan p.55
GATT [chart] 14 Jul p.13
GATT and EC subsidies 29 Sep p.17
GATT Uruguay round 21 Jul p.64
GATT Uruguay round, EC aid proposal 10 Nov p.80
GATT Uruguay round, EC aid proposals 10 Nov p.75
GATT Uruguay round, EC difficulties in reaching compromise 3 Nov p.74
Houston summit and subsidies 14 Jul p.27
letter on government subsidies by Oliver Walston 28 Apr p.6
Middle East [maps] 12 May p.S9
milk and dairy farming 10 Mar p.65
OECD farm support study [table, chart] 31 Mar p.67
organic produce, rise in popularity 21 Jul p.58
research into amaranth and quinua 27 Jan p.88
South Africa, peasants [charts] 3 Nov p.S18
Soviet Union, new ownership law 8 Dec p.58
trade protection problems, United States and the European Community [charts] 22 Sep p.S29
United States farm recovery [charts] 10 Mar p.25
United States, opposition to subsidies 6 Oct p.75
United States, profile of Clayton Yeutter 28 Jul p.24
world trade [chart] 7 Jul p.14
Aharanov-Bohm effect
Hitachi research 11 Aug p.82
Aid, foreign
See Foreign aid
AIDS
See Acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS)
AIDS Coalition To Unleash Power (ACT UP)
AIDS movement 30 Jun p.79
campaign for free condoms in NYC schools 15 Dec p.27
conference protests 23 Jun p.23
Air Canada
redundancies announced 13 Oct p.69
Air Europe
EC ruling, agreement with Lufthansa 19 May p.73
Air France
EC approval for UTA, Air Inter takeover 3 Nov p.71
EC investigation of UTA takeover 20 Jan p.83
Air pollution
London, future of London Scientific Services 9 Jun p.59
Air Russia
formation 20 Oct p.81
Air traffic control
Europe, reorganisation plans 28 Apr p.67
Europe's air-space restrictions [chart] 12 May p.20
Airbags
use in US 21 Apr p.31
Airbus Industrie
Aeroflot purchase of A310 27 Jan p.67
America West Airlines order 6 Oct p.73
International Lease Finance order 3 Feb p.63
letter by David Velupillai 4 Aug p.8
plans to go public 12 May p.63
profits forecast 8 Sep p.69
supply problems with British Aerospace 13 Jan p.61
Aircraft industry
effects of trade intervention [charts, tables] 22 Sep p.S19
executive jets [table, map] 22 Dec p.98
financing business 1 Sep p.70
Gulfstream Aerospace/Sukhoi design bureau joint venture 8 Sep p.69
leasing [charts] 1 Dec p.94
proposed modifications after Lockerbie inquiry 15 Sep p.69
supersonic executive jet 22 Dec p.99
Westland Aerospace 2 Jun p.77
Airlines
aircraft leasing [charts] 1 Dec p.94
Asia's biggest airlines 7 Jul p.63
BA complaint about Lufthansa anti-competitiveness 15 Sep p.81
Britain, crash pilots sacked 27 Oct p.59
Britain, M1 crash inquiry 19 May p.65
competition policy, letter by Tim Northam 24 Mar p.6
deregulation and European regional carriers 10 Mar p.73
EC liberalisation proposals 23 Jun p.59
EC ruling, Lufthansa/Air Europe agreement 19 May p.73
European link-ups and takeovers [table] 20 Jan p.70
European market, competition from trains [chart, map] 3 Feb p.19
frequent-flier programmes [chart] 10 Feb p.24
future prospects 27 Oct p.77
Japan Air Lines 18 Aug p.58
letter by David Velupillai 4 Aug p.8
Lufthansa's plans to re-establish in Berlin 15 Sep p.86
moves to increase safety 1 Dec p.104
Pan Am, TWA sales of London routes, Continental Chapter 11 filing 22 Dec p.85
possible sale of Trump and Pan Am shuttles 26 May p.25
privatisation of Aerolineas Argentinas 7 Jul p.61
reservations systems, Sabre/Amadeus possible link-up 10 Nov p.75
United States, plans to permit increased foreign investment 8 Dec p.76
US deregulation [charts] 10 Mar p.72
West German Cartel Office rejection of Lufthansa purchase of Interflug 11 Aug p.63
Worldspan reservations system 17 Feb p.69
Airports
congestion, Europe [map] 14 Apr p.69
Denver, new airport 31 Mar p.29
Hongkong, plans for new one 15 Sep p.86
Japan, AEG/Westinghouse failure to win Kansai contract 22 Sep p.69
Japan, congestion 6 Jan p.67
rules for smaller aircraft 10 Mar p.73
selection of designers for Hongkong 6 Jan p.59
United States expansion plans 24 Mar p.67
Airship Industries
receivership 15 Sep p.81
world's biggest airship - Sentinel 1000 25 Aug p.70
Airships
high-tech ballooning 25 Aug p.70
Akbulut, Yildirim
Kurdish insurgency 21 Apr p.55
Akerlof, George
Keynesian labour market theories, schools brief [charts] 17 Nov p.98
Akers-Jones, David
letter on Hongkong 10 Feb p.4
Akihito (Emperor of Japan)
enthronement 17 Nov p.44
Al-Fayed brothers
DTI report on Harrods purchase 10 Mar p.66
Alabama
gubernatorial race 27 Oct p.33
prisons, alternative sentencing 27 Oct p.28
Alan Guttmacher Institute
report on teenage sex 17 Nov p.29
Alaska
Exxon Valdez oil spill 3 Mar p.62
Albania
Albanian exodus 14 Jul p.45
anti-regime demonstrations 7 Jul p.52
beginning of reforms 15 Dec p.48
difficulties of reform 22 Dec p.66
end of self-isolation 12 May p.54
foreign investment 24 Feb p.67
moves towards reforms 31 Mar p.49
soccer team's shoplifting 2 Jun p.61
Alcatel Bell
joint venture with Krasnaya Zarya 23 Jun p.59
Alcocer, Alberto
Construcciones y Contratas management struggle [table] 10 Feb p.61
Alcohol industry
advertising bans 15 Sep p.15
analysis of statistics on advertising bans 15 Sep p.84
Anheuser-Busch profile [chart] 17 Mar p.72
Britain, women drinkers 16 Jun p.59
France, advertising restrictions 22 Dec p.66
proposed bans on advertising 15 Sep p.83
Alcoholism
Britain, report on young drinkers 15 Sep p.69
Alcraft, F. David
letter on the drugs industry 10 Mar p.6
Alesina, Alberto
growth-output ratios [chart] 17 Mar p.50

Alfa-Laval
Wallenberg stake [charts] 23 Jun p.73
Algemene Bank Nederland
proposed merger with AMRO 31 Mar p.61, p.74
Algeria
Arab Maghreb Union [map, chart] 19 May p.48
changes following Islamic Salvation Front (FIS) election success 4 Aug p.31
domestic unrest 13 Jan p.40
election preview 9 Jun p.45
hunting, depletion by Gulf princes 27 Oct p.45
political changes [charts] 14 Apr p.51
political parties 13 Jan p.40
possible Gulf mediators 15 Dec p.39
provincial elections, Islamic Salvation Front victory 16 Jun p.45
rise of Islam 3 Nov p.49
Alia, Ramiz
Albanian exodus 14 Jul p.45
anti-regime demonstrations 7 Jul p.52
moving Albania toward reform 31 Mar p.49
reforms in Albania 15 Dec p.48
All British Anti-Poll Tax Federation
poll tax protests 17 Mar p.58
Allan, James
letter on Nazi trials 20 Jan p.4
Allende, Salvador
reburied 8 Sep p.50
Allensbach Institute
German unification, opinion poll 30 Jun p.45
Allianz
Fireman's Fund purchase [chart] 11 Aug p.79
merger of French operations, Navigation Mixte 5 May p.75
prospective purchase of larger stake in Compagnie de Navigation Mixte 17 Mar p.53
purchase of Fireman's Fund 11 Aug p.63
Allied Dunbar
resignation of Mark Weinberg and Mike Wilson 27 Oct p.67
Allied Stores
bankruptcy filing [chart] 20 Jan p.74
Allied-Signal
complaints about amorphous metals market in Japan 29 Sep p.78
Allingham Anderson Roll and Ross
maximum asset return strategy 8 Dec p.84
Alstrom, Gayle
letter on America's puritans 25 Aug p.6
Alter, Kenneth
letter on prosecuting Nazis 20 Jan p.4
Altsech, Moses
letter on German unification 24 Mar p.6
Aluminium
indicators 22 Sep p.115, 10 Nov p.123
indicators [chart] 24 Feb p.107
price rise expected, indicators 9 Jun p.105
record stocks, LME 21 Apr p.69
vulnerability of supplies 1 Sep p.62
Alzheimer's disease
inflamatory theories 14 Jul p.84
new drugs, clinical trials 12 May p.86
Amaranth
US research 27 Jan p.88
Amax
bid for Peabody Holding 19 May p.73
Amazon
rainforest products 26 May p.94
Amdahl
IBM-compatible mainframes 22 Sep p.69
Amdahl, Eugene
silicon chips research 17 Nov p.112
America
See United States
America West Airlines
Airbus Industrie order 6 Oct p.73
American Airlines
See AMR Corp
American Association for Artificial Intelligence
theory of rationality, meeting 25 Aug p.69
American Association for the Advancement of Science
meeting, Einstein's wife 24 Feb p.86
meeting, evolution 24 Feb p.85
meeting, medicial plants 24 Feb p.86
American Brands
purchase of Moen Group 28 Jul p.52
Whyte and Mackay purchase 24 Feb p.67
American civil war
letter by H.P. Burkett 24 Feb p.6
movie *Glory* 20 Jan p.103
American Express
junk bonds 3 Mar p.72
new share issue to bail out Shearson 16 Jun p.67
purchase of Shearson Lehman Hutton 10 Mar p.68
resignation of Peter Cohen 3 Feb p.84
Shearson Lehman Hutton unbundling 12 May p.81
American General
Torchmark bid 31 Mar p.61
withdrawal of Torchmark bid 7 Apr p.71
American Heart Association
proposal to label food 10 Feb p.25
American Home Products
Elkhart plant closing, Michael Moore film 17 Nov p.84
American Immigration Institute
Lexington 24 Feb p.28
American Indians
Bureau of Indian Affairs, proposed break-up 6 Oct p.26
peyote use, Supreme Court decision 6 Oct p.25
proposed Little Big Horn battle memorial 8 Sep p.26
American International Group
purchase of International Lease Finance Corp. 30 Jun p.60
American Stock Exchange
after-hours electronic trading system 23 Jun p.59
American Stock Exchange (ASE)
seat leasing 10 Nov p.102
Amery, P.A.
letter on the Soviet Union 15 Dec p.6
Ames Research Centre
virtual reality research 15 Sep p.107
Amev
link with Groupe AG 7 Apr p.71
merger with Groupe AG 7 Apr p.88
Amnesty International
Iraqi torture in Kuwait, estimate of 22 Dec p.48
report on Vietnamese people 20 Jan p.35
AMR Corp
Pan Am rejection of bid for Heathrow routes 3 Nov p.71
Amro Bank
See Amsterdam-Rotterdam Bank
Amsterdam-Rotterdam Bank
proposed merger with ABN 31 Mar p.61, p.74
Anametric
silicon chips research 17 Nov p.112
ANC
See African National Congress
Andersen Consulting
European insurance market forecasts [chart] 17 Nov p.109
Andersen House (Cairo)
painting of Mohammed 10 Mar p.102
Andreotti, Giulio
banking reform, Italy 3 Mar p.74
coalition government 3 Mar p.46
Italy and the EC 30 Jun p.48
Andrews, Victoria
letter on the Ten Commandments 27 Jan p.4
Andriessen, Frans
a profile 26 May p.58
proposed liberalisation of EC car import restraints 29 Sep p.78
visit to Washington 28 Apr p.26
Anglican Church
See also Church of England
Archbishop of Canterbury 20 Jan p.64
Anglo Soviet Trading Company
chemicals industry [chart] 3 Mar p.67
Angola
break-up of peace talks 24 Nov p.44
ceasefire [map] 28 Jul p.36
civil war 10 Mar p.50
obstacles to peace 21 Apr p.47
Anheuser-Busch
corporate profile [chart] 17 Mar p.72
Animal Liberation Front
bombings, Britain 16 Jun p.59
Animal testing
alternatives, Eytex 23 Jun p.89
Animals
book review, *Through a window* by Jane Goodall 22 Sep p.100
Animation
success of Welsh animation industry 8 Dec p.65
Anne, Princess
See Princess Anne
Antall, Jozsef
government formation [chart] 14 Apr p.47
new government in Hungary 26 May p.57
Antarctica
coriservation of 24 Nov p.16
letter by Jagdish Patel 22 Dec p.6
world park favoured [map] 24 Nov p.46
Anti-Slavery Society
report 6 Jan p.42
Antibiotics
research and present day function 2 Jun p.93
Antibodies
AIDS research 30 Jun p.79
research 8 Dec p.96
use of mice 3 Mar p.77
Ants
letter by Zecharia Sitchin 5 May p.7
myremecology 24 Mar p.92
Anyaoka, Chukwuemeka
new Commonwealth head 30 Jun p.39
ANZ Bank
merger with National Mutual 7 Apr p.71
Westpac stake 24 Feb p.67
Aon
bid for Corroon & Black 15 Sep p.81
Aoun, Michel
agrees to ceasefire [map] 24 Feb p.41
and Phalangists 3 Feb p.39
army strength 24 Feb p.44
defeat 20 Oct p.47
Apartheid
differences in education 20 Jan p.45
laws [charts] 10 Feb p.38
Apartment houses
See Housing
Apex Trust
recruitment of ex-criminals 11 Aug p.55
Apple Computer
Compaq comparison 17 Feb p.74
launch of cheaper Macintosh line 20 Oct p.81
Apricot Computers
search for equity partner 13 Jan p.61
Aquascutum Group
Renown purchase 28 Apr p.67
Aquino, Corazon
birth control programme 20 Oct p.40
enemies 10 Mar p.38
Kabisig movement 16 Jun p.37
negotiations over US bases 19 May p.35
raises oil price, economic worries 15 Dec p.34
sale of art treasures 1 Sep p.34
struggle to keep order 8 Sep p.37
Arab League
Arab unity and 15 Sep p.50
divisions over Iraqi invasion of Kuwait 25 Aug p.34
emergency summit preview 19 May p.45
move to Cairo 17 Mar p.40
Arab Maghreb Union
unity problems [map, chart] 19 May p.48
Arab Republic of Yemen
See North Yemen
Arab, Orfan
letter on the Arab World survey 2 Jun p.6
Arabs
agriculture [maps] 12 May p.S9
and democracy 27 Jan p.40
banking, effect of Iraqi invasion of Kuwait [charts] 18 Aug p.65
British population, opinions on Iraqi invasion of Kuwait 6 Sep p.63
Christians in Arab countries 15 Sep p.54
Gulf crises and after 6 Oct p.45
heroes 29 Sep p.104
improved relations 5 May p.50
in disagreement 2 Jun p.43
oil [charts] 12 May p.S17
political systems and democracy 12 May p.S20
population explosion [charts] 12 May p.S4
prospects for unity 1 Sep p.11
survey 12 May p.S3
unity and 15 Sep p.50
violence in Jerusalem 27 Oct p.44
water resources [maps] 12 May p.S9
Arafat, Yasser
book review, *Arafat: in the eyes of the beholders* by Janet Wallach 8 Dec p.100
book review, *behind the myth: Yasser Arafat and the Palestinian revolution* by Andrew Gowers and Tony Walker 8 Dec p.100
meeting with Nelson Mandela 3 Mar p.39
PLF raid 2 Jun p.44
US pressure on 9 Jun p.44
Arbed
partial merger with Cockerill Sambre 11 Aug p.63
Archbishop of Canterbury
letter by M.P.D. Stearns 5 May p.6
letter by Richard Tulloch 5 May p.6
new appointment, George Carey 28 Jul p.46, p.50
possible successors to Runcie 31 Mar p.60
Runcie's ideal successor 31 Mar p.18
Archer Communications
QSound, three dimensional sound from stereos 8 Sep p.98
Archer, Jeffrey
book rights 14 Jul p.63
Architecture
Britain, the old and the new 10 Mar p.101
France, state of 10 Nov p.110
Summer School in Civil Architecture 18 Aug p.75
Argentina
Aerolineas Argentinas privatisation failure 24 Nov p.65
anti-inflation measures, economics focus [charts] 24 Mar p.71
Book review, *The crisis of Argentine capitalism* by Paul Lewis 2 Jun p.97
currency fall 3 Mar p.59
economic reforms 9 Jun p.11
economic troubles 12 May p.41
economy 23 Jun p.38
economy, successes of macroeconomic plan 15 Dec p.79
Enrique Folcini's resignation 10 Mar p.68
ENTel privatisation 17 Nov p.81
government 7 Jul p.44
Gulf crisis, response 29 Sep p.44
inflation, December 1989 6 Jan p.59
La Rioja province 6 Oct p.50
Menem survives attempted coup 8 Dec p.52
on brink of economic collapse 3 Mar p.38
Paraguayan contraband [map] 1 Sep p.42
Peronists and Menem 27 Oct p.46
privatisation of national airline 7 Jul p.61
sovereign junk bonds 17 Feb p.82
stockmarket crash 13 Jan p.61
trade pact with Brazil 14 Jul p.40
Arias, Oscar
Nicaraguan peace 21 Apr p.45
Aris, Stephen
Sportsbiz [tables] 8 Sep p.72
Aristain
British Steel purchase of stake 13 Oct p.69
Aristide, Jean-Bertrand
Haiti's new President-elect 22 Dec p.50
possible suspension by Vatican 22 Dec p.52
Arizona
gubernatorial elections 19 May p.31
Armaments
See Defence industries
Armed forces
possible changes to military tactics 1 Sep p.S19
possible size of armies after Vienna treaty [table] 1 Sep p.S14
Armenia
Azerbaijan dispute [map] 20 Jan p.47
conflict in 27 Jan p.47
ethnic unrest 13 Jan p.45
Armour, Theo
letter on software piracy 25 Aug p.8
Arms control
Bush-Gorbachev summit, end May 26 May p.45
Arms trade
Soviet Union customers [chart] 28 Jul p.40
Armstrong, Lord
bomb attack 11 Aug p.55
Arnault, Bernard
controlling stake, LVMH 5 May p.75
Art
Bayeux tapestry authenticity questioned 6 Oct p.65
Berlin Wall, East Side Gallery 6 Oct p.110
British painters 24 Nov p.100
Catalan art 21 Apr p.99
Cesare Tubino fakes 1 Dec p.108
Cincinnati obscenity case verdict 13 Oct p.98
Cycladic art exhibition in New York 19 May p.105
Eastern European poster exhibition, London 19 May p.106
Emil Nolde, artistic profile 24 Nov p.103
exhibitions and morality 8 Dec p.104
foreign trade, centres [charts] 22 Dec p.S13
forgeries exhibition at the British Museum 24 Mar p.98
Friedrich Caspar David 14 Apr p.99
George Costakis, avant-garde Soviet paintings 7 Apr p.104
German medieval treasures found 7 Jul p.86
Goya's exhibition in Paris 27 Oct p.98
Italy, proposed sale of stored works 15 Sep p.118
Jewish art in London's Barbican 10 Nov p.109
London Art Fair 1990 7 Apr p.102
London Underground 28 Jul p.74
Monet exhibition at the Royal Academy in London 22 Sep p.101
national heritages control 14 Jul p.89
Nimrud, Mesopotamian art 20 Jan p.104
painting with food 7 Apr p.63
Picasso paintings given to France in lieu of inheritance taxes 6 Oct p.109
picture frames exhibition, Metropolitan Museum (New York) 11 Aug p.87
price movements [chart] 22 Dec p.S5
Russian collectors 27 Jan p.95
stained glass 22 Dec p.33
Steichen/Museum of Modern Art disagreement 5 May p.110
theft from Boston's Isabella Stuart Gardner Museum 24 Mar p.99
United States, NEA funding controversies 15 Sep p.30
Van Gogh exhibition 14 Apr p.100
Velazquez exhibition, the Prado 10 Feb p.94
Venice's lion enigma 17 Nov
world market, survey 22 Dec p.S3
Art as investment
Berlin Wall fragment auction 16 Jun p.103
Christie's minimum price guarantees 17 Mar p.63
classic-car market 7 Jul p.76
Japan 5 May p.97
lower prices, changes in buyers 22 Dec p.S8
lower prices, effects on dealers [charts] 22 Dec p.S10
market focus [charts] 24 Nov p.87
prices 13 Jan p.88
prices [chart] 22 Dec p.S5
sale of Van Gogh portraits, record price 19 May p.73
Sotheby's auction, Seuso collection 17 Feb p.96
world art market, survey 22 Dec p.S3
Art galleries
Courtauld move to Somerset House 16 Jun p.102
Monet exhibition at the Royal Academy of Art in London 22 Sep p.101
new exhibitions in Britain 18 Aug p.76
Art restoration
Masaccio frescoes 2 Jun p.99
Art thefts
Britain, three paintings stolen from Lincoln's Inn 22 Sep p.61
France, national problem 15 Dec p.88
Arthur D. Little
technology-spotting in Russia 3 Mar p.78
Artificial intelligence
computer programs 25 Aug p.69
John Searle's observations 27 Jan p.89
research 27 Oct p.92
robots research 27 Oct p.91
Arts Council (Britain)
new secretary-general 14 Jul p.55
plans for restoration of cathedrals 11 Aug p.62
resignation of Luke Rittner 31 Mar p.53
Asahi Breweries
purchase of Elders IXL stake 22 Sep p.69
re-negotiation of Elders IXL price 20 Oct p.81
Asbestos
health problems 7 Jul p.79
letter by Philip Landngan 1 Sep p.6
Asbestosis
disease research 7 Jul p.79
letter by Bernard Gee 18 Aug p.6
Ascot
letter by Laura Thompson-Royds 27 Jan p.4
ASE
See American Stock Exchange
ASEA
Wallenberg stake [charts] 23 Jun p.73
Asean
See Association of South East Asian Nations
Ashdown, Paddy
Liberal Democratic Party conference 22 Sep p.67
Ashwell, Paul
Iraqi supergun case 26 May p.59
Asia
Asian airlines and competitors 7 Jul p.63
economic growth [charts] 5 May p.43
GNP forecasts, Asian Development Bank [chart] 28 Apr p.67

Japanese influence, reactions to [charts] 21 Jul p.30
pollution in [charts] 6 Oct p.19
population projections [chart] 13 Jan p.103
slavery 6 Jan p.42
South-east Asian economies 8 Sep p.75
South-East Asian security worries 4 Aug p.25
Soviet retreat creates alarm [chart, map] 22 Dec p.40
version of the Conference of Security and Co-operation in Europe 4 Aug p.25
Asia-Pacific Economic Co-operation Council (APEC)
second meeting 4 Aug p.25
Asian Development Bank
China, 90's problems 5 May p.92
GNP forecasts [chart] 28 Apr p.67
pollution and loan standards [charts] 6 Oct p.19
Asian Games
China 13 Oct p.36
Aspen, Colorado
mayoral recall 17 Mar p.27
Asprey
jewellery robbery 21 Jul p.53
Assad, Hafez
meeting Hosni Mubarak 21 Jul p.38
misbehaving in Lebanon 27 Oct p.15
Assam
Indian blockade 1 Sep p.31
Association of South East Asian Nations
defence of [map, table] 12 May p.38
Indonesian and Chinese relations 7 Jul p.35
meeting with main allies 4 Aug p.25
Pacific defence and US military bases [map] 3 Mar p.34
Astbury, A.S.
letter on women in *The Economist's* drawings 17 Feb p.6
Asthma
salmeterol, doubts about efficacy [chart] 15 Dec p.71
Astra
Wallenberg stake [charts] 23 Jun p.73
Astra Group
Indonesian economy 24 Mar p.73
Astrology
Divinitel, French celestial consultancy 22 Dec p.91
Joan Quigley 14 Apr p.98
Astronomy
book review, *Universe* by Michael Rowan-Robinson 22 Dec p.117
comet research 28 Jul p.67
Hubble Space Telescope 14 Apr p.93
new telescopes 14 Jul p.85
radio astronomy 10 Nov p.103
search for extraterrestial intelligence 10 Nov p.16
solar-system exploration 3 Nov p.101
Astrophysics
Astronomy
supernovas and pulsars 3 Mar p.78
the 'invisible' universe 23 Jun p.87
AT&T
Bell Laboratories, computer breakthrough 3 Feb p.63
bid for NCR [chart] 8 Dec p.72, p.67
messaging market-share, US 7 Jul p.61
NCR bid, elusive synergies 15 Dec p.18
network failure, 15 Jan. 20 Jan p.83
proposals to cut international call costs 27 Oct p.67
Athens Stock Exchange
market focus [charts] 10 Feb p.75
Atlanta, Georgia
choice as Olympics host 22 Sep p.24
Atlantic Computers
B & C write-off 21 Apr p.88
effect of collapse on British & Commonwealth 19 May p.90
write-off by British & Commonealth 21 Apr p.69
Atlas Copco
Wallenberg stake [charts] 23 Jun p.73
ATMS
See Automated teller machines
Atomic energy
See Nuclear power
Atomic weapons
See Nuclear weapons
Attali, Jacques
appointment as head of BERD 26 May p.67
novel, *Le premier jour apres moi* 8 Sep p.104
possible presidency, European Bank for Reconstruction and Development 17 Mar p.77
profile 28 Jul p.42
Aubergines
religious message for Muslims 31 Mar p.53
Auctions
art prices 13 Jan p.88
Christie's, minimum price guarantees 17 Mar p.63
Elizabeth Taylor's Van Gogh painting 8 Dec p.61
Hunt brothers, classical relics 23 Jun p.93
lower art prices, effects on dealers [charts] 22 Dec p.S10
Pearl Assurance, antiques 27 Oct p.64
Sotheby's, Seuso collection 17 Feb p.96
world art market, survey 22 Dec p.S3
Audiotex
and videotex [chart] 10 Mar p.S28
Audit Commission
management buy-outs 6 Jan p.51
report on police spending recommendations [charts] 23 Jun p.52
Auditing
See Accountancy
Augustine, Norman
NASA's problems 15 Dec p.81
Aung San Suu Kyi
house arrest 25 Aug p.29
imprisonment 21 Jul p.29
Auschwitz
Carmelite convent, Catholic-Jewish relations 10 Mar p.55
Austad, Steven
study of opossums, aging and evolution 10 Feb p.87
Austen, Jane
TV adaptation of *Pride and prejudice* 3 Nov p.106
Australia
as a Pacific power, Bougainville problems 17 Mar p.32
banking, Australia and New Zealand Banking Group/National Mutual merger 7 Apr p.93
Bougainville independence 7 Jul p.38
breakdown of peace talks in Cambodia 3 Mar p.30
building society collapse 7 Jul p.74
control of aluminium production 1 Sep p.62
Darwin Free Trade Zone 14 Jul p.38
decline of entrepreneurs 13 Oct p.74
economic and financial indicators [charts] 28 Apr p.111
economy [charts] 28 Jul p.28
economy and austerity measures [chart] 3 Feb p.33
effects of financial deregulation 13 Jan p.14
election preview 24 Feb p.34
election preview [chart] 3 Mar p.14
election results, economy 31 Mar p.31
Fairfax group enters receivership 15 Dec p.66
fall of entrepreneurs 13 Jan p.14, p.63
final election preview 17 Mar p.32
inconsistent immigration policies, Chinese & Vietnamese 16 Jun p.37
Iraq invasion 20 Oct p.45
letter by E.A. Vella on dismal economies 23 Jun p.6
letter by Patrick Neville 29 Sep p.6
polis, high-tech city 31 Mar p.32
privatisation 1 Sep p.32, 29 Sep p.37
proposals to end Cambodian war [map] 6 Jan p.35
proposed open-air genetic engineering experiment 11 Aug p.63
refugees and immigrants [chart] 10 Mar p.40
Reserve Bank reassurance on Bank of Melbourne 21 Jul p.61
success of plastic money 17 Nov p.94
telecommunications privatisation [table] 15 Sep p.42
wool industry's difficulties [chart] 12 May p.70
wool mountain 13 Oct p.69
Australia and New Zealand Banking Group
merger plans with National Mutual Life Association 7 Apr p.93
Australian Stock Exchange
News Corp. threat to withdraw listing 29 Sep p.81
Austria
Christian Democrats 17 Mar p.17
economic and financial indicators [chart] 31 Mar p.97
economy in the 1990s [table] 2 Jun p.71
launch of Austro-Hungary fund 9 Jun p.83
Lucona affair 22 Dec p.109
Nationalrat election [chart, table] 13 Oct p.55
October 7th election 29 Sep p.56
Pentagonale group 25 Aug p.41
possible ERM membership, economics focus [charts, table] 20 Oct p.85
Austrian Airlines
joint bid for aircraft 31 Mar p.61
Authors of books reviewed
Ackroyd, Peter *Dickens* 8 Sep p.102
Adelson, Alan, and Lapides, Alan (eds.) *Lodz ghetto* 7 Apr p.101
Alletzhauser, Al *The House of Nomura* 3 Feb p.93
Amis, Kingsley *The Amis collection* 15 Dec p.86
Andrew, Christopher *KGB: the inside story* 27 Oct p.96
Annan, Noel *Our gang: portrait of a generation* 27 Oct p.96
Aronson, Geoffrey *Israel, Palestinians and the intifada: creating facts on the West Bank* 15 Sep p.111
Ash, Timothy Garton *We the people: the revolution of '89* 2 Jun p.96
Aslet, Clive *The American country house* 18 Aug p.73
Ayer, A.J. *The meaning of life and other essays* 7 Jul p.84
Banac, Ivo *The National Question in Yugoslavia* 10 Feb p.92
Barnes, Christopher *Boris Pasternak: a literary biography, volume 1* 20 Jan p.101
Barone, Michael *Our country: the shaping of America from Roosevelt to Reagan* 23 Jun p.92
Barry, Paul *The rise and fall of Alan Bond* 3 Nov p.104
Beinin, Joel, editor *Intifada: the Palestinian uprising against Israeli occupation* 15 Sep p.111
Benn, Tony *Conflicts of interest: diaries 1977-80* 6 Oct p.151
Bennett, Ronan and Hill, Paul *Stolen years: before and after Guildford* 23 Jun p.91
Blackburn, Richard *The vampire of reason: an essay in the philosophy of history* 24 Nov p.102
Blake, Lord Robert and Nicholls, C.S. *The dictionary of national biography 1981-85* 21 Apr p.97
Bourdeaux, Michael *Gorbachev, glasnost and the gospel* 15 Sep p.117
Boyle, Peter, editor *The Churchill-Eisenhower correspondence* 3 Nov p.104
Brady, Frank *Boswell: the great biographer* 24 Feb p.90
Brendel, Alfred *Music sounded out* 22 Dec p.119
Buchan, David and Colchester, Nicholas *Europe relaunched* 5 May p.108
Burrough, Bryan and Hellyar, John *Barbarians at the gate: the fall of RJR Nabisco* 20 Jan p.102
Buruma, Ian *God's dust: A modern Asian journey* 17 Mar p.85
Campbell, Duncan *That was business, this is personal: the changing faces of professional crime* 21 Jul p.90
Cannadine, David *The decline and fall of the British aristocracy* 17 Nov p.115
Caro, Robert *Means of ascent: The years of Lyndon Johnson* 28 Apr p.95
Cavendish, Anthony *Inside intelligence* 20 Oct p.113
Chernow, Ron *The house of Morgan* 26 May p.97
Chippindale, Peter *Stick it up your punter* 1 Dec p.107
Choate, Pat *Agents of influence: how Japan's lobbyists ...* 27 Oct p.95
Christmas, Linda *Chopping down the cherry trees* 3 Mar p.82
Cleary, David *Anatomy of the Amazon gold rush* 7 Apr p.101
Cockcroft, Laurence *Africa's way: a journey from the past* 30 Jun p.84
Cohen, Steven and Heilman, Samuel *Cosmopolitans and parochials: modern orthodox Jews in America* 27 Jan p.91
Colchester, Nicholas and Buchan, David *Europe relaunched* 5 May p.108
Collier, James Lincoln *Benny Goodman and the swing era* 4 Aug p.73
Cortazar, Julio *Nicaraguan sketches* 5 May p.107
Coveney, Peter and Highfield, Roger *The arrow of time* 20 Oct p.111
Crampton, Richard *History of Bulgaria* 10 Feb p.92
Cribb, Joe, and Cook, Barrie, and Carradice, Ian *The coin atlas* 30 Jun p.85
Critchfield, Richard *Among the British: an outsider's view* 15 Sep p.112
Dahrendorf, Ralf *Reflections on the revolution in Europe* 25 Aug p.73
Danziger, Marlies *Boswell: the great biographer 1789-1795* 24 Feb p.90
Davidson, Art *In the wake of the Exxon Valdez* 19 May p.100
Davies, Charles *After the war: Iran, Iraq and the Gulf* 18 Aug p.74
Davies, Norman *God's playround* 10 Feb p.92
Davis, Miles *Miles* 17 Mar p.86
Davis, Steven I. *Managing change in the excellent banks* 17 Mar p.86
Dawson, Frank Griffith *The first Latin American debt crisis* 28 Jul p.72
Debray, Regis *A demain, de Gaulle* 30 Jun p.83
Donaldson, Frances, editor *Yours plum: the letters of P.G. Wodehouse* 22 Sep p.100
Dreze, Jean *Hunger and public action* 7 Jul p.83
Duckers, Nigel and Davies, Huw *A place in the country: social change in rural England* 14 Jul p.87
Dunaway, David King *Huxley in Hollywood* 3 Feb p.94
Eberts, Jake and Ilott, Terry *My indecision is final* 14 Jul p.88
Echikson, William *Lighting the night: revolution in Eastern Europe* 28 Jul p.73
Eysenck, Hans *Rebel with a cause: The autobiography* 24 Mar p.97
Fischer, Fritz *Germany's aims in the Second World War* 10 Feb p.92
Fisher, David *Kristallnacht* 6 Jan p.88
Fisk, Robert *Pity the nation: Lebanon at war* 24 Feb p.89
Fraser, W. Hamish, Morris, R.J., editors *People and society in Scotland* 28 Apr p.96
Frazier, Ian *Great Plains* 24 Mar p.96
Fuentes, Carlos *Christopher unborn* 12 May p.93
Fuller, John ed., *The Chatto book of love poetry* 25 Aug p.74
Gandhi, Sonia *Freedom's daughter: letters between Indira Gandhi and Jawaharlal Nehru, 1922-39* 13 Jan p.84
Glass, Charles *Tribes with flags* 12 May p.90
Glasser, Ralph *Gorbals voices, siren songs* 28 Apr p.96
Glotzer, Albert *Trotsky: memoirs and critique* 9 Jun p.92
Goodall, Jane *Through a window* 22 Sep p.100
Gordievsky, Oleg *KGB: the inside story* 27 Oct p.96
Gowers, Andrew *Behind the myth: Yasser Arafat and the Palestinian revolution* 8 Dec p.100
Gray, Jack *Rebellions and revolutions: China from the 1800s to the 1980s* 2 Jun p.95
Greeley, Andrew *The Catholic myth* 7 Apr p.102
Green, Jonathon *Them: voices from the immigrant community in contemporary Britain* 10 Nov p.108
Grobel, Lawrence *The Huston*s 30 Jun p.85
Hailsham, Lord of St Marylebone *A sparrow's flight: memoirs* 7 Jul p.84
Halperin, John *Novelists in their youth* 14 Apr p.99
Hanak, Harry (ed.) *T.G. Masaryk: volume 3 - statesman and cultural force* 31 Mar p.85
Hanson, Victor Davis *The Western way of war: infantry battle in classical Greece* 13 Jan p.84
Harden, Blaine *Dispatches from a fragile continent* 1 Dec p.106
Harris, Robert *Good and faithful servant: the unauthorised biography of Bernard Ingham* 15 Dec p.86
Havel, Vaclav *Disturbing the peace* 21 Jul p.90
Hayes, Samuel *Investment banking: a tale of three cities* 3 Mar p.82
Hayman, Ronald *Proust* 1 Dec p.105
Heilman, Samuel and Cohen, Steven *Cosmopolitans and parochials: modern orthodox Jews in America* 27 Jan p.91
Hellyar, John and Burrough, Bryan *Barbarians at the gate: the fall of RJR Nabisco* 20 Jan p.102
Herbert, John *Inside Christie's* 17 Feb p.96
Hertzberg, Arthur *The Jews in America: four centuries of an uneasy encounter* 27 Jan p.91
Heyck, Denis Lynn Daly *Life stories of the Nicaraguan revolution* 5 May p.107
Heydecker, Joe J. *The Warsaw ghetto* 7 Apr p.101
Hibbert, Christopher *The virgin queen: the personal history of Elizabeth I* 3 Nov p.103
Highfield, Roger and Coveney, Peter *The arrow of time* 20 Oct p.111
Hill, Paul and Bennett, Ronan *Stolen years: before and after Guildford* 23 Jun p.91
Hinsley, F.H. and Simkins, C.A.G. *British intelligence in the second world war: security and counter intelligence* 25 Aug p.74
Hitchens, Christopher *Blood, class and nostalgia: Anglo-American ironies* 28 Jul p.71
Hobsbawm, E.J. *Nations and nationalism since 1780* 13 Oct p.96
Hobson, Dominic *The Pride of Lucifer: the unauthorised biography of a merchant bank* 13 Jan p.84
Horrie, Chris *Stick it up your punter* 1 Dec p.107
Hosking, Geoffrey *The awakening of the Soviet Union* 27 Jan p.92
Howard, Anthony *Crossman: the pursuit of power* 20 Oct p.112
Howard, Michael *World war: strategic deception* 25 Aug p.74
Hubbard, Philip *Investment banking: a tale of three cities* 3 Mar p.82
Hughes, Colin and Wintour, Patrick *Labour rebuilt: the new model party* 5 May p.108
Hughes-Hallett, Lucy *Cleopatra: Histories, dreams and distortions* 17 Mar p.87
Jamieson, Bill *Goldstrike! The Oppenheimer empire in crisis* 28 Apr p.95
Jarrett, James, ed. *Nietzche's Zarathustra* by C.G. Jung 20 Jan p.103
Jenkins, Clive *All against the collar* 24 Nov p.100
Johnston, John *The Lord Chamberlain's blue pencil* 6 Oct p.109
Jones, Daniel *The machine that changed the world* 1 Dec p.106
Judd, Alan *Ford Madox Ford* 28 Jul p.72
Jung, C.G. *Nietzche's Zarathustra* James Jarrett, ed. 20 Jan p.103
Kaufman, Michael *Mad dreams, saving graces* 3 Mar p.83
Kavanagh, P.J. *Finding connections* 5 May p.109
Kerr, Philip *The Penguin book of lies* 10 Nov p.109
Kewley, Vanya *Tibet: behind the ice curtain* 25 Aug p.73
Keyes, Roger *Outrageous fortune* 9 Jun p.92
Keynes, Richard (ed.) *Lydia and Maynard: The Letters of Lydia Lopokova and John Maynard Keynes* 6 Jan p.89
King, James *A last modern: a life of Herber Read* 9 Jun p.92
Kiltgaard, Robert *Tropical gangsters* 1 Sep p.79
Koch, Ed *All the best: letters from a feisty mayor* 19 May p.105
Krenz, Egon *Wenn Mauren fallen: Die Friedliche revolution, Vorgeschichte, Ablauf-Auswirkungen* 4 Aug p.71
Krugman, Paul *The age of diminished expectations* 29 Sep p.99
Kutler, Stanley *The wars of Watergate* 16 Jun p.100
Lawrence, Robert *An American trade strategy: options for 1990s* 8 Dec p.99
Lendvai, Paul *Eagles in Cobwebs* 10 Feb p.92
Levi, Peter *Boris Pasternak: a biography, volume 1* 20 Jan p.101
Lewis, Paul *The crisis of Argentine capitalism* 2 Jun p.97
Lockman, Zachery, editor *Intifada: the Palestinian uprising against Israeli occupation* 15 Sep p.111
Macartney, C.A. *October Fifteenth* 10 Feb p.92
MacDonogh, Giles *A good German: Adam von Trott zu Solz* 10 Mar p.100
Mack Smith, Denis *Italy and its Monarchy* 10 Mar p.98
McKenzie, Joseph *Gorbals children* 28 Apr p.96
McKibben, Bill *The end of nature* 3 Feb p.94
Magris, Claudio *Danube* 10 Feb p.92
Mahoney, Jack *Teaching business ethics in the UK, Europe and the USA* 8 Sep p.101
Malan, Rian *My traitor's heart: a South African exile returns to face his country, his tribe and his conscience* 10 Mar p.97
Malhotra, Inder *Indira Gandhi: a personal and political biography* 13 Jan p.84
Mann, Dawn (et al.) *The Supreme Soviet: a biographical dictionary* 10 Mar p.98
Mann, Jim *Beijing jeep: the short, unhappy romance of American business in China* 13 Jan p.83
Marder, Arthur *Old friends, new enemies* 29 Sep p.101
Mason, Todd *Perot: an unauthorized biography* 18 Aug p.73
Matthew, H.C.G. *The Gladstone diaries: volumes X and XI, 1881-86* 4 Aug p.72
Maull, Hanns and Otto Pick (eds.) *The Gulf War: regional and international dimensions* 19 May p.100
Mayer, Martin *The greatest-ever bank robbery* 10 Nov p.108
Meade, Robert *Red brigades: the story of Italian terrorism* 26 May p.98
Meer, Fatima *Higher than hope: the authorised biography of Nelson Mandela* 17 Feb p.97
Meyer, Anthony *Stand up and be counted* 29 Sep p.100
Meyers, Jeffrey D.H. Lawrence: a biography *1 Sep p.77*
Michaels, Leonard (ed.) *The state of the language* 26 May p.98

Miller, Judith and Mylroie, Laurie *Saddam Hussein and the crisis in the Gulf* 10 Nov p.107
Miller, Judith *One, by one, by one: facing the Holocaust* 6 Oct p.106
Mintzberg, Henry *Mintzberg on Management* 27 Jan p.92
Mortimer, John *Titmuss regained* 24 Mar p.97
Morton, James *Lowspeak: a dictionary of criminal and sexual slang* 20 Jan p.102
Mylroie, Laurie and Miller, Judith *Saddam Hussein and the crisis in the Gulf* 10 Nov p.107
Naipaul, V.S. *India: a million mutinies now* 13 Oct p.94
Nebenzahl, Kenneth *Maps from the age of discovery: Columbus to Mercator* 22 Dec p.118
Nixon, Richard *In the arena* 16 Jun p.100
Noonan, Peggy *What I saw at the revolution* 24 Feb p.90
Nye, Joseph S. *Bound to lead: the changing nature of American power* 7 Jul p.84
Olins, Wally *Corporate identity* 6 Jan p.88
Orlean, Susan *Saturday night* 9 Jun p.91
Oxley, Alan *The challenge of free trade* 8 Dec p.99
Pan, Lynn *Sons of the yellow emperor: the story of the overseas Chinese* 17 Nov
Parris, Matthew *Inca-Kola: a traveller's tale of Peru* 3 Nov p.105
Pasternak, Evgeny *Boris Pasternak: the tragic years, 1930-60* 20 Jan p.101
Paxman, Jeremy *Friends in high places* 13 Oct p.94
Pelikan, Jaroslav *The Christian tradition: A history of the development of doctrine* 14 Apr p.97
Peretz, Don *Intifada: the Palestinian uprising* 15 Sep p.111
Perry, Maria *The word of a prince: a life of Elizabeth I* 3 Nov p.103
Petroski, Henry *The pencil: a history of design and circumstance* 10 Feb p.93
Phillips, Kevin *The politics of rich and poor: wealth and the American electorate in the Reagan aftermath* 11 Aug p.85
Pick, Otto and Hanns Maull *The Gulf War: regional and international dimensions* 19 May p.100
Polonsky, Antony *The Little Dictators* 10 Feb p.92
Ponting, Clive *1940: Myth and reality* 12 May p.90
Porter, Ivor *Operation Autonomous: With SOE in Wartime Romania* 10 Feb p.92
Porter, Michael *The competitive advantage of nations* 19 May p.99
Powell, J. Enoch *Collected poems* 19 May p.107
Pynsent, Robert (ed.) *T.G. Masaryk: volume 2 - thinker and critic* 31 Mar p.85
Pynsent, Robert *T.G. Masaryk* 10 Feb p.92
Quayle, Anthony *A time to speak* 15 Sep p.112
Raban, Jonathan *Hunting Mister Heartbreak* 15 Dec p.[illegible]
Rawlinson, Peter *The Jesuit factor* 14 Jul p.88
Read, Anthony *Kristallnacht* 6 Jan p.88
Reagan, Ronald *American life* 17 Nov p.116
Reavis, Dick *Conversations with Moctezuma* 12 May p.93
Redding, S. Gordon *The spirit of Chinese capitalism* 1 Sep p.78
Reisner, Marc *Cadillac desert* 17 Feb p.95
Ricks, Christopher (ed.) *The state of the language* 26 May p.98
Riehn, Richard *1812: Napoleon's Russian campaign* 5 May p.109
Robinson, Andrew *Satyajit Ray* 6 Jan p.87
Roos, Daniel *The machine that changed the world* 1 Dec p.106
Rothschild, Joseph *Eastern Europe Between the Two World Wars* 10 Feb p.92
Rowan-Robinson, Michael *Universe* 22 Dec p.117
Rushdie, Salman *Is nothing sacred?* 10 Feb p.91
Russell, Ken *A British picture* 6 Jan p.87
Ruthven, Malise *A satanic affair: Salman Rushdie and the rage of Islam* 10 Feb p.91
Sachs, Albie *Running to Maputo* 27 Oct p.97
Sakharov, Andrei *Memoirs* 11 Aug p.85
Saxon, A.H. *P.T. Barnum: the legend and the man* 3 Feb p.94
Schiff, Ze'ev *Intifada: the Palestinian uprising. Israel's third front* 15 Sep p.111
Schultze, Charles *An American trade strategy: options for 1990s* 8 Dec p.99
Scorsese, Martin *Scorsese on Scorsese* 6 Jan p.87
Seddik, Youssef *Si le Coran m'etait conte* 27 Jan p.94
Segal, Gerald *Rethinking the Pacific* 14 Apr p.98
Selbourne, David *Death of the dark hero: Eastern Europe 1987-90* 2 Jun p.96
Seldon, Arthur *Capitalism* 16 Jun p.99
Sen, Amartya *Hunger and public action* 7 Jul p.83
Seton-Watson, R.W. *A History of the Romanians* 10 Feb p.92
Sieff, Marcus *Marcus Sieff on management* 14 Jul p.89
Simkins, C.A.G. and Hinsley, F.H. *British intelligence in the second world war: security and counter intelligence* 25 Aug p.74
Skillen, Hugh *Spies of the airwaves: a history of Y sections during the Second World War* 10 Feb p.92
Smith, Anthony *Explorers of the Amazon* 27 Jan p.93
Smith, Robert *The space telescope* 14 Apr p.98
Smith, Sally Bedell *In all his glory: the life of William Paley* 17 Nov p.116
Soros, George *Opening the Soviet system* 28 Jul p.73
Sparks, Allister *The mind of South Africa* 16 Jun p.100
Spence, Jonathan *The search for modern China* 2 Jun p.95
Steele, Shelby *The content of our character. a new vision of race in America* 24 Nov p.99
Steinsaltz, Adin *The Talmud: the Steinsaltz edition: a reference guide: volume 1, Tractate Bava Metzia, part 1* 27 Jan p.91
Sterling, Claire *The Mafia* 24 Mar p.96
Stoll, Clifford *The cuckoo's egg* 31 Mar p.84
Strong, Roy *Lost treasures of Britain* 22 Dec p.119
Stroynowski, Juliusz (ed.) *Who's who in the socialist countries of Europe* 10 Mar p.98
Taylor, S.J. *Stalin's apologist: Walter Duranty, The New York Times's man in Moscow* 20 Oct p.112
Thompson, F.M.L. *The Cambridge social history of Britain* 8 Dec p.102
Thwaite, Ann *A.A. Milne: his life* 23 Jun p.92
Tribe, Laurence *Abortion: the clash of absolutes* 4 Aug p.72
Trost, Ernst *Das Blieb vom Doppeladler* 10 Feb p.92
Truffaut, Francois *Letters* 6 Jan p.87
Updike, John *Rabbit at rest* 13 Oct p.93
Vronskaya, Jeanne *A biographical dictionary of the Soviet Union 1917-1988* 10 Mar p.98
Waldron, Arthur *In the Great Wall of China: from history to myth* 1 Sep p.78
Walker, Tony *Behind the myth: Yasser Arafat and the Palestinian revolution* 8 Dec p.100
Wallach, Janet *Arafat: in the eyes of the beholders* 8 Dec p.100
Walters, Alan *Sterling in danger* 21 Jul p.91
Watson, Thomas J. Jr and Petre, Peter *Father son & Co: My life at IBM and beyond* 21 Jul p.89
Webb, Barry *Edmund Blunden: a biography* 8 Dec p.100
Webster, Paul *Petain's crime* 11 Aug p.86
Weintraub, Sidney *A marriage of convenience* 12 May p.93
Weschler, Lawrence *A miracle, a universe: settling accounts with torturers* 1 Sep p.79
Wheen, Francis *Tom Driberg: his life and indiscretions* 12 May p.89
Wiarda, Howard J. *The democratic revolution in Latin America* 8 Sep p.102
Williamson, John (ed.) *Latin American adjustment: how much has happened?* 8 Sep p.102
Wilson, A.N. *C.S. Lewis: a biography* 3 Mar p.81
Winters, Stanley (ed.) *T.G. Masaryk: volume 1 - thinker and politician* 31 Mar p.85
Wintour, Patrick and Hughes, Colin *Labour rebuilt: the new model party* 5 May p.108
Womack, James *The machine that changed the world* 1 Dec p.106
Woodward, Kenneth *Making saints* 22 Dec p.119
Ya'ari, Ehud *Intifada: the Palestinian uprising. Israel's third front* 15 Sep p.111
Yeltsin, Boris *Against the grain* 24 Mar p.95
Young, Lord *The enterprise years: a businessman in the Cabinet* 22 Sep p.99
Zaslavskaya, Tatyana *The second socialist revolution* 31 Mar p.84
Ziegler, Philip *The mighty fallen: King Edward VIII* 29 Sep p.100
Zinoviev, Alexander *Katastroika* 31 Mar p.84
Automated teller machines
United States 8 Sep p.93
Automated trading
increased use 10 Mar p.19
Automobilwerke Eisenach
joint venture with GM 2 Jun p.69
Aviation
airport congestion, Western Europe [map] 14 Apr p.69
Asian airlines competition 7 Jul p.63
Boeing/Mitsubishi/Fuji/Kawasaki joint venture 21 Apr p.76
International Lease Finance order 3 Feb p.63
South Korean/Soviet Union services 24 Feb p.67
Avon Products
sale of unit to Friends of Freesia 28 Apr p.67
Avril, Prosper
exile 17 Mar p.36
opposition, violence and America 27 Jan p.40
presidential elections in Haiti 13 Jan p.40
Ayer, A.J.
letter by Fr F.C. Copleston 11 Aug p.4
Aylwin, Patricio
Chilean presidency 17 Mar p.15
Ayodhya, India
Hindus and Muslims clash over temple 27 Oct p.37
Azerbaijan
Armenia dispute [map] 20 Jan p.47
conflict in 27 Jan p.47
ethnic unrest 13 Jan p.45
ethnic violence 6 Jan p.47
Iran on reunification 20 Jan p.43
report from 29 Sep p.55
AZT
dosage cut 20 Jan p.83
FDA recommendations 3 Feb p.63
profits from 27 Jan p.17
Wellcome corporate strategy [chart] 22 Dec p.90

B

B.A.T Industries
dropped bid by Hoylake, sale of Saks 28 Apr p.67
dropped Hoylake bid 28 Apr p.70
DTI objections to Hoylake bid 27 Jan p.67
Babangida, Ibrahim
cabinet reshuffle row 20 Jan p.44
movements to democracy 17 Mar p.38
promises for democracy by 1992 15 Dec p.42
Babcock, David
letter on US welfare spending 3 Feb p.4
Badran, Mudar
first month as prime minister 6 Jan p.39
Bagehot
August holiday 4 Aug p.40
Bagehot, Walter and the House of Lords 28 Apr p.65
Brooke, Peter 20 Jan p.66
Carlton Club bombing, IRA 30 Jun p.59
child benefit, Tory policy 20 Oct p.74
choosing the next Archbishop of Canterbury 31 Mar p.60
Church and State 31 Mar p.60
Clarke, Kenneth 13 Jan p.59
Conservative party (Britain) opinion on European Monetary Union 23 Jun p.58
Conservative party conference, Bournemouth 13 Oct p.66
Conservative party prospects after Thatcher resignation 24 Nov p.64
Conservative party, attempts to bolster support 8 Dec p.66
Conservative party, effect of leadership election on party 17 Nov p.78
Conservative party, Scotland 15 Sep p.76
David Owen's future 9 Jun p.61
Election manifesto, Conservative party 30 Jun p.59
European Monetary Union, resignation of Tony Favell 20 Oct p.74
Fowler, Norman 6 Jan p.57
government reshuffle 28 Jul p.51
Heseltine, Michael, Tory succession 17 Mar p.61
Home office and police 10 Feb p.53
House of Commons, procedural wrangles 13 Jan p.59
Howe resignation 3 Nov p.70
Iain Macleod, popularity of policies with new Tory cabinet 15 Dec p.62
John Major and the budget 24 Mar p.66
Kinnock, Neil 3 Mar p.57
Labour party, Blackpool conference 6 Oct p.72
Labour party, parliamentary performance 4 Aug p.40
Labour policy review 26 May p.66
Labour reaction to Thatcher resignation 1 Dec p.68
Labour's spring offensive 17 Feb p.66
Labour's tax reforms 3 Mar p.57
Liberal Democratic Party, conference proceedings 22 Sep p.67
local government elections 17 Feb p.66
Major, John, analogy with Stanley Baldwin 3 Feb p.62
Margaret Thatcher, strength of leadership after Eastbourne by-election 27 Oct p.65
Michael Heseltine 10 Nov p.74
Mid-Staffordshire by-election and Dr. Johnson 24 Mar p.66
Ministry of Defence politics 19 May p.71
NHS and Community Care bill 17 Feb p.66
Northern Ireland 20 Jan p.66
Parliament reaction to South African situation 7 Jul p.60
party policies on the Gulf 15 Sep p.76
Patten, Chris, a portrait 10 Mar p.67
Poole, Roger 13 Jan p.59
reforming local government 14 Apr p.66
Ridley, Nicholas and Lilley, Peter 21 Jul p.60
Ridley, Nicholas, verbal outbursts 14 Jul p.61
Scottish National party conference news 29 Sep p.68
Tebbit, Norman 6 Jan p.57
Thatcher, Margaret, economic outlook, poll tax changes 5 May p.71
Thatcher, Margaret, reaction to opinion polls 16 Jun p.65
Thatcher's summer prospects 21 Apr p.67
Tony Benn, Class War and the Left 7 Apr p.70
Tories in Scotland 12 May p.61
Tory party general election preparations 2 Jun p.68
Tory party leadership struggle, humorous look 22 Dec p.73
Bagehot, Walter
letter by Anand Chandavarker 21 Apr p.8
thoughts on the House of Lords 28 Apr p.65
Bagwell, Marvin
letter on Stuart killing 17 Feb p.6
Bahrain
banks, effects of Iraqi invasion of Kuwait [charts] 18 Aug p.65
Bain & Co.
Indevo leveraged buy-out 12 May p.63
Bain, George
plans for the London Business School 19 May p.80
Bak, Per
catastrophe theory 12 May p.85
Baker, James
Bush's Gulf strategy, Lexington 13 Oct p.30
comments on China visits 6 Jan p.26
EC and USA co-operation 9 Jun p.52
profile, Lexington 17 Feb p.32
response to Lithuania crisis 28 Apr p.25
travels to Baghdad for talks 8 Dec p.12
visit to the Middle East 10 Nov p.48
Baker, Kenneth
1988 Education Act [chart] 10 Mar p.59
general election preparations, Bagehot 2 Jun p.68
Balaguer, Joaquin
election as new Dominican president 25 Aug p.35
Balance of Payments
See also Foreign trade, Invisible trade
Britain, current account deficit 3 Mar p.51
Britain, current account deficit, January [chart] 3 Mar p.56
Britain, March deficit 28 Apr p.59
Britain, November deficit 6 Jan p.51
deficits, economics focus [charts] 20 Jan p.73
falling exchange rates, effects of, economics focus [chart] 7 Apr p.77
OECD forecasts [chart] 13 Jan p.103
Balcerowicz, Leszek
free market, Poland [chart] 21 Apr p.51
Poland's 'big bang' [charts] 28 Apr p.S16
privatisation programme in Poland 21 Jul p.51
Baldness
electric treatments 20 Oct p.109
letter by J.D. Rowell 24 Nov p.4
Baldwin, F.W.K.
letter on Ulster and Israel 10 Mar p.6
Baldwin, R.E.
letter, names mix-up 10 Nov p.8
Baldwin, Stanley
and John Major, Bagehot 3 Feb p.62
Ball Corporation
purchase of Continental Can's European operations 4 Aug p.49
Baltica
increased stake in Hambros [table] 10 Feb p.61
Baltimore, David
immunology research 9 Jun p.87
Bamboo
induced blooming 31 Mar p.79
Bananas
trade, effect of European single market 27 Oct p.72
Banca Commerciale Italiana
change in chairman 2 Jun p.82
Sergio Siglienti's appointment as head 2 Jun p.69
Banca della Svizzera Italiana
purchase by Swiss Bank Corporation 19 May p.73
Banca Nazionale del Lavoro
Iraq loans 27 Oct p.82
Banco Bilbao Vizcaya
analysis of merger 13 Jan p.72
appointment of new president 27 Jan p.67
sale of Nippon Life share [table] 10 Feb p.31
threatened resignation of Jose Angel Sanchez Asiain 13 Jan p.61
Banco Central
Construcciones y Contratas management struggle [table] 10 Feb p.61
purchase of Cartera Central stake 12 May p.63
Banco di Roma
banking reform 3 Mar p.74
Banco Espanol de Credito
tax concession 28 Apr p.67
Bangemann, Martin
EC and German unification 24 Feb p.50
possible president of the European Commission 8 Sep p.60
single market 24 Feb p.45
Bangladesh
Ershad arrested on corruption charges 15 Dec p.32
Iraq invasion 20 Oct p.45
President Ershad loses power 8 Dec p.36
Bank Administration Institute
report on bank mergers 24 Mar p.90
Bank Duta
foreign-exchange dealing losses 13 Oct p.86
Bank for International Settlements
annual report [chart] 16 Jun p.67
capital-adequacy standards 13 Oct p.88
international credit crunch warning 20 Oct p.81
Japanese banks, capital-adequacy rules 10 Feb p.76
property lending survey [chart, table] 16 Jun p.86
Bank Julius Baer
monetary policy study [table] 4 Aug p.62
Bank of America
comparison with Wells Fargo 30 Jun p.77
resignation of Clausen, appointment of Rosenberg [table] 10 Feb p.61
sale of third-world debt 6 Jan p.59
Bank of Boston
property loan write-offs 6 Jan p.59
Bank of Credit and Commerce International
Bin Mahfouz sale of stake 27 Jan p.67
money-laundering convictions, ex-employees 4 Aug p.49
money-laundering plea 20 Jan p.83
purchase of stake by Abu Dhabi 5 May p.75
subsidiaries' payments to US government [table] 10 Feb p.61
Bank of England
analysis of monetary policy 12 May p.78
Benjamin Strong/Montagu Norman letters 22 Dec p.113
finance brief 10 Feb p.95
loan-loss provision guidelines 3 Feb p.63
Matrix publication 3 Feb p.87
mugging of messenger 5 May p.65
quarterly bulletin 17 Feb p.61
regulation of British & Commonwealth 9 Jun p.80
rise in interest payments 18 Aug p.45
study on impact of high interest rates 12 May p.55
Ukrainian gold claim 28 Jul p.52
Bank of Europe
proposal by Karl Otto Pohl 20 Jan p.92
Bank of France
finance brief 10 Feb p.95
return of gold to Lithuania 17 Mar p.63
Bank of Greece
finance brief 10 Feb p.95
Bank of Italy
finance brief 10 Feb p.95
Bank of Japan
Mieno's reforms, reorganisation 26 May p.92
reorganisation of operations, Washington, D.C. branch opening 5 May p.75
stockmarket squabble 3 Mar p.11
Bank of Montreal
expansion strategies 31 Mar p.76
Bank of New England
liquidity crisis 27 Jan p.82
problems [chart] 8 Sep p.94
sale of assets 27 Jan p.67
sale of credit-card business 3 Feb p.63
Bank of Portugal
finance brief 10 Feb p.95

Bank of Spain
finance brief 10 Feb p.95
Bankers Trust
and Salomon Brothers 24 Feb p.80
changing with the times [charts] 7 Apr p.S28
financial techniques 21 Jul p.S18
new instrument using oil prices 25 Aug p.53
Banking
1990 credit crunch 22 Dec p.85
aircraft financing 1 Sep p.70
Arab banks, effects of Iraqi invasion of Kuwait [charts] 18 Aug p.65
Banco Bilbao Vizcaya merger quarrels 13 Jan p.72
Bank of America, Wells Fargo comparison 30 Jun p.77
BIS capital-adequacy standards 13 Oct p.88
Brazil, closure, March 14 17 Mar p.63
Britain, clearing banks' first-half results 4 Aug p.49
Britain, future of building societies 27 Oct p.84
Britain, private banks 5 May p.68
Canada, deregulation 6 Oct p.98
Canadian banks' expansion strategies 31 Mar p.76
capital-adequacy ratios [table] 13 Oct p.89
capital-adequacy rules, Japan 10 Feb p.76
capital-adequacy, EC proposals 28 Apr p.84
Citicorp profile [charts] 14 Apr p.85
Compagnie Bancaire 17 Feb p.89
consortia, Libra Bank 17 Mar p.76
conventions in Kentucky and Tokyo 28 Jul p.62
Credit Commercial de France 12 May p.78
Credit Suisse profile [chart, table] 22 Sep p.88
deposit insurance, US and EC 10 Mar p.86
EC, money-laundering directive 27 Oct p.90
effects of cancelled subscriptions on Reuters 28 Jul p.52
environmentally-sound lending, Okobank 11 Aug p.80
Eskenazi and Paribas 14 Jul p.82
Europe after 1992 26 May p.83
Europe, links between banks and insurance companies [charts] 20 Oct p.100
Europe, purchase of UK fund managers 12 May p.81
European and US shares, market focus [charts] 11 Aug p.75
Fleet/Norstar Financial Group 17 Mar p.74
France, Credit Agricole management struggles 8 Dec p.87
France, Credit Lyonnais's strategy 15 Dec p.79
France, future troubles 29 Sep p.88
France, pension liabilities 23 Jun p.78
France, relationship with industry 4 Aug p.61
France, Suez management struggle 13 Oct p.87
history, recent problems, special by Norman Macrae [charts, table] 8 Sep p.21
Holland, ABN-AMRO merger 31 Mar p.74
Hongkong and Shanghai incorporation in Britain 22 Dec p.96
Hongkong, switch in deposits' currencies 2 Jun p.84
Hungary, changes 20 Oct p.98
Indonesia, Bank Duta losses 13 Oct p.86
international, survey [charts, table] 7 Apr p.S5
Italian freeze on Lloyds assets 30 Jun p.60
Italy, Banca Nazionale del Lavoro's Iraq loans 27 Oct p.82
Italy, mergers, new legislation 3 Nov p.88
Italy, proposed overhauls 30 Jun p.73
Japan and United States, effect of world liquidity squeeze [chart] 12 May p.75
Japan, business overseas 28 Jul p.61
Japan, capital- adequacy requirements 21 Jul p.84
Japan, capital-adequacy standards 18 Aug p.69
Japan, Citibank's efforts to expand 7 Jul p.77
Japan, convertible-bond market problems for banks 8 Sep p.84
Japan, deregulation 2 Jun p.89
Japan, *descent from heaven* 23 Jun p.82
Japan, drop in commercial banks' profits 2 Jun p.69
Japan, effect of market's falls on investments 14 Apr p.86
Japan, foreign bank loans 28 Apr p.89
Japan, heavy lending in property and shares [table, chart] 8 Dec p.S5
Japan, Kyowa/Saitama merger [table] 17 Nov p.81
Japan, outlook for city banks [table] 3 Nov p.97
Japan, regional mergers 28 Jul p.52
Japan, retail fees 17 Feb p.86
Japan, securitisation of assets 15 Sep p.105
Japan, Sumitomo loan scandal 13 Oct p.84
Japan, trust bank losses 1 Dec p.69
Japan, wide accounts 3 Nov p.98
Japanese profits, [table] 24 Nov p.65
Key Corp profile [charts] 10 Nov p.101
labour unions, EC 10 Feb p.72
loan-loss provisions, Bank of England guidelines 3 Feb p.87
Matuschka group financial problems 25 Aug p.66
mergers, Bank Administration Institute report 24 Mar p.90
money laundering 5 May p.91
New England, problems in [chart] 8 Sep p.94
Poland, Safe Savings Bank scandal 18 Aug p.68
private, influx of Arab money 15 Sep p.100
product branding, marketing 9 Jun p.79
property lending [chart, table] 16 Jun p.86
revival of relationship banking 17 Nov p.99
sale of Signet 21 Jul p.61
Soviet Union, Gosbank 4 Aug p.64
Spain, competition in 28 Jul p.66
Svenska Handelsbanken offer for Oslo Handelsbank [table] 10 Feb p.61
Switzerland, international competitiveness 7 Jul p.73
syndicated loans, indicators 10 Nov p.123
United States, automated teller machine networks 8 Sep p.93
United States, brief on regulators 25 Aug p.67
United States, capital shortage [chart] 3 Nov p.87
United States, Citicorp's financial problems [chart] 15 Dec p.75
United States, consumer credit market slowdown [charts] 1 Dec p.93
United States, cost cuts [table] 4 Aug p.62
United States, deposit insurance reform [chart] 13 Oct p.16
United States, electronic-payments systems risks 15 Sep p.98
United States, farming-out of back office work 4 Aug p.64
United States, FDIC appropriation from Congress 22 Dec p.94
United States, Federal Reserve bank lending study 26 May p.67
United States, Federal Reserve reduction of reserve requirements 8 Dec p.67
United States, insurance loopholes 14 Jul p.81
United States, Laurence Tisch's stock purchases 6 Oct p.99
United States, lending, future crunch 7 Apr p.94
United States, loan liability 23 Jun p.84
United States, loan regulation 21 Apr p.20
United States, lower profits 21 Jul p.61
United States, mergers 7 Jul p.76
United States, Pacific Western Bancshares performance [chart] 14 Jul p.78
United States, problems analysed 22 Dec p.93
United States, regulation 15 Sep p.97
United States, Regulation K revisions 18 Aug p.66
United States, required reforms 25 Aug p.16
United States, Security Pacific retreat to home market 15 Dec p.76
United States, Seidman's call for restructuring 29 Sep p.73
United States, super-regionals [map] 17 Mar p.73
United States, third quarter losses [table] 20 Oct p.81
United States, write-off of loans to Brazil and Argentina 14 Jul p.63
West Germany, banks in East Germany 1 Sep p.68
West Germany, big banks' moves into insurance and Eastern Europe [chart] 1 Sep p.67
world's largest indicators [chart] 14 Jul p.101
Banking briefs
links betweeen banking and insurance in Europe [charts] 20 Oct p.100
United States, regulators 25 Aug p.67
Bankruptcy
chapter 11, creative use of 24 Feb p.13
Drexel Burnham Lambert 17 Feb p.81
Drexel Burnham Lambert filing 17 Feb p.69
French brokerage house Tuffier-Ravier-Pyet 21 Jul p.61
Greyhound Lines filing 9 Jun p.63
Integrated Resources filing 17 Feb p.69
Peat Marwick McLintock's findings 14 Apr p.59
United States, bond raiders 17 Nov p.106
United States, increasing business for lawyers [table] 9 Jun p.83
Banque Indosuez
holding in Baltica [table] 10 Feb p.61
purchase of Gartmore 10 Mar p.68
Banque Nationale de Paris
purchase of Gallimard stake 14 Apr p.67
relations with industry 4 Aug p.61
Banque Paribas
Compagnie Bancaire 17 Feb p.89
talks with Compagnie de Navigation Mixte 14 Apr p.67
Bar Council
pupils' salaries 3 Feb p.51
report on television coverage of the law courts 7 Jul p.56
Barclaycard
introduction of annual fee 28 Apr p.59
Barclays Bank
accounts 3 Mar p.59
B&C loans write-off 16 Jun p.67
negotiations to buy Europeene de Banque 15 Dec p.63
purchase of Merck, Finck 6 Oct p.73
reorganisation 3 Nov p.71
Barclays de Zoete Wedd
US expansion, employment of Drexel personnel 26 May p.84
Barco, Virgilio
reform and unrest in Colombia 13 Jan p.39
Barlow Clowes
city regulators 7 Jul p.16
Midland Bank fights DTI prosecution 21 Jul p.61
Barnum, P.T.
book review 3 Feb p.94
Baron Crespo, Enrique
strained relations at the EC 31 Mar p.52
Barre, Siad
loss of control in Somalia 29 Sep p.47
Barrett, Scott
letter on green tax 21 Apr p.8
Barristers
See Lawyers
Barro, Robert
equivalence theory, schools brief [charts] 24 Nov p.78
letter on Ricardian equivalence 15 Dec p.6
paper on budget deficits, schools brief [chart] 24 Nov p.77
Barrow, Colin
letter on growth of Adam, Harding and Lueck's funds 3 Nov p.6
Barrow, Martin
letter on Peru 28 Apr p.6
Barry, Marion
end of trial, analysis 18 Aug p.18
entrapment, drugs possession 27 Jan p.28
jury selection 9 Jun p.29
Barucci, Piero
appointment as head of Credito Italiano 2 Jun p.69
Baseball
spring training, labour disputes 24 Feb p.23
BASF
plans to buy Agfa Gevaert from Bayer 9 Jun p.63
Basolo, Alexandra
sexual selection research 17 Nov p.114
BAT
See B.A.T Industries
Bata
Britain, National Batweek 23 Jun p.49
Batterymarch
Soviet high-tech fund 20 Oct p.81
Battle of Britain
50th anniversary celebrations 15 Sep p.73
Bauders, David
letter on British schools 24 Nov p.4
Baudouin, King of Belgium
abortion act legislation 7 Apr p.61
letter on temporary abdication by Jan Bauwens 28 Apr p.6
Baumol, William
economic chaos research 21 Apr p.93
Bauwens, Jan
letter on Baudouin's temporary abdication 28 Apr p.6
Bayer
purchase of Nova's Polysar 26 May p.67
Bayol, Greg
letter by Peter Rogers on names 3 Mar p.4
Bazin, Marc
Presidential elections in Haiti 13 Jan p.40
Bazoft, Farzad
execution 17 Mar p.55
hanging in Iraq 17 Mar p.40
BCCI
See Bank of Credit and Commerce International
Bean, Eric
letter on camcorders 14 Jul p.4
Bean, William
letter on Chernobyl 26 May p.6
Bears
poaching in California 14 Apr p.27
Beckett, Margaret
Bagehot 6 Oct p.72
Beckett, Samuel
Waiting for Godot 6 Jan p.90
Beedham, Brian
defence survey 1 Sep p.S3
Beer
Anheuser-Busch profile [chart] 17 Mar p.72
Britain, revival of old measure 27 Oct p.59
Bees
Texas, possible killer bee invasion 27 Oct p.28
Beeton, David
letter on the Tower of London 29 Sep p.6
Bein, Thomas
molecular electronics 17 Mar p.82
Belgian National Bank
finance brief 10 Feb p.95
Belgium
abortion act legislation 7 Apr p.61
abortion, letter by Philippe Schepens 28 Apr p.6
Christian Democrats 17 Mar p.17
economy in the 1990s [table] 2 Jun p.71
Groupe AG/Amev merger 7 Apr p.88
NATO troop cuts 3 Feb p.45
Bell Canada
New Zealand venture with MCI 12 May p.63
Bell Laboratories
laser computer breakthrough 3 Feb p.63
Bell Resources
operating loss 3 Mar p.59
Bell, Derrick
sacrificial financial fast 26 May p.26
Belluck, Joseph
letter on Ford Falcon 3 Feb p.6
Belmondo, Jean-Paul
opening of *Cyrano* 10 Feb p.95
Belorussia
elections 10 Mar p.54
local elections [maps] 24 Feb p.53
Ben Ali, Zine el-Abdine
Islamic opposition in Tunisia 3 Mar p.39
Ben Ami
orthodox Jewish settlers 28 Apr p.44
Benbow, Tim
letter on nuclear deterrence 7 Apr p.6
Benedict, John
letter on the death-penalty 14 Apr p.4
Benhabib, Jess
economic chaos research 21 Apr p.93
Benin
and democracy [map,table] 2 Jun p.48
letter by Toussaint Tchitchi 7 Jul p.6
political reforms 24 Mar p.45
Benjedit, Chadli
new constitution [charts] 14 Apr p.51
Benn, Tony
Baghdad visit 10 Nov p.67
book review, *Conflicts of interest: diaries 1977-80* 6 Oct p.151
Class War and the Left, Bagehot 7 Apr p.70
Bennett, William
drugs czar, Lexington 24 Feb p.28
Lexington profile 24 Nov p.26
resignation as chairman of Republican party 15 Dec p.24
Benton, Stephen
holograms machines 28 Apr p.92
Bentsen, Lloyd
Lexington column 31 Mar p.30
BERD
See European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (BERD)
Bergmann, Todd
letter on US media 7 Apr p.8
Berisford International
1990 pre-tax loss 15 Dec p.63
possible merger with Tate & Lyle 24 Mar p.67
Berkeley, California
Wavy Gravy campaign 3 Nov p.25
Berkshire Hathaway
as proprietor-investor [charts] 5 May p.S11
Berlin
as German capital 28 Jul p.14
Berlin's Film Festival 24 Feb p.91
East and West 3 Mar p.43
end of four-power control 29 Sep p.54
German unification 3 Mar p.43
new era 24 Nov p.54
taxis and unity 19 May p.57
Wall as art, East Side Gallery 6 Oct p.110
Berlin Wall
auction of fragments 16 Jun p.103
Berlin, J.A.
letter on drugs 7 Apr p.6
Berlusconi, Silvio
control of Mondadori 27 Jan p.67, 3 Feb p.74
possible effects of new Italian broadcasting law 11 Aug p.63
voted out as Mondadori chairman 7 Jul p.61
Bermuda
Lane Crawford domicile move 26 May p.72
Bernadette of Lourdes, Saint
closure of London play 14 Jul p.55
Berner, Alexander
letter on Vichy France 1 Sep p.8
Bernstein, Leonard
obituary 20 Oct p.115
Bertelsmann
purchase of Graphischer Grossbetrieb Poessneck 13 Oct p.69
record industry profile 11 Aug p.65
Besenczky, Kalman
letter on Lithuania 5 May p.7
Betting
See Gambling
Bettum, Ole
letter on reform in the Soviet Union 13 Jan p.6
Bhagwati, Jagdish
letter on the US and Japan 3 Mar p.4
Bharatiya Janata party (India)
V.P. Singh 28 Jul p.27
Bhattarai, Krishna Prasad
political unrest [map] 6 Oct p.40
Bhutan
internal violence [map] 6 Oct p.40
Bhutto, Benazir
as working mother, letter by Richard Sider 7 Apr p.8
corruption charges 8 Sep p.36
ejection 11 Aug p.13
fall of government 11 Aug p.35
future in Pakistan 18 Aug p.29
general election campaign 13 Oct p.34
Karachi and opposition unrest 17 Feb p.36
Kashmir following fall of government 11 Aug p.36
letter by Bashir Riaz 1 Sep p.6
letter by M.A. Khan Akter 1 Sep p.6
political troubles 3 Mar p.31
resounding defeat 27 Oct p.35
Sind's ethnic violence 9 Jun p.42
Biard, Jean Baptiste
letter on computers 29 Sep p.6
Bicycles
Africa 20 Jan p.45
letter by M.R.S. Manton 17 Mar p.6
Big Mac index
as indicator of when Britain should join EMS [table] 15 Sep p.72
currencies, exchange rates [table] 5 May p.92
Bildt, Carl
Sweden and EC membership 7 Jul p.48
Bin Mahfouz family
sale of BCCI stake 27 Jan p.67
Binning, Gerd
scanning-tunnelling microscope (STM) 24 Mar p.91
Biodiversity
world species 6 Jan p.83
Biography
The dictionary of national biography 1981-85, review 21 Apr p.97
Biology
Natural History Museum's expertise 12 May p.87
research on crickets' behaviour 22 Sep p.97
research on rats 6 Oct p.101
theory of sexual selection 17 Nov p.114
Biomagnetic Technologies
medical sensors research 15 Sep p.109
Biomedical Science
new Russian journal 3 Mar p.80
Biotechnology
British recommendation to deny approval for BST 11 Aug p.66
California ruling on surgically-removed tissue 11 Aug p.30
genetic research 28 Apr p.91
monoclonal antibodies research 8 Dec p.96
plant research 10 Nov p.104
regulation of 20 Oct p.14
research 14 Jul p.83
sale of Genentech to Hoffmann-La Roche 10 Feb p.67

tryptophan problems 22 Dec p.110
Birds
Kakapo parrots 17 Mar p.83
Birendra Bir Bikram Shah Dev
See Birendra, King of Nepal
Birendra, King of Nepal
change in Nepal 21 Apr p.36
democratisation of country 14 Apr p.39
political unrest [map] 6 Oct p.40
Birmingham Motor Show (Britain)
success of new British cars [chart] 22 Sep p.64
Birmingham Six
new investigation 24 Mar p.57
police inquiry 21 Jul p.12
programme on other suspects of pub bombings 31 Mar p.53
referral to Court of Appeal 1 Sep p.49
referral to the Court of Appeal 1 Sep p.52
report on Maguire family, Sir John May 14 Jul p.60
Birmingham, England
attempts to improve image [map] 27 Oct p.63
plans to redevelop the Bull Ring 15 Dec p.55
Birth control
Africa, in 10 Nov p.54
New York city, ACT UP campaign for free condoms in schools 15 Dec p.27
Thailand 10 Nov p.40
BIS
See Bank for International Settlements
Biscuits
letter on chocolate biscuits by Jim Meacham 10 Feb p.4
letter on chocolate biscuits by Stanley Heath 10 Feb p.4
Bishop of Oxford
Church of England investment policies, case 31 Mar p.61
Bismarck, Otto von
German Historical Museum exhibit 8 Sep p.103
Black, William
medical sensors research 15 Sep p.109
Blacks
2 Live Crew obscenity case 16 Jun p.102
book review, *The content of our character: a new vision of race in America* by Shelby Steele 24 Nov p.99
David Dinkins profile 12 May p.32
Harvard Law School, search for a black woman professor 26 May p.26
Harvey Gantt nomination, North Carolina 9 Jun p.29
in the US [charts, table] 3 Mar p.17
jury selection for Barry trial 9 Jun p.29
Marion Barry, Washington, DC's future 27 Jan p.28
new Milwaukee Black Panther militia 18 Aug p.19
NYC racial tensions 19 May p.30
possible rule in South Africa [charts] 26 May p.19
South Africa, township violence 25 Aug p.15, 8 Sep p.49
South Africa, white apprehension about black rule 3 Nov p.S9
South African economy's future under black rule [charts] 3 Nov p.S12
Stuart murder, racial tensions in Boston 13 Jan p.31
Texas, electoral reform in Dallas 1 Dec p.28
United States Mandela visit 23 Jun p.22
United States political leaders 7 Apr p.16
United States, anti-smoking campaign 28 Apr p.28
United States, civil-rights bill, support for Bush 26 May p.15
United States, end of Barry trial 18 Aug p.18
United States, Georgia governor's race 21 Jul p.20
United States, growing respectability of rap music 8 Dec p.25
United States, Operation PUSH boycott of Nike 22 Sep p.28
United States, Texas slave cemetery, road-widening plans 15 Sep p.37
United States, use of term *ghetto poor* 25 Aug p.26
Blair, Gould
letter on messages from other worlds 15 Dec p.8
Blake, Peter
Whitbread round-the-world yacht race win 26 May p.59
Blanchard, James
Michigan gubernatorial race 20 Oct p.25
Blanchflower, David
trade union membership study, economics focus [chart] 18 Aug p.57
Blasphemy
Alaa Hamed charged 7 Apr p.105
Blaug, Mark
recent study of the economics profession 31 Mar p.56
Blitz, Gerard
death 10 Mar p.68
Bloom, Stephen
research on diarrhoea 25 Aug p.71
Bloomberg Financial Markets
technologies and financial markets 21 Jul p.S12
Blue Arrow
additional provisions by County NatWest 2 Jun p.69
County NatWest payments to shareholders 17 Feb p.69
shift of headquarters to US 3 Feb p.63
Blunden, Edmund
book review, *Edmund Blunden: a biography* by Barry Webb 8 Dec p.100
Blunden, Ronald
letter on television 1 Sep p.8
Blyton, Enid
new editions of works 11 Aug p.88
update of books 4 Aug p.34
BMA
See British Medical Association (BMA)
BNP
See Banque Nationale de Paris
Boat people
Refugees
screening process [chart] 29 Sep p.38
Bod, Peter Akos
Hungarian economy 15 Sep p.62
Boeing
777, joint venture with Japanese 21 Apr p.69
International Lease Finance order 3 Feb p.63
joint venture with Mitsubishi, Kawasaki & Fuji, new aeroplane 21 Apr p.76
KLM order [table] 10 Feb p.61
Korean Airlines purchase 16 Jun p.67
Lockheed production of parts 24 Feb p.67
production of 777 started 3 Nov p.71
Boesky, Ivan
plea bargaining and Guinness disclosures 1 Sep p.72
release from jail 7 Apr p.71
testimony at Mulheren trial 2 Jun p.80
Bofors
Indian suit 27 Jan p.67
Bohme, Ibrahim
East German elections 10 Mar p.54
Boise State University
Hemingway Western Studies Centre 14 Apr p.101
Boisot, Max
letter on Michael Porter and 1992 30 Jun p.6
Bolivia
earnings from cocaine [table] 21 Jul p.40
economy 20 Oct p.48
economy, letter by Kavin Demaree 24 Nov p.4
government 7 Jul p.44
role of TV in politics 8 Dec p.52
Bombardier
transformation of 14 Jul p.71
Bond Corporation
asset disposals 6 Jan p.66
bail-out offer from Jeff Reynolds 13 Jan p.64
collapse 13 Jan p.14
creditors attacks 27 Jan p.67
debt-for-equity swap with creditors 15 Sep p.81
financial difficulties 13 Jan p.61, p.63
Bond markets
ecu bonds, market focus [charts] 28 Apr p.85
government as % of total, indicators [chart] 15 Sep p.131
international issues, indicators [chart] 25 Aug p.83
junk bond recovery 21 Jul p.83
prospects, market focus [chart] 3 Mar p.71
South Africa [charts] 27 Jan p.81
Tokyo, market focus [charts] 8 Dec p.85
United States, compared with stockmarkets, market focus [chart] 19 May p.89
US Treasuries, price dissemination 10 Mar p.82
world markets review [chart] 10 Feb p.71
world, effect of Iraqi invasion of Kuwait [charts] 11 Aug p.73
yields to stay high 21 Jul p.77
Bond, Alan
arrest for breach of securities laws 8 Dec p.67
asset disposals 6 Jan p.66
bail-out offer, Jeff Reynolds 13 Jan p.64
Bond Media deal with Kerry Packer 9 Jun p.63
book review, *The rise and fall of Alan Bond* by Paul Barry 3 Nov p.104
collapse of empire 13 Jan p.14
financial difficulties 6 Jan p.59, 13 Jan p.61, p.63
Getty Museum purchase, *Irises* 24 Mar p.67
resignation from Bond Corp. 22 Dec p.85
resignation from chairmanship, Bond Corporation Holdings 29 Sep p.73
sale of CTC to Telefonica de Espana 24 Feb p.67
Bonds
See also specific instruments (e.g. Junk bonds)
German Reich bonds, prospect of repayment, [table] 10 Feb p.61
Germany, cost of reunification [charts] 24 Nov p.83
government bond yields, economic and financial indicators [chart] 14 Apr p.109
government yields, [chart] 6 Oct p.119
international markets outlook [charts] 6 Jan p.75
Italian government debt, market focus [chart, table] 14 Apr p.87
Japan, convertibles market problems 8 Sep p.84
Japan, corporate market development 24 Nov p.88
Japan, equity-warrants market nervousness [charts] 8 Sep p.83
Japan, wide accounts 3 Nov p.98
Switzerland, end of price-fixing rules for bond-underwriting syndicate 15 Sep p.81
yield curves, indicators [chart] 1 Sep p.91, p.92
Bonn, West Germany
as German capital 28 Jul p.14
Book reviews
1812: Napoleon's Russian campaign by Richard Riehn 5 May p.109
1940: Myth and reality by Clive Ponting 12 May p.90
A.A. Milne: his life by Ann Thwaite 23 Jun p.92
Abortion: the clash of absolutes by Laurence Tribe 4 Aug p.72
Africa's way: a journey from the past by Laurence Cockcroft 30 Jun p.84
After the war: Iran, Iraq and the Gulf edited by Charles Davies 18 Aug p.74
Against the grain by Boris Yeltsin 24 Mar p.95
The age of diminished expectations by Paul Krugman 29 Sep p.99
Agents of influence: how Japan's lobbyists ... 27 Oct p.95
All against the collar by Clive Jenkins 24 Nov p.100
All the best: letters from a feisty mayor by Ed Koch 19 May p.105
The American country house by Clive Aslet 18 Aug p.79
American life by Ronald Reagan 17 Nov p.116
An American trade strategy: options for 1990s edited by Robert Lawrence and Charles Schultze 8 Dec p.99
The Amis collection compiled by Kingsley Amis 15 Dec p.86
Among the British: an outsider's view by Richard Critchfield 15 Sep p.112
Anatomy of the Amazon gold rush by David Cleary 7 Apr p.101
Arafat: in the eyes of the beholders by Janet Wallach 8 Dec p.100
The arrow of time by Peter Coveney and Roger Highfield 20 Oct p.111
The awakening of the Soviet Union by Geofferey Hosking 27 Jan p.92
Barbarians at the gate: the fall of RJR Nabisco by Bryan Burrough and John Hellyar 20 Jan p.102
Behind the myth: Yasser Arafat and the Palestinian revolution by Andrew Gowers and Tony Walker 8 Dec p.100
Beijing jeep: the short, unhappy romance of American business in China by Jim Mann 13 Jan p.83
Benny Goodman and the swing era by James Lincoln Collier 4 Aug p.73
A biographical dictionary of the Soviet Union 1917-1988 by Jeanne Vronskaya 10 Mar p.98
Blood, class and nostalgia: Anglo-American ironies by Christopher Hitchens 28 Jul p.71
Boris Pasternak: a biography by Peter Levi 20 Jan p.101
Boris Pasternak: a literary biography, volume 1 by Christopher Barnes 20 Jan p.101
Boris Pasternak: the tragic years, 1930-60 by Evgeny Pasternak. 20 Jan p.101
Boswell: The great biographer 1789-1795 by Marlies Danziger and Frank Brady 24 Feb p.90
Bound to lead: the changing nature of American power by Joseph S. Nye 7 Jul p.84
British intelligence in the second world war: security and counter intelligence by F.H. Hinsley and C.A.G. Simkins 25 Aug p.74
A British picture by Ken Russell 6 Jan p.87
C.S. Lewis: a biography by A.N. Wilson 3 Mar p.81
Cadillac desert by Marc Reisner 17 Feb p.95
The Cambridge social history of Britain by F.M.L. Thompson 8 Dec p.102
Capitalism by Arthur Seldon 16 Jun p.99
The Catholic myth by Andrew Greeley 7 Apr p.102
The challenge of free trade by Alan Oxley 8 Dec p.99
The Chatto book of love poetry edited by John Fuller 25 Aug p.74
Chopping down the cherry trees by Linda Christmas 3 Mar p.82
The Christian tradition: A history of the development of doctrine by Jaroslav Pelikan 14 Apr p.97
Christopher unborn by Carlos Fuentes 12 May p.93
The Churchill-Eisenhower correspondence edited by Peter Boyle 3 Nov p.104
Cleopatra: Histories, dreams and distortions by Lucy Hughes-Hallett 17 Mar p.87
The coin atlas by Joe Cribb, Barrie Cook and Ian Carradice 30 Jun p.85
Collected poems by J. Enoch Powell 19 May p.107
The competitive advantage of nations by Michael Porter 19 May p.99
Conflicts of interest: dianies 1977-80 by Tony Benn 6 Oct p.151
The content of our character: a new vision of race in America by Shelby Steele 24 Nov p.99
Conversations with Moctezuma by Dick Reavis 12 May p.93
Corporate identity by Wally Olins 6 Jan p.88
Cosmopolitans and parochials: modern orthodox Jews in America by Samuel Heilmann and Steven Cohen 27 Jan p.91
The crisis of Argentine capitalism by Paul Lewis 2 Jun p.97
Crossman: the pursuit of power by Anthony Howard 20 Oct p.112
The cuckoo's egg by Clifford Stoll 31 Mar p.84
D.H. Lawrence: a biography by Jeffrey Meyers 1 Sep p.77
Danube by Claudio Magris 10 Feb p.92
Das Blieb vom Doppeladler by Ernst Trost 10 Feb p.92
Death of the dark hero: Eastern Europe 1987-90 by David Selbourne 2 Jun p.96
The decline and fall of the British aristocracy by David Cannadine 17 Nov p.115
A demain, de Gaulle by Regis Debray 30 Jun p.83
The democratic revolution in Latin America by Howard J. Wiarda 8 Sep p.102
Dickens by Peter Ackroyd 8 Sep p.102
The dictionary of national biography 1981-85 edited by Lord Blake and C.S. Nicholls 21 Apr p.97
Dispatches from a fragile continent by Blaine Harden 1 Dec p.106
Disturbing the peace by Vaclav Havel 21 Jul p.90
Eagles in Cobwebs by Paul Lendvai 10 Feb p.92
Eastern Europe Between the Two World Wars by Joseph Rothschild 10 Feb p.92
Edmund Blunden: a biography by Barry Webb 8 Dec p.100
The end of nature by Bill McKibben 3 Feb p.94
The enterprise years: a businessman in the Cabinet by Lord Young 22 Sep p.99
Europe relaunched by Nicholas Colchester and David Buchan 5 May p.108
Explorers of the Amazon by Anthony Smith 27 Jan p.93
Father son & Co: My life at IBM and beyond by Thomas J. Watson Jr and Peter Petre 21 Jul p.89
Finding connections by P.J. Kavanagh 5 May p.109
The first Latin American debt crisis by Frank Griffith Dawson 28 Jul p.72
Ford Madox Ford by Alan Judd 28 Jul p.72
Freedom's daughter: letters between Indira Gandhi and Jawaharlal Nehru Sonia Gandhi(ed.) 13 Jan p.84
Friends in high places by Jeremy Paxman 13 Oct p.94
Germany's Aims in the Second World War by Fritz Fischer 10 Feb p.92
The Gladstone diaries: volumes X and XI, 1881-86 edited by H.C.G. Matthew 4 Aug p.72
God's dust: A modern Asian journey - by Ian Buruma 17 Mar p.85
God's playground by Norman Davies 10 Feb p.92
Goldstrike! The Oppenheimer empire in crisis by Bill Jamieson 28 Apr p.95
Good and faithful servant: the unauthorised biography of Bernard Ingham by Robert Harris 15 Dec p.86
A good German: Adam von Trott zu Solz by Giles MacDonogh 10 Mar p.100
Gorbachev, glasnost and the gospel by Michael Bourdeaux 15 Sep p.117
Gorbals children by Joseph McKenzie 28 Apr p.96
Gorbals voices, sirens songs by Ralph Glasser 28 Apr p.96
Great Plains by Ian Frazier 24 Mar p.96
The greatest-ever bank robbery by Martin Mayer 10 Nov p.108
The Guinness book of money 22 Dec p.118
The Gulf War: regional and international dimensions by Hanns Maull and Otto Pick 19 May p.100
History of Bulgaria by Richard Crampton 10 Feb p.92
A History of the Romanians by R.W. Seton-Watson 10 Feb p.92
The house of Morgan by Ron Chernow 26 May p.97
The House of Nomura by Al Alletzhauser 3 Feb p.93
Hunger and public action by Amartya Sen and Jean Dreze 7 Jul p.83
Hunting Mister Heartbreak by Jonathan Raban 15 Dec p.86
The Hustons by Lawrence Grobel 30 Jun p.85
Huxley in Hollywood by David King Dunaway 3 Feb p.94
Ich liebe auch doch alle...befehle und legeberichte des MFS Januar-November 1989 edited by Armin Mitter 4 Aug p.71
In all his glory: the life of William Paley by Sally Bedell Smith 17 Nov p.116
In the arena by Richard Nixon 16 Jun p.100
In the Great Wall of China: from history to myth by Arthur Waldron 1 Sep p.78
In the wake of the Exxon Valdez by Art Davidson 19 May p.100
Inca-Kola: a traveller's tale of Peru by Matthew Parris 3 Nov p.105
India: a million mutinies now by V.S. Naipaul 13 Oct p.84
Indira Gandhi: a personal and political biography by Inder Malhotra 13 Jan p.84
Inside Christie's by John Herbert 17 Feb p.96
Inside intelligence by Anthony Cavendish 20 Oct p.113
Intifada: the Palestinian uprising against Israeli occupation edited by Zachery Lockman and Joel Beinin 15 Sep p.111
Intifada: the Palestinian uprising by Don Peretz 15 Sep p.111
Intifada: the Palestinian uprising. Israel's third front by Ze'ev Schiff and Ehud Ya'ari 15 Sep p.111
Investment banking: a tale of three cities by Samuel Hayes and Philip Hubbard 3 Mar p.82
Is nothing sacred? by Salman Rushdie 10 Feb p.91
Israel, Palestinians and the intifada: creating facts on the West Bank by Geoffrey Aronson 15 Sep p.111
Italy and its Monarchy by Denis Mack Smith 10 Mar p.98
The Jews in America: four centuries of an uneasy encounter by Arthur Hertzberg 27 Jan p.91
Katastroika by Alexander Zinoviev 31 Mar p.84
KGB: the inside story by Christopher Andrew and Oleg Gordievsky 27 Oct p.96
Kristallnacht by Anthony Read and David Fisher 6 Jan p.88
Labour rebuilt: the new model party by Colin Hughes and Patrick Wintour 5 May p.108
A last modern: a life of Herbert Read 9 Jun p.92
Latin American adjustment: how much has happened? edited by John Williamson 8 Sep p.102
Letters by Francois Truffault 6 Jan p.87
The Letters of Lydia Lopokova and John Maynard Keynes Polly Hill and Richard Keynes (eds.) 6 Jan p.89
Life stories of the Nicaraguan revolution by Denis Lynn Daly Heyck 5 May p.107
Lighting the night: revolution in Eastern Europe by William Echikson 28 Jul p.73
The Little Dictators by Antony Polonsky 10 Feb p.92
Lodz ghetto edited by Alan Adelson and Robert Lapides 7 Apr p.101
The Lord Chamberlain's blue pencil by John Johnston 6 Oct p.109
Lost treasures of Britain by Roy Strong 22 Dec p.119
Lowspeak: a dictionary of criminal and sexual slang by James Morton 20 Jan p.102
The machine that changed the world by James Womack, Daniel Jones and Daniel Roos 1 Dec p.106
Mad dreams, saving graces by Michael Kaufman 3 Mar p.83
The Mafia by Claire Sterling 24 Mar p.96

Making saints by Kenneth Woodward 22 Dec p.119
Managing change in the excellent banks by Steven I. Davis 17 Mar p.86
Maps from the age of discovery: Columbus to Mercator by Kenneth Nebenzahl 22 Dec p.118
Marcus Sieff on management by Marcus Sieff 14 Jul p.89
A marriage of convenience by Sidney Weintraub 12 May p.93
The meaning of life and other essays by A.J. Ayer 7 Jul p.84
Means of ascent: The years of Lyndon Johnson by Robert Caro 28 Apr p.95
Memoirs by Andrei Sakharov 11 Aug p.85
The mighty fallen: King Edward VIII by Philip Ziegler 29 Sep p.100
Miles by Miles Davis with Quincy Troupe 17 Mar p.86
The mind of South Africa by Allister Sparks 16 Jun p.100
Mintzberg on management by Henry Mintzberg 27 Jan p.92
A miracle, a universe: settling accounts with torturers by Lawrence Weschler 1 Sep p.79
Music sounded out by Alfred Brendel 22 Dec p.119
My indecision is final by Jake Eberts and Terry Ilott 14 Jul p.88
My traitor's heart: a South African exile returns to face his country, his tribe and his conscience by Rian Malan 10 Mar p.97
The National Question in Yugoslavia by Ivo Banac 10 Feb p.92
Nations and nationalism since 1780 by E.J. Hobsbawm 13 Oct p.96
Nicaraguan sketches by Julio Cortazar 5 May p.107
Nietzche's Zarathustra by C.G. Jung, James Jarrett, ed. 20 Jan p.103
Novelists in their youth by John Halperin 14 Apr p.99
October Fifteenth by C.A. Macartney 10 Feb p.92
Old friends, new enemies by Arthur Marder 29 Sep p.101
One, by one, by one: facing the Holocaust by Judith Miller 6 Oct p.106
Opening the Soviet system by George Soros 28 Jul p.73
Operation Autonomous: With SOE in Wartime Romania by Ivor Porter 10 Feb p.92
Our country: the shaping of America by Michael Barone 23 Jun p.92
Our gang: portrait of a generation by Noel Annan 27 Oct p.96
Outrageous fortune by Roger Keyes 9 Jun p.92
P.T. Barnum: the legend and the man by A.H. Saxon 3 Feb p.94
The pencil: a history of design and circumstance by Henry Petorski 10 Feb p.93
The Penguin book of lies by Philip Kerr 10 Nov p.109
People and society in Scotland, edited by W. Hamish Fraser and R. J. Morris 28 Apr p.96
Perot: an unauthorized biography by Todd Mason 18 Aug p.73
Petain's crime by Paul Webster 11 Aug p.86
Pity the nation: Lebanon at war by Robert Fisk 24 Feb p.89
A place in the country: social change in rural England by Nigel Duckers and Huw Davies 14 Jul p.87
The politics of rich and poor: wealth and the American electorate in the Reagan aftermath by Kevin Phillips 11 Aug p.85
The Pride of Lucifer: the unauthorised biography of a merchant bank by Dominic Hobson 13 Jan p.84
Proust by Ronald Hayman 1 Dec p.105
Rabbit at rest by John Updike 13 Oct p.93
Rebel with a case: The autobiography of Hans Eysenck 24 Mar p.97
Rebellions and revolutions: China from th 1800s to the 1980s by Jack Gray 2 Jun p.95
Red brigades: the story of Italian terrorism by Robert Meade 26 May p.98
Reflections on the revolution in Europe by Ralf Dahrendorf 25 Aug p.73
Rethinking the Pacific by Gerald Segal 14 Apr p.98
The rise and fall of Alan Bond by Paul Barry 3 Nov p.104
Running to Maputo by Albie Sachs 27 Oct p.97
Saddam Hussein and the crisis in the Gulf by Judith Miller and Laurie Mylroie 10 Nov p.107
A satanic affair: Salman Rushdie and the rage of Islam by Malise Ruthven 10 Feb p.91
Saturday night by Susan Orlean 9 Jun p.91
Satyajit Ray by Andrew Robinson 6 Jan p.87
Scorsese on Scorsese by Martin Scorsese 6 Jan p.87
The search for modern China by Jonathan Spence 2 Jun p.95
The second socialist revolution by Tatyana Zaslavskaya 31 Mar p.84
Si le Coran m'etait conte by Youssef Seddik 27 Jan p.94
Sons of the yellow emperor: the story of the overseas Chinese by Lynn Pan 17 Nov
The space telescope by Robert Smith 14 Apr p.98
A sparrow's flight: memoirs by Lord Hailsham of St Marylebone 7 Jul p.84
Spies of the airwaves: a history of Y sections during the Second World War by Hugh Skillen 10 Feb p.92
The spirit of Chinese capitalism by S. Gordon Redding 1 Sep p.78
Stalin's apologist: Walter Duranty, The New York Times's man in Moscow by S.J. Taylor 20 Oct p.112
Stand up and be counted by Anthony Meyer 29 Sep p.100
The state of the language Christopher Ricks and Leonard Michaels (eds.) 26 May p.98
Sterling in danger by Alan Walters 21 Jul p.91
Stick it up your punter by Peter Chippindale and Chris Horne 1 Dec p.107
Stolen years: before and after Guildford by Paul Hill with Bennett, Ronan 23 Jun p.91
The Supreme Soviet: a biographical dictionary by Dawn Mann (et al.) 10 Mar p.98
T.G. Masaryk by Robert Pynsent 10 Feb p.92
T.G. Masaryk: thinker and critic ed. by Robert Pynsent 31 Mar p.85
T.G. Masaryk: volume 1 - thinker and politician ed. by Stanley Winters 31 Mar p.85
T.G. Masaryk: volume 3 - statesman and cultural force ed. by Harry Hanak 31 Mar p.85
The Talmud: the Steinsaltz edition: a reference guide: volume 1, Tractate Bava Metzia, part 1 by Rabbi Adin Steinsaltz 27 Jan p.91
Teaching business ethics in the UK, Europe and the USA by Jack Mahoney 8 Sep p.101
That was business, this is personal: the changing faces of professional crime by Duncan Campbell 21 Jul p.90
Them: voices from the immigrant community in contemporary Britain by Jonathon Green 10 Nov p.108
Through a window by Jane Goodall 22 Sep p.100
Tibet: behind the ice curtain by Vanya Kewley 25 Aug p.73
A time to speak by Anthony Quayle 15 Sep p.112
Titmuss regained by John Mortimer 24 Mar p.97
Tom Driberg: his life and indiscretions by Francis Wheen 12 May p.89
Tribes with flags by Charles Glass 12 May p.90
Tropical gangsters by Robert Klitgaard 1 Sep p.79
Trotsky: memoirs and critique by Albert Glotzer 9 Jun p.92
Universe by Michael Rowan-Robinson 22 Dec p.117
The vampire of reason: an essay in the philosophy of history by Richard Blackburn 24 Nov p.102
The virgin queen: the personal history of Elizabeth I by Christopher Hibbert 3 Nov p.103
The wars of Watergate by Stanley Kutler 16 Jun p.100
The Warsaw ghetto by Joe J. Heydecker 7 Apr p.101
We the people: the revolution of '89 by Timothy Garton Ash 2 Jun p.96
Wenn Mauren fallen: Die Friedliche revolution: Vorgeschichte, Ablauf-Auswirkungen by Egon Krenz 4 Aug p.71
The Western way of war: infantry battle in classical Greece by Victor Davis Hanson 13 Jan p.84
What I saw at the revolution by Peggy Noonan 24 Feb p.90
Who's who in the socialist countries of Europe ed. by Juliusz Stroynowski 10 Mar p.98
The word of a prince: a life of Elizabeth I by Maria Perry 3 Nov p.103
World war: strategic deception by Michael Howard 25 Aug p.74
Yours plum: the letters of P.G. Wodehouse edited by Frances Donaldson 22 Sep p.100
Booker Prize
dinner 20 Oct p.114
Borrie, Sir Gordon
estate agents investigation 17 Mar p.55
Borstals
four closed 21 Jul p.53
Bosch, Dr Orlando
anti-Castro fight 21 Jul p.22
Bossi, Umberto
local elections, Italy 21 Jul p.51
Boston Consulting Group
Citicorp Scrimgeour Vickers closure 20 Jan p.88
Boston, Massachusetts
Central Artery-Tunnel project [map] 4 Aug p.24
Christian Science court case 7 Jul p.31
Stuart murder, racial tensions 13 Jan p.31
Boswell, James
book review 24 Feb p.90
Botha, P.W.
resignation from National party 12 May p.46
Botswana
stockmarket [chart] 17 Nov p.110
Botulism
toxin research 15 Dec p.82
Bouchard, Thomas
twins studies 3 Nov p.99
Bougainville rebels
murder of leader 20 Jan p.36
Boundary commissions
Parliamentary constituencies 20 Jan p.58
Bourgeois, Jay
corporate decision-making analysis 8 Sep p.76
Bouveen, Monique
resignation from Credit Agricole 8 Dec p.87
Bouterse, Desi
leadership of Surinam [map] 10 Nov p.51
Bovine somatotropin
British recommendation to deny approval 11 Aug p.66
use, controversy in US 12 May p.31
Bovine spongiform encephalopathy (BSE)
analysis 3 Feb p.89
continuing controversy 26 May p.59
exports of British beef to EC [table] 9 Jun p.54
food scare in Britain 19 May p.65
French ban on British exports 2 Jun p.61
pig infected 29 Sep p.61
response of the British agriculture ministry 19 May p.68
Bovril
sale to CPC International 7 Apr p.71
Bowsher, Charles
thrifts bail-out forecasts 14 Apr p.67
Boxing
victory for Chris Eubank 24 Nov p.55
Boy Scouts of America
1990 manual 10 Mar p.27
Boyce, Phillip
Pacific Western Bancshares performance [chart] 14 Jul p.78
Boyle, A.W.
letter on telecommunications 21 Apr p.6
Boynton, William
volcanic eruptions research [map] 2 Jun p.91
BP
See British Petroleum
Bracken, Michael
spinal injuries treatment 21 Apr p.94
Bradley, Anthony
letter on prisoner exchanges 27 Oct p.6
Bradley, Tom
interference in Nagaya city assembly member's alleged theft 26 May p.31
Brady, Michael
letter on green taxes 5 May p.7
Brady, Nicholas
plans to limit investment funds' short-termism 30 Jun p.76
reform of financial futures regulation 31 Mar p.73
role as economic policymaker 22 Sep p.83
Branagh, Kenneth
CBS stake in company 3 Feb p.63
Brand, Joseph
letter on Russia and Lithuania 2 Jun p.6
Brands
Coca-Cola as global brand [table] 15 Sep p.88
letter by Christopher Leaver 17 Mar p.6
own-label products 24 Feb p.70
stretching 5 May p.77
western brands in Eastern Europe 7 Jul p.71
Brash, Donald
letter on EC central bank 17 Mar p.4
Brazil
anti-inflation measures, economics focus [charts] 24 Mar p.71
banks closure, March 14 17 Mar p.63
Collor economic plan [charts] 9 Jun p.75
commodities, economic and financial indicators [chart] 31 Mar p.97
debt, David Mulford visit 1 Sep p.70
debt, resumption of interest payments 22 Sep p.69
deposits freeze, inflation-fighting plans 24 Mar p.67
economic reforms 9 Jun p.11
ethanol shortage 10 Mar p.76
external debt, economic evaluation by bankers 27 Oct p.84
fiscal remedies 19 May p.50
government 7 Jul p.44
Japanese population 17 Feb p.46
lower inflation 21 Apr p.69
monetary reform 24 Mar p.43
Mr Collor de Mello fighting hyperinflation 3 Mar p.38
new IMF policy plans 8 Sep p.69
Paraguayan contraband [map] 1 Sep p.42
possible recession 21 Apr p.46
proposal for restructuring of UN Security Council 15 Dec p.43
repair of rainforest 21 Apr p.46
sovereign junk bonds 17 Feb p.82
tariffs removals 30 Jun p.60
trade pact with Argentina 14 Jul p.40
Brazilian Institute for Space Research
rainforest research 28 Apr p.93
Breath tests
random testing 20 Jan p.55
Breeden, Richard
future role of SEC 6 Jan p.73
future role of SEC 1990s 6 Jan p.59
Brennan, Justice William
profile 28 Jul p.20
resignation from Supreme Court 28 Jul p.19
Brenneke, Richard
hostages negotiations allegations 12 May p.28
Brent Walker
bond issue 3 Nov p.71
payment demands from Grand Metropolitan 22 Sep p.69
Brewing
See Alcohol industry
Brewing industry
Elders IXL, Grand Metropolitan deal [table] 5 May p.87
San Miguel, dynastic squabbles 28 Apr p.72
United States 29 Sep p.82
Bridwell, R.H.
letter on Lyndon Johnson biography 9 Jun p.6
Brierley Investments
Mount Charlotte bid 29 Sep p.73
Brierley, Sir Ron
Rolls-Royce demerger 21 Apr p.69
Brit awards
Britain's rock Oscars 24 Feb p.61
Britain
1990 *Social Trends* [charts] 17 Feb p.61
50s decline as a world power 2 Jun p.19
acid-house party arrests in Wakefield 23 Jun p.49
Agriculture ministry reform proposals 16 Jun p.16
ambassadorial moves 30 Jun p.57
ambulance service dispute 6 Jan p.51
ambulance service officers in favour of privatisation of non-emergency work 18 Aug p.45
Ambulance service pay deal 3 Mar p.51
ambulance service, end of strike, March 16 17 Mar p.55
April current-account deficit 26 May p.59
Arab population, opinions on Iraqi invasion of Kuwait 8 Sep p.63
Archers theme park 13 Oct p.64
armed forces, call up for army reservists 22 Dec p.69
art, book review, *Lost treasures of Britain* by Roy Strong 22 Dec p.119
attempts to improve city of Birmingham [map] 27 Oct p.83
attitudes to Thatcher 9 Jun p.15
bank robberies, use of cucumber in 26 May p.59
Battle of Britain, 50th anniversary celebrations 15 Sep p.73
Beefeater resistance to longer opening hours 15 Sep p.74
Birmingham Six, appeal date set 22 Dec p.69
Birmingham Six, appeal set for February 22 Dec p.72
bizzare beasts on loose 11 Aug p.55
book review *Stick it up your punter* by Peter Chippindale and Chris Horne 1 Dec p.107
book review, *All against the collar* by Clive Jenkins 24 Nov p.100
book review, *Among the British: an outsider's view* by Richard Critchfield 15 Sep p.112
book review, *Friends in high places* by Jeremy Paxman 13 Oct p.94
book review, *Our gang: portrait of a generation* by Noel Annan 27 Oct p.96
book review, *The Cambridge social history of Britain* by F.M.L. Thompson 8 Dec p.102
book review, *The decline and fall of the British aristocracy* by David Cannadine 17 Nov p.115
book review, *Them: voices from the immigrant community in contemporary Britain* by Jonathon Green 10 Nov p.108
bovine spongiform encephalopathy 3 Feb p.89
British attitudes, *We British. Britain under the MORIscope* 14 Jul p.58
British Life Exhibition in Soviet Union 16 Jun p.63
British Rail privatisation plans 15 Sep p.71
Broadcasting bill 7 Jul p.55
broadcasting legislation, letter by Astrid Mattheus 1 Dec p.6
Brownie complaint to the Broadcasting Complaints Commission 10 Mar p.61
budget and green taxes [chart, tables] 27 Jan p.61
budget and macroeconomic policy [chart] 13 Jan p.16
budget preview [chart] 10 Mar p.12, 17 Mar p.57
budget prospects 17 Mar p.55
budget, banks' bad-debt provisions 24 Mar p.62
budget, effect on companies 24 Mar p.62
budget, excise duties [charts] 24 Mar p.61
budget, launch of TESSA, abolition of CRT [chart] 24 Mar p.59
budget, leader 24 Mar p.11
budget, monetary targets [chart, table] 24 Mar p.60
budget, personal tax allowances [charts] 24 Mar p.61
budget, savings [chart] 24 Mar p.59
budget, securities measures 24 Mar p.62
budget, Treasury forecasts [chart, table] 24 Mar p.60
building societies, future 27 Oct p.84
business confidence [charts] 13 Jan p.52
cabinet reshuffle 10 Nov p.67
cabinet reshuffle [table] 1 Dec p.59
capital punishment, vote against the death penalty 22 Dec p.69
casinos, decline in London 16 Jun p.64
censorship, book review, *The Lord Chamberlain's blue pencil* by John Johnston 6 Oct p.109
change in relations with Iran 11 Aug p.55
charities 6 Jan p.82
chat line and 'sexy susie' 24 Mar p.57
child abuse, release of eight children from Manchester 22 Dec p.69
child benefit changes 27 Oct p.65
child benefit, Bagehot 20 Oct p.74
child care policies compared with Western Europe [chart] 17 Mar p.60
child care, market shortages 17 Mar p.59
child maintainance 23 Jun p.49
child mortality figures [chart] 24 Nov p.55
child smoking figures [chart] 22 Dec p.69
China and Hongkong 27 Jan p.15
Chinese communities 28 Apr p.63
cinemas, growth of audiences 21 Apr p.65
City since Big Bang, success of upper classes 20 Oct p.16
civil disorder 7 Apr p.16
civil service jobs for women 1 Dec p.66
coastal flooding 13 Oct p.59
commercial property, market slump [charts] 12 May p.82
company directors on Margaret Thatcher 21 Jul p.55
complaints about French state-owned companies' 29 Sep p.80
Conservative party policy, public spending [chart] 30 Jun p.56
Conservative voters abroad 18 Aug p.50
Conservatives, Bournemouth conference 13 Oct p.61
control of education in [chart] 18 Aug p.15
corporate gloom [charts] 13 Jan p.52
council housing, efforts to privatise [charts] 24 Feb p.17
countryside pollution 14 Apr p.17
credit cards 21 Jul p.82
cross-border portfolio flows [charts] 17 Nov p.100
curiosities of British system 24 Mar p.59
current-account deficit, February 24 Mar p.57
current-account figures 29 Sep p.61
dairy industry 13 Oct p.63
death of world's oldest man 16 Jun p.59
defence budgets 23 Jun p.14
defence cuts 23 Jun p.49
defence cuts, Bagehot 19 May p.71
defence spending cuts 23 Jun p.51
defence white paper [chart] 7 Apr p.67
defence, decision to delay trident purchase 6 Oct p.65

diplomacy, book review *Outrageous fortune* by Roger Keyes 9 Jun p.92
division within the Conservative party 24 Nov p.62
doctors, efforts working hours in hospitals 22 Dec p.69
drought 2 Jun p.66
earnings and unemployment 18 Aug p.45
EC membership 17 Nov p.66
EC threatened prosecutions over filthy beaches 2 Jun p.61
economic downturn [chart] 29 Sep p.65, 20 Oct p.69
economic future, poll tax changes, Bagehot 5 May p.71
economic outlook 6 Jan p.53
economic outlook [chart] 12 May p.58
economic policy, Labour party, 1990s 17 Feb p.63
economic policy, schools brief [charts] 17 Mar p.49
economic policy, *The Economist* poll 14 Apr p.62
economic troubles [charts] 24 Feb p.59
economic uncertainty, Thatcher's future 17 Mar p.11
The Economist poll on Labour's economic policies [charts, table] 14 Apr p.61
economy [chart] 2 Jun p.64
economy in the 1990s [table] 2 Jun p.71
economy, autumn statement [table] 10 Nov p.70
economy, current figures and forecasts 28 Jul p.48
economy, depressed business leaders 3 Nov p.63
economy, fall in budget surplus, rise in inflation [chart] 4 Aug p.35
economy, gloomy CBI survey [chart] 3 Nov p.66
economy, high wage and price inflation 21 Apr p.61
economy, net foreign debt [chart] 24 Nov p.84
economy, possible recession, Confederation of British Industry 4 Aug p.34
economy, prospects for the Major government [chart] 8 Dec p.64
economy, public-expenditure plans 10 Nov p.67
economy, recession [chart] 22 Dec p.71
economy, recession statistics 22 Dec p.69
economy, signs of recession 27 Oct p.59
economy, spring overview 21 Apr p.65
economy, statistics show slide 17 Nov p.71
economy, strength of the pound [chart] 25 Aug p.50
economy, Tory leadership uncertainty 17 Nov p.71
economy, trends [chart] 16 Jun p.62
education and training 14 Jul p.59
education compared with France and West Germany [chart] 10 Mar p.59
education, A-levels 7 Jul p.16
education, voucher system 20 Oct p.67
effect of peace dividend 2 Jun p.65
effect on country of Margaret Thatcher's rule [charts] 24 Nov p.17
effects of deregulation of managed futures funds [chart] 25 Aug p.64
elderly, rise of private old people's homes 11 Aug p.59
election date for Eastbourne 22 Sep p.61
electricity industry privatisation 5 May p.68
electricity industry, possible strike 21 Apr p.61
electricity industry, privatisation advertising 5 May p.59
electricity privatisation, Hanson bid for PowerGen 28 Jul p.13
electricity privatisation, oversubscription [chart] 15 Dec p.78
electricity privatisation, registrations 6 Oct p.65
embryo research legislation 26 May p.94
EMS entry preparations [chart] 16 Jun p.13
EMS, looking back from 1992 28 Apr p.61
EMS, new plans 23 Jun p.48
environment programme [chart] 23 Jun p.16
environment, government white paper 11 Aug p.58
equities, market focus [charts] 17 Nov p.105
equities, proposals for a separate stockmarket for smaller companies 18 Aug p.68
ERM membership 13 Oct p.13, p.59
ERM membership [chart] 1 Sep p.15
ERM membership, economic focus [charts] 13 Oct p.73
ERM membership, effect on wage negotiations 13 Oct p.62
ERM question [chart] 19 May p.69
Europe and the Ridley affair 21 Jul p.10
European Commission, administrators 7 Apr p.62
expansion of relations with Eastern Europe 2 Jun p.63
failure of fiscal policy under Thatcher [charts] 23 Jun p.17
fall in jobless graduates [chart] 8 Sep p.61
fall in manufacturing output 20 Oct p.67
family and women workers 21 Jul p.56
Farnborough air show 8 Sep p.61
Felipe Gonzalez visit 24 Nov p.54
film-makers meeting with Prime minister 23 Jun p.56
financial regulation, British & Commonwealth 9 Jun p.80
football violence 19 May p.69
forced repatriation and the boat people [chart] 27 Jan p.38
foreign direct investment [charts] 23 Jun p.67
foreign languages study 7 Jul p.20
foreign policy, human element, schools brief 17 Feb p.65
foreign policy, leader 17 Feb p.20
foreign policy, schools brief 17 Feb p.67
fund managers, purchases by European banks 12 May p.81
future of the theatre 6 Jan p.89
gardening market 26 May p.64
government recommendation to deny approval for BST 11 Aug p.66
government statistics, need for more 26 May p.62
grants for theatres 3 Nov p.105
green politics, schools brief [charts] 3 Mar p.35
greenhouse effects 2 Jun p.61
growth in earnings and unemployment [charts] 20 Jan p.57
growth in foreign investment, manufacturing industry [charts] 22 Sep p.63
Guam as refuge for boat people 19 May p.34
The Guardian young businessmen awards [table] 12 May p.66
Guinness trial verdict affair 1 Sep p.13
health insurance 9 Jun p.58
high interest rates' effects on banks and building societies 4 Aug p.34
high-speed rail line plans 26 May p.61
higher education funding, letter by Derek Roberts 1 Dec p.6
homeless figures [graph] 23 Jun p.49
Hongkong/Falklands, attitude difference 24 Feb p.16
hospital hygiene, *super rats* 16 Jun p.59
hostages, calls for active steps 5 May p.65
hotel market 5 May p.70
hottest day ever recorded 11 Aug p.55
immigration policy, letter by William Thomas 8 Sep p.6
industry, rise in managers' salaries [table] 27 Oct p.62
inflation and the EMS [charts] 7 Apr p.66
inflation, highest figure since 1982 22 Sep p.61
Inmarsat 10 Mar p.65
inner cities [charts] 3 Nov p.67
inquiry into Kegworth air disaster 8 Sep p.61
insurance industry, suspicions about arson claims 29 Sep p.73
Iraqi 'gun' controversy 21 Apr p.66
Iraqi invasion, British reactions 25 Aug p.49
John Major's budget 24 Mar p.11
journalism standards, Calcutt report 30 Jun p.18
Khmers Rouges, relations with 13 Oct p.32
labour market [charts] 20 Jan p.57
Labour party policy update 26 May p.62
Labour policy review, Bagehot 26 May p.66
Labour's economic policy (poll) 14 Apr p.14
law reforms 22 Sep p.16
LBO deals 27 Jan p.80
letter on British graduates by Nicholas Gadd 9 Jun p.4
life assurance league tables [tables] 30 Jun p.70
liquidation of Kent Opera 6 Jan p.91
local authority spending plans 3 Nov p.63
local election results [tables] 12 May p.59
local elections turnout 5 May p.65
local government 5 May p.20
local government, reforming ideas 14 Apr p.66
Lockerbie disaster, radar screen recording 6 Oct p.65
M1 air crash inquest 26 May p.59
Major as new Minister 1 Dec p.13
Major's new cabinet 1 Dec p.59
Mandela concert at Wembley 21 Apr p.47
Max the cat and BSE 19 May p.68
merchant banking, SIB rules on soft commissions 10 Nov p.94
Midland Montagu comparison of economic habits with West Germans 11 Aug p.63
minority writers 21 Jul p.92
Miss UK contest 2 Jun p.61
national parks [map] 18 Aug p.49
newspapers, Sunday circulation battles 6 Oct p.68
nuclear power, select committee report 30 Jun p.58
official statistics [chart] 28 Jul p.15
oil spill off Devon coast 19 May p.65
parliamentary programme, cabinet reshuffle 10 Nov p.69
pavement thefts 2 Jun p.61
pay negotiations, possible wage-price spiral 5 May p.67
pensioner exemptions from television licence, Labour party proposals 1 Sep p.49
planning controls 27 Oct p.63
Police Federation conference 26 May p.59
police spending, Audit Commission report [charts] 23 Jun p.52
political reform in Northern Ireland 30 Jun
poll tax alternatives 1 Dec p.57
poll tax and local government reform 15 Dec p.17
population, changes in elderly and young 11 Aug p.55
possible fall in stockmarket [charts] 28 Jul p.63
possible rises in inflation and unemployment [chart] 8 Sep p.64
preparing for Gulf war 1 Dec p.66
prices since 1900 [table] 22 Dec p.116
prison officers, prison conditions 23 Jun p.49
prison population [chart] 21 Apr p.61
prisoners escape during telethon 2 Jun p.61
private banks 5 May p.68
privatisation [chart] 9 Jun p.57
property market falls [charts] 3 Nov p.19
property, *50-50 financing* 16 Jun p.62
proposals for EMU 30 Jun p.17
public spending, Treasury debates 20 Oct p.67
quarterly CBI survey 3 Feb
recession, latest indicators 24 Nov p.55
referendum on EC integration, letter by Nigel Lea-Jones 17 Nov p.6
referendum on single currency 10 Nov p.13
relations with Germany 21 Jul p.56
relations with United States, Iraqi invasion effect on 1 Sep p.51
relations with US, book review, *Blood, class and nostalgia: Anglo-American ironies* by Christopher Hitchens 28 Jul p.71
relations with US, State department papers on Suez crisis 16 Jun p.101
retail sales figures 15 Dec p.55
retailing outlook 24 Feb p.69
Riverbus service [map] 1 Sep p.54
Romanian holidaymakers' requests for asylum 6 Oct p.65
rottweilers, dog-licensing 17 Feb p.64
royal family expenditure 20 Oct p.67
rural housing [chart] 8 Sep p.66
rural housing, letter by Humphrey Jowett 22 Sep p.8
rural housing, letter by Mark Hanson 22 Sep p.8
rural housing, letter by Peter Reid 22 Sep p.8
scholarships for Eastern Europe 20 Jan p.18
Scotland, advantages of self-rule [chart] 26 May p.16
sea defences 10 Mar p.94
sentencing policy reform 4 Aug p.15
slump in property market [chart] 18 Aug p.48
social services select committee report 20 Oct p.67
Spain's EMS experience, lessons from, economics focus [chart] 16 Jun p.71
study on service 6 Oct p.65
supply of teachers 12 May p.57
tax increases preferred to finance social programmes 17 Nov p.71
teacher shortages and pay 3 Feb p.17
teachers, reduction in numbers 8 Sep p.61
telephone market and competition 7 Jul p.72
Thames Water profile 6 Oct p.69
Thatcher resignation 24 Nov p.57, p.58
Thatcher, Margaret and EC 10 Nov p.13
Thatcher's Aspen speech on wider EC membership 11 Aug p.14
Thatcher's summer prospects, Bagehot 21 Apr p.67
the family, party policy [charts] 11 Aug p.57
training and enterprise councils [chart] 21 Apr p.63
training standards [table, chart] 13 Jan p.57
TUC/Labour party relationship 8 Sep p.20
unemployment calculations 22 Sep p.65
unemployment statistics, letter by Robert Jackson 22 Sep p.6
universities, funding problems 3 Nov p.66
visas for East Europeans 4 Aug p.42
wages, rise in settlements [table, chart] 22 Sep p.66
wealth distribution figures 24 Nov p.55
welfare state, current thinking [charts] 24 Feb p.55
willow disease affecting cricket bat industry 8 Sep p.68
wine industry 25 Aug p.52
British & Commonwealth (B&C)
Atlantic Computers write-off 21 Apr p.88
Barclays loan write-off 16 Jun p.67
city regulators 7 Jul p.16
collapse of Atlantic, consequences of 19 May p.90
outside administration 9 Jun p.63, p.80
write-off of Atlantic Computers 21 Apr p.69
British Aerospace
Airbus production targets 13 Jan p.61
British government lawsuit over illegal state aid 22 Sep p.69
government subsidies repayment 30 Jun p.53
new satellite television channel, rugby league 11 Aug p.59
proposed Concorde replacement 12 May p.63
purchase of Rover wrangles 12 May p.55
Rover Group takeover, EC inquiry 23 Jun p.53
Rover purchase, DTI grant 23 Jun p.49
British Airways
complaint about Lufthansa anti-competitiveness 15 Sep p.81
KLM, Sabena venture approved by MMC 28 Jul p.52
KLM/Sabena joint venture, MMC referral 31 Mar p.61
MPs' first class travel restrictions 3 Mar p.51
plans for Berlin-based airline 8 Dec p.67
proposed stake in Interflug 15 Sep p.86
rise in profits, fall in share price 11 Aug p.63
safety standards 16 Jun p.59
stake in Air Russia 20 Oct p.81
yearly profits 26 May p.67
British Association for Shooting and Conservation (BASC)
tests with steel shots 12 May p.86
British Association for the Advancement of Science
Moser speech on education system 25 Aug p.47
British Board of Film Classification
banning of Pakistani film on Salman Rushdie 28 Jul p.46
British Broadcasting Corporation (BBC)
letter on programming, by Will Wyatt 6 Oct p.6
use of independent producers [table] 15 Sep p.73
British Coal
future cutbacks predictions 26 May p.59
future privatisation [chart] 14 Jul p.57
pension fund takeover of Globe 14 Jul p.63
British Coal Board
pension fund bid for Globe 28 Apr p.67
pension fund's bid for Globe 28 Apr p.89
British Columbia
relations with Washington state [map] 19 May p.29
British Gas
attempts to break-up monopoly 15 Dec p.57
management shake-up 19 May p.73
offer to purchase Consumers Gas 10 Mar p.68
Ofgas rejection of proposed business price rise 1 Dec p.69
British Medical Association (BMA)
private health insurance 9 Jun p.58
British Museum
art forgeries exhibition 24 Mar p.98
Venice's lion enigma 17 Nov
British Muslim Action Front
failure to bring action against Rushdie 14 Apr p.59
British Petroleum
joint venture with Statoil 1 Sep p.57
British Rail
advertisement, Advertising Standards Authority 14 Jul p.55
Clapham crash verdict 15 Sep p.69
government support 13 Jan p.49
high-speed rail line plans 26 May p.61
internal memo on lower profits 6 Oct p.65
investment plans 28 Jul p.52
jailing of Purley crash train driver 8 Sep p.61
Network South-East cancellations 7 Jul p.53
possible losses 24 Feb p.57
privatisation plans 15 Sep p.69, p.71
property slump 7 Jul p.57
proposed cuts 17 Feb p.61
staff image problem 14 Apr p.59
British Satellite Broadcasting (BSB)
launch 5 May p.65
management shortcomings, management focus 10 Nov p.79
merger with Sky 10 Nov p.72, p.75
British Steel
future of the industry in Scotland 22 Dec p.70
plant closure 10 Nov p.67
purchase of stake in Aristain 13 Oct p.69
Ravenscraig closure, effect on local economy [map] 26 May p.63
redundancies at Ravenscraig 19 May p.65
British Telecom
a new rival 31 Mar p.56
denial of redundancies planned 29 Sep p.73
end to telephone monopoly with new discussion document 17 Nov p.76
Hexham Abbey discovery 30 Jun p.53
higher charges for directory inquiries calls 13 Oct p.59
international calls prices investigation [chart] 6 Oct p.73
monopoly and re-regulation [chart] 27 Oct p.16
possible entry into US market, review of British duopoly 27 Oct p.67
rise in profits and bills 21 Jul p.53
sale of stake in Mitel 27 Jan p.67
telephone market 7 Jul p.72
use of long-distance to subsidise local calls 21 Apr p.61
Brittan, Sir Leon
capital-adequacy proposals 28 Apr p.84
EC competition policy [chart] 9 Jun p.13
European Commission 3 Mar p.48
inquiry into Air France/UTA takeover [table] 20 Jan p.70
Broadcasting
a producer's budget 3 Feb p.60
Britain, deregulation, Broadcasting bill 7 Jul p.55
Britain, government policy on independent television companies [table] 15 Sep p.73
changes 3 Feb p.59
global television news services 20 Oct p.71
serialisation of controversial novels 13 Jan p.86
television producers 3 Feb p.59
Broadcasting Complaints Commission (Britain)
Brownies and Eastenders 10 Mar p.61
Brodsky, Joseph
interview 13 Oct p.97
Broecker, Wallace
climate changes, atmosphere 7 Apr p.95
Brooke, Peter
Bagehot 20 Jan p.66
compliment by Martin McGuinness 24 Feb p.57
Conservative associations in Northern Ireland 24 Feb p.14
Northern Ireland policy 15 Sep p.73
Northern Ireland political reform 30 Jun
Northern Ireland talks 2 Jun p.14
Brookhaven National Laboratory
catastrophe theory 12 May p.85
Brookings Institution
education reform study 16 Jun p.23
Brooklyn Museum (New York)
Cycladic art exhibition 19 May p.105
Brooklyn, NY
Brighton Beach, Soviet Jews 9 Jun p.25
Brooks, Fred
virtual reality research 15 Sep p.107
Brooks, Rodney
robots research 27 Oct p.91
Brovikov, Vladimir
criticism of perestroika 10 Feb p.45
Brown, Arnold
letter on American management 9 Jun p.6
Brown, Lawrence
letter on the Israelis 14 Apr p.4
Brown, Ron
outcome of trial 13 Jan p.49
Browne, John
breach of Commons' rules 24 Feb p.57
report of Commons committee on members' interests 24 Feb p.64
suspension from the Commons 10 Mar p.61
Browning, John
information technology survey [charts] 16 Jun
Brownlee, A.
letter on Hobson's choice 27 Oct p.6
reply letter by Nigel Moore 17 Nov p.6
responding letter from V. Finlay 10 Nov p.6
Brunei
economy 8 Sep p.75
BSE
See Bovine spongiform encephalopathy (BSE)
BSN
sale of Lanson and Pommery to LVMH 15 Dec p.71
BTR
Compagnie de Saint-Gobain bid for Norton 28 Apr p.67
corporate decision-making analysis 8 Sep p.76
Norton bid, obstacles 21 Apr p.69
Buddhism
Chinese in Tibet 27 Oct p.40

Buffett, Warren
Berkshire Hathaway as proprietor-investor [charts] 5 May p.S11
Buhler, J.E.
letter on Switzerland 14 Jul
Building industry
Britain, new recession [table] 22 Sep p.65
Britain, planning controls 27 Oct p.63
new private projects 7 Apr p.63
Building societies
collapse of Australia's second biggest 7 Jul p.74
future 27 Oct p.84
Buildings
political row in Kenya 13 Jan p.41
Bulgaria
1990 elections [table] 6 Jan p.49
after presidential election 4 Aug p.47
chemicals industry [chart] 3 Mar p.67
election, first round results 16 Jun p.54
elections 23 Jun p.43
emergent democracy 23 Jun p.14
ethnic Turks 13 Jan p.44
farming 21 Jul p.15
foreign-language bookshops 27 Oct p.98
lower house election results [map] 23 Jun p.46
nationalistic movements 28 Jul p.41
nuclear power danger 3 Nov p.61
Petar Mladenov resignation 14 Jul p.49
political struggle 1 Dec p.54
post-communist era, analysis 2 Jun p.55
protests and violence in 1 Sep p.44
removal of Georgi Dimitrov from mausoleum 28 Jul p.41
Bull
possible search for European partner 22 Sep p.69
Bull, Gerard
prototype guns 5 May p.99
Bureau of the Census (US)
April 1 census, methodology 24 Mar p.31
lacklustre response 28 Apr p.26
Burger King
switch to Coca-Cola from Pepsi 5 May p.75
US fast food market [chart] 17 Feb p.76
Burk, Monroe
letter on Adam Smith 25 Aug p.8
Burke, William
letter on the Iraqi invasion of Kuwait 11 Aug p.4
Burkett, H.P.
letter on the American civil war 24 Feb p.6
Burma
election 7 Apr p.44
election result 2 Jun p.33
elections 19 May p.35
elections but no government 21 Jul p.29
general election, opposition win 16 Jun p.38
Japanese embassy sale 3 Feb p.32
military control 25 Aug p.29
new capital 28 Apr p.35
preview of 27 May elections 20 Jan p.36
See Myanmar
Burnet, Sir Alastair
resignation from ITN's board 24 Feb p.57
Burton Group
fall in yearly profits, Halpern's departure 17 Nov p.81
Bush, Barbara
Kohls' visit to Camp David 24 Feb p.22
Lexington 9 Jun p.30
Bush, George
13th veto [table] 7 Jul p.30
administration's competence, Lexington 9 Jun p.30
American defence proposals 7 Jul p.48
America's leading playaholic 1 Sep p.16
autumn agenda 1 Sep p.21
Brenneke trial, hostages 12 May p.28
budget crisis 27 Oct p.14
budget crisis [chart] 13 Oct p.23
budget cuts talks [chart] 19 May p.12
budget deficit negotiations [chart] 12 May p.25
budget reduction agreement [charts] 6 Oct p.23
cabinet-level EPA 27 Jan p.28
Camp David meeting with Mr Kohl 3 Mar p.23
civil-rights bill, Black support 26 May p.15
clean air 10 Feb p.19
comparison with Teddy Roosevelt 27 Jan p.24
Congressional pressure to clarify Gulf policy 17 Nov p.26
decline in popularity [chart] 27 Oct p.23
discussions with European leaders over Iraq invasion 11 Aug p.54
environmental policy 17 Feb p.18
first year of presidency 20 Jan p.15
growing opposition to military presence in Gulf 1 Dec p.23
Gulf crisis 17 Nov p.16
Gulf crisis, problems of diplomacy 8 Dec p.12
Gulf crisis, speech to Congress 15 Sep p.29
Gulf crisis, talks arranged with Iraq 8 Dec p.45
Gulf strategy, relations with James Baker 13 Oct p.30
hostages and goodwill gestures 12 May p.39
Iran, Lebanese hostages 10 Mar p.49
Iraqi invasion of Kuwait, Helsinki summit 15 Sep p.49
Iraqi invasion of Kuwait, leader 11 Aug p.11
meeting with Shamir, attitude towards Israel 15 Dec p.40
musical tastes 1 Sep p.82
options over Gulf question 22 Dec p.47
personal diplomacy, Lexington 14 Apr p.30
'reactive' leadership 21 Apr p.29
relations with Israelis 17 Mar p.35
response to Iraqi invasion 25 Aug p.13
Sam Nunn's criticisms of Gulf policy, Lexington 8 Dec p.34
Silverado investigation 13 Jan p.78
State of Union address, Lexington 3 Feb p.30
summit diplomacy 9 Jun p.12
summit with Gorbachev 9 Jun p.21
tax u-turn, possible effect on exchange rates 30 Jun p.76
trade talks with Japan 3 Mar p.29
u-turn on taxes 30 Jun p.60
u-turn on taxes [chart] 30 Jun p.16, p.27
US defence cuts and troop reduction 3 Feb p.45
US invasion of Panama 6 Jan p.25
US/British relations and Iraqi invasion 1 Sep p.51
US/China relations 17 Feb p.26
war possibility against Iraq 10 Nov p.14
Bush, Neil
savings and loan crisis 14 Jul p.63
Business cycles
longest expansion in peace time, economics focus [chart] 9 Jun p.67
Business ethics
analysis 17 Feb p.71
book review, *Teaching business ethics in the UK, Europe and the USA* by Jack Mahoney 8 Sep p.101
letter by A.M. Clarfield 6 Oct p.6
Business International
single market, corporate profits study 5 May p.75
Bussian, Erich
letter on Central Europe 17 Feb p.6
Butcher, Willard
resignation from chairmanship, Chase Manhattan 23 Jun p.59
Butchert, Jerald
letter on Californian water 30 Jun p.8
Buthelezi, Mangosuthu
agrees to meet Mandela 27 Oct p.45
black township violence 25 Aug p.15
Inkatha, Natal and Mandela's release 17 Feb p.43
Inkhata declares support for negotiation 22 Dec p.52
Natal violence 30 Jun p.40
Butter
See Dairy industry
Butts, Rev. Calvin
anti-smoking protests 28 Apr p.28
Buzan, Barry
letter on the collapse of Communism 24 Feb p.6
BZW
See Barclays de Zoete Wedd

C

Cabinet office (Britain)
MI5 and premium bond cheques 3 Mar p.51
Cable News Network
tapes of Noriega phone-tap 17 Nov p.30
Cable television
United States, monopolies and choice of programmes [charts] 28 Jul p.22
United States, possible industry slowdown 3 Nov p.73
Cabot, Ned
letter on the drugs market 10 Mar p.6
Cabrera, Alfonso
Guatemala, government 7 Apr p.54
Cabs
See Taxis
Cactuses
disappearance of saguaro 10 Feb p.23
Cadbury Schweppes
as possible takeover target 30 Jun p.68
purchase of Perrier's soft drinks division 2 Jun p.69
Cairncross, Frances
Environment survey [charts] 8 Sep p.S1
Calabria
local elections 5 May p.59
Calaveras County, California
restrictions on frogs 20 Jan p.25
Calciferol
research on dosage 21 Apr p.96
Calcutt, David
curbs on press freedom 30 Jun p.53
Calder, R.F.
letter on national monopolies 23 Jun p.6
Caledonian Mac Brayne
Sunday ferry service, Lewis and Harris 1 Sep p.55
Calgene
biotechnology research 14 Jul p.83
California
anti-pollution law 6 Oct p.73
Bank of America, Wells Fargo comparison 30 Jun p.77
Bay Bridge troll 10 Feb p.24
bear poaching 14 Apr p.27
defeat of *Big Green* initiative 10 Nov p.25
direct democracy, failure of [chart] 13 Oct p.S18
earmarked taxes 12 May p.15
economy [chart] 13 Oct p.S17
election preview, redrawing boundaries [chart] 3 Mar p.21
environmental initiative, *Big Green* 13 Oct p.S21
future 13 Oct p.S22
gubernatorial election, Lexington 6 Oct p.28
gubernatorial election, voting by mail 27 Oct p.25
gubernatorial primary 9 Jun
homelessness after earthquake 6 Jan p.31
immigration [chart] 13 Oct p.S8
insurance commissioner ruling on profits 16 Jun p.67
legislature, term-limits approval 24 Nov p.22
letter by Fred Wehling 31 Mar p.4
letter by Pierre Salinger 31 Mar p.4
letter on water by Jerald Butchert 30 Jun p.8
Los Angeles basin economy [chart, map] 13 Oct p.S10
mandatory earthquake insurance 15 Sep p.32
marijuana cultivation indoors 15 Dec p.24
Mediterranean fruit fly eradication programme 7 Apr p.39
minority pressure groups, Japanese investment 17 Mar p.24
myths [map] 13 Oct p.S5
planned execution, April 3 [table] 24 Mar p.25
pollution reduction 24 Nov p.25
preliminary 1990 census results [map] 8 Sep p.25
primaries, letter by James Herlihy 31 Mar p.4
property market's decline [chart] 23 Jun p.77
proposed maglev train to Las Vegas 13 Oct p.91
Proposition 111, fiscal difficulties 26 May p.24
rejection of Hoylake's plans for Farmers Group 14 Apr p.89
restrictions on imported frogs 20 Jan p.25
role in choice of presidential candidates 3 Mar p.16
self-esteem study 20 Jan p.26
state anti-smoking campaign 28 Apr p.31
stay of execution, Robert Harris 7 Apr p.37
Supreme Court ruling on surgically-removed tissue 11 Aug p.30
survey [charts] 13 Oct p.S3
voter initiatives explosion 4 Aug p.23
water shortages [map] 12 May p.26
water subsidies, San Joaquin River [map] 24 Feb p.23
California Fair Employment and Housing Commission
study of Immigration Reform Act 3 Feb p.28
California Institute of Technology
exploration of Triton 3 Nov p.101
Callas, Maria
La Traviata at La Scala 21 Apr p.100
Calvert, Jacques
European car super-lobby, resignation of 11 other bosses 1 Dec p.69
Camara, Ehrima
letter on management in the UN 27 Jan p.6
Cambodia
aid agencies in 24 Nov p.33
breakdown of peace talks 3 Mar p.30
civil war 13 Jan p.36, 7 Jul p.36
democracy, letter by Stephen Waters 3 Feb p.6
economic problems [map] 1 Dec p.31
economy, aid 25 Aug p.29
factional war continues 22 Dec p.42
guerilla war [map] 6 Jan p.35
Khmers Rouges raids [maps] 20 Jan p.34
Khmers Rouges representatives on the Supreme National Council 22 Sep p.37
Khmers Rouges threaten peace [map] 1 Dec p.31
latest peace attempts 8 Sep p.36
latest slaughter 27 Oct p.38
meeting to discuss peace 24 Feb p.31
peace and the role of China 20 Jan p.16
peace negotiations 20 Jan p.33
peace process 29 Sep p.37
peace talks 23 Jun p.33
peace talks between United States and Vietnam 11 Aug p.38
political future 15 Sep p.20
rainy season and the war 14 Apr p.40
refugees in Thailand 6 Jan p.36
relations with Vietnam 28 Jul p.25
relations with Vietnam, US talks 21 Jul p.27
settlement announced in Jakarta 15 Sep p.39
state of the nation 28 Jul p.26
struggle for peace 13 Oct p.32
Tokyo peace negotiations, failure 9 Jun p.39
trade with Singapore 17 Feb p.34
UN peace plan 20 Jan p.16
UN peace talks 17 Nov p.42
UN Security Council peace plans 17 Mar p.33
UN Security Council talks 1 Sep p.29
US policy change 28 Jul p.14
War and peace plans 27 Jan p.33
Cambridge Antibody Technology
antibodies research 8 Dec p.96
Cambridge University
business education 6 Jan p.55
Institute of Management Studies 6 Jan p.55
Cambridge, England
road pricing 10 Nov p.71
Camcorders
letter by Eric Bean 14 Jul p.4
Camdessus, Michel
appeal for G7 meeting 8 Dec p.67
Camels
milk 20 Oct p.108
Cameron Balloons
airship production 25 Aug p.70
Cameroon
See Cameroun
Cameroun
and democracy [map,table] 2 Jun p.48
Campaign funds
United States, finance reform legislation [charts] 11 Aug p.31
Campania
local elections 5 May p.59
Campbell, Andrew
letter on business and management 26 May p.4
Campeanu, Radu
election campaign 28 Apr p.54
election campaign, Romania 12 May p.50
Campeau Corporation
bankruptcy filing, Allied and Federated subsidiaries [chart] 20 Jan p.74
Federated, Allied bankruptcy filings 20 Jan p.83
removal of Robert Campeau as chairman 18 Aug p.53
restructuring agreement 13 Jan p.61
Campeau, Robert
restructuring arrangement 13 Jan p.61
Canada
agriculture, letter by Jeffrey Shafer 7 Apr p.8
Atlantic provinces economic slowdown [map,table] 10 Feb p.44
banks, expansion strategies 31 Mar p.76
constitutional crisis 14 Apr p.53
counterfeiting 6 Jan p.84
'dullness', letter by Frank Potter 24 Mar p.6
'dullness', letter by Michael McDowell 24 Mar p.6
effect of possible US/Mexico free-trade area [chart] 16 Jun p.21
expiration of Meech Lake accord, possibe separation of Quebec 26 May p.46
financial deregulation 6 Oct p.98
layoffs in Newfoundland 13 Jan p.61
literature, best novelists 30 Jun p.86
Meech Lake accord failure 30 Jun p.38
Meech Lake accord negotiations 16 Jun p.12
Meech Lake accord negotiations [table, map] 16 Jun p.43
Meech Lake grievances 23 Jun p.37
Meech Lake talks breakdown 14 Jul p.41
Native Canadian's hunting rights 29 Sep p.48
Newfoundland, oil platform contract award 22 Sep p.69
Ontario, New Democratic party victory [chart] 15 Sep p.55
Petro-Canada privatisation 24 Feb p.67
Quebec, constitutional problems over 1 Dec p.42
Quebec's business climate 16 Jun p.74
Senate issue 6 Oct p.50
the Mohawk dispute 18 Aug p.40
Toronto/Detroit comparison [charts, map] 19 May p.17
transformation of Bombardier 14 Jul p.71
women sports journalists controversy, compared with United States 13 Oct p.24
Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce
correction, March 31 issue 14 Apr p.88
expansion strategies 31 Mar p.76
Canals
Britain, future in 1990s 4 Aug p.38
Canary Islands
Kharg-5 spill [map] 6 Jan p.39
Canary Wharf
London, development problems 20 Oct p.70
Cancer
asbestosis research 7 Jul p.79
genetic testing 17 Feb p.91
US study on fluoride 3 Feb p.92
Cannabis
Scottish doctor, smuggling 21 Jul p.53
Cannes Film Festival
Hongkong's films 12 May p.93
review 26 May p.99
William Goldman's recollections 26 May p.100
Cantley, Mark
letter on genetics 3 Feb p.6
Capita
merger with MLC 21 Apr p.69
Capital markets
survey 21 Jul p.S5, p.S7
Capital movements
economic and financial indicators [chart] 12 May p.103
Capital punishment
letter by John Benedict 14 Apr p.4
letter by Mark Hood 14 Apr p.4
Robert Harris, stay of execution 7 Apr p.37
United States [table] 24 Mar p.25
US, Democratic party 10 Mar p.33
Capital returns
economic and financial indicators [charts] 23 Jun p.103
Capital-adequacy
banks' ratios [table] 13 Oct p.89
Japan, efforts to raise capital 18 Aug p.69
Japanese banks, BIS rules 10 Feb p.76
Capitalism
book review *Capitalism* by Arthur Seldon 16 Jun p.99
book review, *The spirit of Chinese capitalism* by S. Gordon Redding 1 Sep p.78
corporate ownership [charts] 5 May p.S7
future of, survey [charts] 5 May p.S5
future, shift to proprietor-capitalism [charts, table] 5 May p.S21
in the Soviet Union [charts] 28 Apr p.S13
lessons from Channel tunnel problems [chart] 3 Nov p.16
letter by Philip O'Connor 9 Jun p.6
letter on survey by Michael Harrington 9 Jun p.4
question of property in German unification [chart] 30 Jun p.S14
success of 22 Dec p.11
track record 19 May p.11
Carbohydrates
biotechnology research 28 Apr p.91
Carbon dioxide
effects on climate 7 Apr p.13
Carbonated water
See Mineral waters
Carbonez
fuel additive 3 Feb p.90
Cardiff, Wales
economic boom 9 Jun p.59
Carey, George
103rd Archbishop of Canterbury, Church of England 28 Jul p.50
new Archbishop of Canterbury 28 Jul p.46
Caribbean
banana trade, effect of European single market 27 Oct p.72

Caribbean Basin Initiative
renewal 25 Aug p.23
Carisbrook Investments
stake in Cyprus Minerals 27 Jan p.67
Carl Zeiss
relations with Carl Zeiss Jena 31 Mar p.72
Carlsson, Ingvar
Sweden and EC membership 7 Jul p 48
Carlton Club
bombing, Bagehot 30 Jun p.59
IRA attack 30 Jun p.53
Carlton Communications
half-yearly profits 26 May p.67
Carr, Edward
telecommunications survey [chart] 10 Mar p.S28
Carron, Owen
non-extradition of 14 Apr p.59
release by Irish court 14 Apr p.64
Cars and trucks
airbags 21 Apr p.31
antiques as investments, market focus [charts] 24 Nov p.87
Britain, colours of company cars 28 Jul p.46
Britain, H registration sales [chart] 11 Aug p.55
British sales figures 6 Jan p.51
Chrysler shares for managers 7 Jul p.61
classic-car market 7 Jul p.76
cleaner diesel engines 20 Jan p.97
decline of US industry [charts, table] 14 Apr p.79
EC limits on Japanese imports [chart] 23 Jun p.59
EC/French government deal on Renault subsidies 26 May p.73
electric cars, engineering brief [chart] 13 Oct p.76
European minivan market 12 May p.70
fall in British car sales, rise in Japanese sales [chart] 22 Sep p.64
Ford Motor sells aerospace division 28 Jul p.52
Ford purchase of Jaguar one year after 20 Oct p.87
Geo division of General Motors 8 Sep p.81
International Automotive Design 29 Sep p.76
Japan, minicar market 10 Mar p.76
Japanese market 21 Jul p.63
Japanese market research on car buyers 4 Aug p.68
joint ventures [chart] 24 Feb p.74
letter on Detroit's decline by Brian Murray 5 May p.5
letter on Detroit's decline by Clyde Prestowitz 5 May p.6
letter on Detroit's decline by Stephen Collins 5 May p.6
letter, electric cars, David Kaner 10 Nov p.6
letter, Joseph Maceda 10 Nov p.6
liberalisation of EC import restraints 29 Sep p.78
McLaren road-going supercar 2 Jun p.72
microprocessors and car safety 8 Dec
MMC investigation 12 May p.55
natural gas engines 25 Aug p.24
petrol taxes, letter by Norman Sanders 7 Apr p.6
prices in Europe 13 Jan p.48
proposed US regulations 13 Jan p.66
recycling 10 Nov p.82
Skoda profile 30 Jun p.69
South Korea 3 Nov p.106
South Korean exports decline, production overseas 3 Feb p.79
success of British built Formula One cars 18 Aug p.52
toxic emissions 7 Jul p.64
UAW/GM, Ford, Chrysler contract negotiations 1 Sep p.62
United States luxury car market, Japanese success [table] 8 Dec p.73
United States, cost-cutting efforts 3 Nov p.74
United States, industry's decline 14 Apr p.13
United States, lower sales 28 Jul p.52
use of plastics 21 Jul p.74
Volkswagen purchase of Skoda stake, European strategy [table] 15 Dec p.74
West German strikes 5 May p.75
Western Europe, new-car sales results 24 Nov p.65
Western European manufacturers in Eastern Europe 17 Mar p.68
Western European sales, 1989 17 Feb p.69
Western European sales, January-July, 1990 [chart] 25 Aug p.53
Which? survey 9 Jun p.55
Cartels
chip market 3 Feb p.16
semiconductors [chart] 13 Jan p.19
Carter, Donald
guilty plea 24 Mar p.67
Carter, Jimmy
as presidential candidate, Lexington 15 Dec p.30
Cartera Central
sale of Banco Central stake 12 May p.63
Cartoons
success of Welsh cartoon industry 8 Dec p.65
Cascade Holistic Economic Consultants
jargon 29 Sep p.28
letter by Randal O'Toole 27 Oct p.6
Casella, Alexander
letter on the boat people 7 Jul p.8
Casement internship
invitation for applications 20 Jan p.97
Cassoni, Vittorio
Olivetti's corporate strategy 20 Jan p.76
Castano, Fidel
drugs baron orders executives 31 Mar p.38
Caste System
Indian restructuring of [table] 18 Aug p.32
Castell, Andrew
letter on bow-rigging (rowing) 10 Mar p.6
Castlemilk estate
blight 17 Feb p.64
Castro, Fidel
Cuban rationing 8 Sep p.54
Cuban reform 20 Oct p.48
Cuban relations with Spain [chart] 28 Jul p.31
regime, economic problems 14 Apr p.54
Casualty insurance
Japan, decline in profits 10 Mar p.84
Cataloniа
Initiative for Catalonia art programme 21 Apr p.99
Catel, Werner
Doktorspiele play 12 May p.94
Caterpillar
projection of fall in profits 30 Jun p.60
Cathedrals
Britain, Arts Council's restoration plans 11 Aug p.62
Washington, DC, National Cathedral completion 29 Sep p.102
Catholic Church
See also Vatican
150 years of *The Tablet* 19 May p.70
book review, *Making saints* by Kenneth Woodward 22 Dec p.119
Cahal Daly, appointment as head of the Irish Catholic church 22 Dec p.72
future in Europe 19 May p.55
Lourdes pilgrims 22 Sep p.59
position and role in modern world 15 Dec p.41
United States, Cardinal O'Connor profile 20 Oct p.28
Catholics
book review, *The Catholic myth* by Andrew Greeley 7 Apr p.102
Cattle
bovine spongiform encephalopathy 3 Feb p.89
Caucasus
See also Armenia, Azerbaijan, Georgia
ethnic unrest 13 Jan p.45
unrest and clampdown 20 Jan p.13
Cavenham Forest Industries
Hanson purchase of stake 20 Oct p.81
Cavill, Peter
letter on wafer-scale integration 8 Dec p.4
Cazenove
1990 client ranking 27 Jan p.67
CBI
See Confederation of British Industry
CBS
equity buy-back plans 15 Dec p.63
future [chart] 31 Mar p.63
ratings fall 23 Jun p.68
slump in revenue 24 Nov p.65
stake in Renaissance Films 3 Feb p.63
Ceausescu, Nicolae
analysis of overthrow 6 Jan p.44
changes after overthrow of 6 Jan p.43
removal of knighthood 6 Jan p.51
Celebrity Productions
celebrity broking business 11 Aug p.78
Cell
research papers and scientific misconduct 9 Jun p.87
Cell cultures
use in medicine 6 Jan p.85
Censorship
book review, *The Lord Chamberlain's blue pencil* by John Johnston 6 Oct p.109
film and broadcasting 13 Jan p.86
Kenya, letter by David Marks 7 Apr p.8
Middle East, letter by J. Smith 7 Apr p.8
US universities 10 Feb p.20
Censuses
Nigeria 9 Jun p.46
United States, April 1 24 Mar p.31
United States, preliminary results of 1990 census [map] 8 Sep p.25
US, lacklustre response 28 Apr p.28
Central America
moves to democracy 21 Apr p.45
Central Bank of Ireland
finance brief 10 Feb p.95
Central banks
See also specific bank (e.g. Bank of England)
Bank of Japan reorganisation 26 May p.92
Benjamin Strong/Montagu Norman letters 22 Dec p.113
Drexel Burnham Lambert gold deals 17 Mar p.79
EC, draft statutes, economics focus [chart] 17 Nov p.87
EC, finance brief 10 Feb p.95
Eurofed meeting, 31 March 7 Apr p.88
European central bank, leader 10 Feb p.10
letter on EC, by Donald Brash 17 Mar p.4
seminar in Wyoming 1 Sep p.68
Central European Development Corporation
Plamer leading consortium 3 Feb p.29
Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)
Richard Brenneke trial 12 May p.28
Central Statistical Office (Britain)
balance-of-payments review 26 May p.62
Centre for Economic Policy Research (Britain)
economic chaos theory 21 Apr p.93
paper on EMS [chart] 27 Jan p.71
Centre for the New West (United States)
economic development plans [charts, map] 27 Jan p.28
Centrex
and PBXs [chart] 10 Mar p.S34
Cereals
economic and financial indicators 28 Apr p.111
Cerebral palsy
gait analysis, letter by Tim O'Brien 23 Jun p.6
research 26 May p.96
Cerezo, Vinicio
Guatemala, government 7 Apr p.54
neglecting Guatemalan human rights 24 Mar p.44
Cerus
Alain Minc's management 24 Nov p.89
Cess, Robert
clouds models 26 May p.93
Ceylon
See Sri Lanka
Cezanne, Paul
homage to 18 Aug p.75
CFCs
See Chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs)
CFTC
See Commodity Futures Trading Commission (CFTC)
Chad
army leader comes to power 8 Dec p.47
civil war in 1 Dec p.42
Chadli, Benjedid
domestic reforms in Algeria 13 Jan p.40
Chagas disease
Latin America 5 May p.105
letter by Fabienne Smith 9 Jun p.6
Chai Ling
Goddess of Democracy 28 Apr p.33
Chaldecott, David
letter on German unification 21 Jul p.4
Chalerm Yoobamrung
role in attempted Thai coup 16 Jun p.35
Chamberlain, Joseph
ideas about local government 14 Apr p.66
Chamlong Srimuang
re-election as governor of Bangkok 13 Jan p.36
Chamorro, Violeta
attempting reconciliation 5 May p.49
attempts to disband armies 10 Mar p.46
economic advisers' visit to US 10 Mar p.26
election victory 3 Mar p.13
first months 28 Apr p.45
Nicaragua, power and the future 3 Mar p.37
position on strikers 14 Jul p.39
power struggle 24 Nov p.43
Chamoun, Dany
murdered with family in Lebanon 27 Oct p.44
Champagne
LVMH purchase of Lanson and Pommery 15 Dec p.71
projected slowdown in sales [chart] 1 Dec p.69
sale of Noriega's cases 10 Mar p.74
Chandavarkar, Anand
letter on Bagehot 21 Apr p.8
letter on catastrophe theory 19 May p.6
Chandler, Alfred
Scale and Scope , analysis 24 Mar p.79
Chandler, Raymond
unfinished Marlowe novel 28 Apr p.96
Chandra Shekhar
India's new Prime Minister 17 Nov p.42
problems of 1 Dec p.33
Channel One
television in schools 14 Apr p.27
Channel Tunnel
See also Eurotunnel
30 year rule 6 Jan p.51
breaks through 3 Nov p.63
British Rail plans for bilingual drivers 13 Oct p.59
competition from new ferries [chart] 28 Apr p.62
death of construction workers 12 May p.55
death of ninth construction worker 4 Aug p.34
fast-rail-link, government policy [chart] 16 Jun p.63
financial row 13 Jan p.51
high-speed rail-link 16 Jun p.59
lessons from problems [chart] 3 Nov p.16
man-size hole made 8 Dec p.61
need for more funding, financial difficulties 25 Aug p.51
new project chief 24 Feb p.57
possible public subsidies 17 Mar p.59
rail link, subsidies 10 Mar p.61
rising costs 28 Apr p.59
trade implications [chart] 16 Jun p.63
Chaovalit Yongchaiyudh
army resignation, attempt at premiership 24 Mar p.36
role in attempted Thai coup 16 Jun p.35
Chapman, Jon
letter on MBAs 22 Sep p.6
Charities
Britain 6 Jan p.82
Britain, contributions of wage earners 29 Sep p.65
Britain, cross-channel rowers 16 Jun p.59
Britain, donations to Tory and Labour parties 8 Dec p.61
investment management 6 Jan p.82
United States 6 Jan p.82
Charles, Eugenia
re-elected 2 Jun p.42
Charleston, South Carolina
recovery from Hurricane Hugo 26 May p.26
Charoen Pokphand
emergence as multinational 10 Nov p.81
Chase Manhattan
cost cuts [table] 4 Aug p.62
credit card business 3 Mar p.74
debt downgrade 16 Jun p.67
first quarter earnings 21 Apr p.69
job and dividend cuts announced 29 Sep p.73
plans to sell money-management business 1 Dec p.69
redundancies announced 30 Jun p.60
resignation of Butcher, planned reorganisation 23 Jun p.59
subordinated notes, yield rise 22 Sep p.69
Chatichai, Choonhaven
holding coalition together 24 Mar p.36
resignation and reinstatement 15 Dec p.33
Chats
automated trading system, US Treasuries 10 Mar p.82
Cheeseman, Peter
probability theory and computers 9 Jun p.90
Chelsfield
bid with P&O for Laing Properties [table] 10 Feb p.61
Chemical engineering
See Engineering
Chemical warfare
Johnston Atoll nerve gas destruction plant 3 Nov p.39
Chemicals
cling-film, toxic chemicals in 17 Nov p.71
fixing of inert gases 20 Jan p.98
ICI and Enimont plastics company 14 Jul p.63
potassium cyanide on beaches 24 Feb p.57
Chemicals industry
East Germany [table] 8 Sep p.75
Enimont 3 Nov p.78
ICI profile [charts] 28 Apr p.21
Italy, Gardini resignation from Ferruzzi 22 Dec p.89
leveraged buy-outs in the US [table] 19 May p.85
Neste's strategy [chart] 2 Jun p.76
plastics 21 Jul p.73
rationalisation, Europe 24 Feb p.73
spending on pollution controls 8 Sep p.S6
United States/Europe, falling profitability [chart] 1 Dec p.84
Chemistry
molecules research [map] 2 Jun p.92
periodic table guide 8 Sep p.97
Cheney, Richard
defence budget, peace dividend [charts] 7 Apr p.31
proposed cuts, US defence budget 3 Feb p.26
United States budget cuts 5 May p.32
Chernobyl
world apathy 19 May p.58
Chess
World Chess Championship, Kasparov versus Karpov 17 Nov
Chester, Adrian
sumatriptan research 17 Nov p.111
Chevron
exclusive rights to Russian oilfield 9 Jun p.63
Chiang Kaishek
letter, Toshio Yamamoto 30 Jun p.6
Chicago Board of Trade
reform of financial futures regulation 31 Mar p.73
resignation of Kersten Mahlmann 4 Aug p.49
Stotler's demise 11 Aug p.78
use of Globex 26 May p.86
Chicago Board Options Exchange
after-hours electronic trading system 23 Jun p.59
introduction of electronic trading 10 Mar p.19
Chicago Mercantile Exchange
Globex trading network 26 May p.86
introduction of electronic trading 10 Mar p.19
Leo Melamed's resignation 10 Mar p.68
reform of financial futures trading 31 Mar p.73
start of trial 12 May p.63
Chicago, Illinois
Democratic party power struggles 11 Aug p.30
Lexington, politics 24 Mar p.32
Operation PUSH boycott of Nike 22 Sep p.28
Child abuse
McMartin case (USA) 27 Jan p.24
Child care
Britain, market shortages 17 Mar p.59
Europe and Britain compared [chart] 17 Mar p.60
labour shortages and, letter 17 Feb p.6
parents, careers and the family 12 May p.19
Unitec States, legislation 3 Nov p.24
US bill, Bush veto [table] 7 Jul p.30
US, bill before Congress [charts] 7 Apr p.37
Children
books, new editions of Enid Blyton's works 11 Aug p.86
Ceausescu's policy 20 Jan p.52
developing countries, letter by C. Onyemelukwe 3 Nov p.6
UNICEF World Summit for Children 29 Sep p.46
Chile
control of copper production 1 Sep p.62
economic reforms 9 Jun p.11
enquiry into Pinochet dictatorship 12 May p.41
new president, economic worries 17 Mar p.15
reburying Salvador Allende 8 Sep p.50
Chiles, Lawton
Florida gubernatorial race 20 Oct p.23
win in Florida gubernatorial primary 8 Sep p.27
China
1989 debt figures 12 May p.63
air hijacking tragedy 6 Oct p.38
Army after Tiananmen Square 17 Feb p.35
Asian Games 1 Sep p.31
Basic Law agreement 17 Feb p.33
Basic Law negotiations with Hongkong 6 Jan p.34
book review, *In the Great Wall of China: from history to myth* 1 Sep p.78
book review, *Rebellions and revolutions: China from the 1800s to the 1980s* by Jack Gray 2 Jun p.95
book review, *Sons of the yellow emperor: the story of the overseas Chinese* by Lynn Pan 17 Nov
book review, *The search for modern China* by Jonathan Spence 2 Jun p.95
book review, *The spirit of Chinese capitalism* by S. Gordon Redding 1 Sep p.78
Britain and Hongkong 27 Jan p.15
Britain and Hongkong issue 14 Apr p.40
Cambodia talks in Jakarta 15 Sep p.39
claims on Spratly Islands 7 Jul p.36
covert arms sales 6 Oct p.38
cracking down in Tibet 27 Oct p.40
defence budget 31 Mar p.33
deportations from Taiwan 25 Aug p.28
dissidents' ship, *Goddess of Democracy* 28 Apr p.33

Douglas Hurd's visit to Hongkong 20 Jan p.35
economic performance, political system [charts] 24 Mar p.35
economic recession 17 Feb p.35
economy 14 Jul p.35, 20 Oct p.38
economy [charts] 24 Nov p.32
economy and world trade 2 Jun p.34
ethnic unrest [map] 14 Apr p.39
Fang Lizhi's release 30 Jun p.33
foreign aid, relations with the West 9 Jun p.13
foreign investment drive in Shanghai 16 Jun p.79
foreign minister meeting with United States leaders 8 Dec p.38
foreign relations, France 13 Jan p.36
Formosa Plastics naptha cracker 17 Feb p.75
future of aid to Khmers Rouges 20 Jan p.33
greater co-operation with the international community 15 Sep p.40
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank incorporation in Britain 22 Dec p.96
Hongkong, bridge to airport [map] 13 Oct p.33
human rights 25 Aug p.28
influence of perestroika 10 Feb p.33
investment in Vietnam 19 May p.79
joint ventures, Shanghai Volkswagen Automotive Company 17 Mar p.66
letter on prison reform by Anthony Bradley 27 Oct p.6
Mr Wang's chemical plant 30 Jun p.34
new five year plan 18 Aug p.30
new Taiwan office, investments 12 May p.35
pollution in [charts] 6 Oct p.19
re-enters world 21 Jul p.28
re-establishment of relations with Europe 4 Aug p.27
reactions to Ceausescu's fall 6 Jan p.33
recipient of Hongkong investment [chart] 8 Dec p.38
reform 17 Feb p.17
rehabilitating Lin Bao 21 Apr p.42
relations with Hongkong 13 Jan p.35, 22 Dec p.41
relations with the United States, appeasement 17 Feb p.26
relations with the West and Japan 12 May p.34
relations with US, Soviet Union 28 Apr p.16
relations with Vietnam and Cambodia 17 Nov p.42
relationships with Eastern Europe, especially Russia 3 Mar p.31
reluctance to approve new Hongkong airport 15 Sep p.86
renewed relations with Vietnam 29 Sep p.36
resumption of diplomatic relations with Indonesia 7 Jul p.35
role in UN Cambodia talks 1 Sep p.29
Rule of Law 13 Jan p.35
Shell joint venture, oil refinery 19 May p.73
smuggling operations from Hongkong 26 May p.36
support of Khmers Rouges [map] 6 Jan p.35
Taiwan, Japan and the Senkaku Islands [map] 27 Oct p.37
Tiananmen Square anniversary 2 Jun p.96, 9 Jun p.34
Tiananmen Square, 1 April 'walk' 7 Apr p.42
United States policy 28 Jul p.22
US, relations with [chart] 19 May p.25
winners at the Asian Games 13 Oct p.36
World Bank loans 3 Feb p.63

Chips
See Semiconductors

Chirac, Jacques
drastic traffic plan for Paris 15 Sep p.63
political parties confederation 30 Jun p.52

Chissano, Joaquim
agrees to talk with Renamo 21 Apr p.47
dropping Marxism in Mozambique 31 Mar p.37
free elections in Mozambique 8 Dec p.47
peace moves 1 Sep p.40

Chlorofluorocarbons (CFCs)
alternatives [chart] 14 Apr p.74
climate changes 7 Apr p.95
Montreal Protocol 1967 8 Sep
technology transfer 7 Jul p.43

Cho Soon
South Korea's economic management 10 Mar p.36

Chocolate
British trade deficit 17 Mar p.55
consumption, economic and financial indicators [chart] 14 Apr p.109
Swiss sales, 1989 3 Feb p.63

Cholesterol
American Heart Association proposal to label food 10 Feb p.25

Chomsky, Noam
computers and grammar understanding 1 Dec p.101

Choo, Soon
economic head, South Korea [charts] 18 Aug p.S10

Choonhaven, Chatichai
relations with the army 1 Dec p.32
Thai cabinet reshuffle 1 Sep p.30

Chopsticks
increasing use of plastic in Japan 4 Aug p.56

Chown, John
letter on Gresham's law 17 Nov p.6

Chretien, Jean
building his image 14 Jul p.41

Christian Democrats
Western Europe 17 Mar p.17

Christian Democrats (Slovakia)
pre-election campaign [map] 9 Jun p.53

Christian Science Church
spiritual healing 7 Jul p.31

Christianity
book review, *The Christian tradition: A history of the development of doctrine* by Jaroslav Pelikan 14 Apr p.97
in the Arab world 15 Sep p.54
Islam's relations with 22 Dec p.18

Christie, Agatha
centenary 29 Sep p.101

Christie's
auction of antiques from Pearl Assurance 27 Oct p.64
effects of lower art prices [charts] 22 Dec p.S10
minimum price guarantees 17 Mar p.63

Chromite
vulnerability of supplies 1 Sep p.62

Chrysler
1989 results 17 Feb p.69
cost-cuts 3 Nov p.74
cost-cutting programme 8 Sep p.69
decline of US car industry [charts, table] 14 Apr p.79
decline, leader 14 Apr p.13
Dollar-Rent-A-Car purchase 30 Jun p.60
efforts to revive 16 Jun p.70
Gerald Greenwald's resignation 2 Jun p.69
joint venture with GM [table] 10 Feb p.61
joint venture, Renault 24 Feb p.67
letter by A.C. Lieber 8 Dec p.4
reactions to proposed regulations 13 Jan p.66
Renault joint venture cancellation 16 Jun p.67
search for partner 23 Jun p.59
shares for managers 7 Jul p.61
stricter fuel-economy standards 6 Oct p.76
third quarter loss 3 Nov p.71
UAW contract negotiations 1 Sep p.62
UAW negotiations [chart] 8 Sep p.18

Chubb, John
education reform study 16 Jun p.23

Chun Doo Hwan
parliamentary hearing on corruption 6 Jan p.35

Church of England
appointment of new archbishop of Canterbury, George Carey 28 Jul p.50
Arts Council's plans for restoration of cathedrals 11 Aug p.62
choosing a new Archbishop of Canterbury 31 Mar p.60
fall in property value 7 Jul p.57
homosexuality controversy 17 Feb p.61
investment policies, Bishop of Oxford case 31 Mar p.61
new Archbishop of Canterbury 31 Mar p.18
new congregation statistics 8 Dec p.61
next Archbishop of Canterbury 20 Jan p.64
proposed privatisation 21 Apr p.61
rural life report 15 Sep p.69

Churches
stained glass 22 Dec p.33

Churchill, Winston
book review, *The Churchill-Eisenhower correspondence* edited by Peter Boyle 3 Nov p.104
Britain in the 1950s 2 Jun p.20
Britain's decline 2 Jun p.19
introduction of gold standard 13 Oct p.62

CIA
See Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)

Ciba-Geigy
foreign ownership of shares 24 Feb p.67
possible purchase of Rorer 20 Jan p.83

Cigarette industry
See Tobacco industry

Cincinnati Stock Exchange
after-hours electronic trading system 23 Jun p.59
introduction of electronic trading 10 Mar p.19

Cincinnati, Ohio
closing of Mapplethorpe exhibition 14 Apr p.24
obscenity case verdict 13 Oct p.98
Ohio River profile [map] 31 Mar p.28

Citicorp
closure of Citicorp Scrimgeour Vickers 20 Jan p.88
corporate profile [charts] 14 Apr p.85
cost cuts [table] 4 Aug p.62
credit card business 3 Mar p.74
credit rating review 28 Apr p.67
debt downgrade 26 May p.67
expansion in Japan 7 Jul p.77
financial problems, scrutiny by regulators and analysts [chart] 15 Dec p.75
first quarter earnings 21 Apr p.69
interest in Bank of New England 27 Jan p.82
job cuts, corporate-business division 3 Nov p.71
loan-loss reserves 20 Jan p.83
phone credit for Visa cardholders 30 Jun p.60
possible purchase of Bank of New England 27 Jan p.67
purchase of credit-card business, Bank of New England 3 Feb p.63
redundancies in corporate-lending announced 15 Dec p.63

Citicorp Scrimgeour Vickers
closure 20 Jan p.83, p.88

Cities
Africa, recommendations for improvements [charts] 15 Sep p.25
Birmingham, Britain [map] 27 Oct p.63
Britain, inner [charts] 3 Nov p.67
costs of living compared, indicators [chart] 8 Dec p.117
Detroit's shrinking population 6 Jan p.27
European comparisons [table] 16 Jun p.55
New York's financial and social problems [chart] 20 Oct p.21
Portland, Oregon's enlightened urban planning 1 Sep p.24
Sheffield, changing economy 30 Jun p.57
Toronto/Detroit comparison [charts, map] 19 May p.17

Citizens for Community Values
closing of Mapplethorpe exhibition 14 Apr p.24

City earnings
See Invisible trade

City planning
See Urban planning

Ciudad del Este, Paraguay
smuggling centre [map] 1 Sep p.42

Civic Forum
pre-election analysis 2 Jun p.50
programme 14 Apr p.48

Civil rights
New York court decision, beggars 3 Feb p.26
sexual equality, letter by Andrew Shoulder 21 Apr p.6
United States, bill adopted 28 Jul p.21
United States, Bush veto of legislation, Lexington 27 Oct p.34

Civil Service (Britain)
decentralisation of [chart] 31 Mar p.57
plain English conference 14 Jul p.55

Civil war (US)
movie *Glory* 20 Jan p.103

Clancy, Tom
The hunt for Red October (film) 17 Mar p.87

Clarfield, A.M.
letter on business ethics 6 Oct p.6

Clark, Howard
appointment as chairman, Shearson 3 Feb p.63

Clark, Kim
product development study 21 Apr p.82

Clarke, Kenneth
ambulance strike 13 Jan p.49
Bagehot 13 Jan p.59
community care bill 21 Jul p.53

Clarke, Robert
reappointment to OCC 15 Dec p.63

Class system
existence in Britain 1 Dec p.65

Class War
Tony Benn and the Left, Bagehot 7 Apr p.70

Claudon, J.L.
letter on helicopter manufacturers 3 Feb p.4

Clausen, Tom
resignation from Bank of America [table] 10 Feb p.61

Clayton & Dubilier
purchase of IBM information businesses 4 Aug p.49

Clearing House Interbank Payments Systems (CHIPS)
risks 15 Sep p.98

Cleese, John
lectures on management creativity 20 Oct p.86

Climate
Britain, effect of warmer 27 Oct p.59
dolphin's teeth study 20 Jan p.99
global warming and rise in sea level 10 Nov p.62
how it changes 7 Apr p.13
Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC) meeting 26 May p.93
letter by Jeremy Leggett 21 Apr p.6
need for research 18 Aug p.13
past climates study [chart] 18 Aug p.71
Second World Climate Conference 27 Oct p.13
treaty negotiations begin in Geneva 10 Nov p.51
weather changes 7 Apr p.95

Clinton, Bill
Arkansas governor 14 Jul p.29

Clothing and fashion industry
JAL school uniforms 28 Jul p.56
tanned fish skins 1 Dec p.80

Clouds
climate changes 26 May p.93

Cloves
possible Indonesian monopoly 4 Aug p.27

Club 18-30
new image 6 Jan p.51

Club Mediterranee
death of founder, Gerard Blitz 10 Mar p.68

Club Volvo
Volvo lawsuit 5 May p.86

Co op
Hans Fridenchs' resignation 2 Jun p.69

Coal
Britain, privatisation timetable 28 Apr p.59
Soviet Union, mining in 13 Oct p.56

Coal industry
Britain, future privatisation [chart] 14 Jul p.57
United States, growth in exports 22 Sep p.74

Coates, Thomas
letter on Senator Gordon Humphrey 1 Sep p.6

Coca-Cola
as global brand [table] 15 Sep p.88
Burger King switch from PepsiCo 5 May p.75
MagiCans and Coke II 26 May p.70
role in choice of Atlanta as Olympics host 22 Sep p.24

Cocaine
decline of use in U.S. 8 Sep p.28
refinement of [table] 21 Jul p.40

Cockerill Sambre
partial merger with Arbed 11 Aug p.63

Cocoa
indicators 21 Apr p.111, 18 Aug p.83, 29 Sep p.115
indicators [chart] 17 Mar p.101

COCOM
14 Feb meeting 10 Feb p.67
chip-making equipment producers' request for relaxation of restrictions 11 Aug p.63

Codd, Ted
relational-model databases 24 Mar p.93

Coffee
financial indicators [chart] 3 Mar p.97
indicators 4 Aug p.83, 22 Dec p.139
indicators [chart] 17 Mar p.101

Cohen, Peter
resignation as chairman of Shearson 3 Feb p.63, p.84

Coins
book review *The coin atlas* by Joe Cribb, Barrie Cook and Ian Carradice 30 Jun p.85
Britain, new 5p coin 30 Jun p.53
United States, proposed redesign 29 Sep p.28

Cojuangco, Eduardo
letter by Gabriel Villareal 1 Dec p.6

Cojuangco, Eduardo (Danding)
Filipino politics 3 Nov p.40

Colander, David
economics student survey, schools brief [chart, table] 3 Nov p.84

Colchester, Nicholas
new Germany survey [table, map, chart] 30 Jun p.S3

Cold fusion
one year on 31 Mar p.82

Colditz
conversion to hotel and museum 7 Apr p.71

Coleman, Vernon
letter on bad language 7 Jul p.8

Collett Dickenson Pearce
Dentsu purchase of stake 3 Nov p.71

Collins, Frank
letter on United States aid to Israel 15 Dec p.8

Collins, John
letter on abortion 18 Aug p.6

Collins, Stephen
letter on Detroit's decline 5 May p.6

Collor de Mello, Fernando
economic plan for Brazil [charts] 9 Jun p.75
economic reform 24 Mar p.43
fighting Brazil's hyperinflation 3 Mar p.38
inflation-figthing efforts 21 Apr p.46
recovery plan 19 May p.50

Colombia
cocaine trade [table] 21 Jul p.40
correction to March 17issue 24 Mar p.45
domestic reform and unrest 13 Jan p.39
drug cartels deal 20 Jan p.44
drug wars, Jarmillo's killing and politics 31 Mar p.38
election results 2 Jun p.41, 15 Dec p.42
foreign relations, United States 13 Jan p.39
illegal traders, emeralds 21 Jul p.40
Liberal party primary elections 17 Mar p.37
murder of Presidential candidates 5 May p.15
political and civil unrest 1 Dec p.36
President Cesar Gavina takes office 11 Aug p.46

Colorado
Aspen mayoral recall 17 Mar p.27
Denver, new airport 31 Mar p.29
US Senate elections 5 May p.31

Colorado River
profile [map] 13 Jan p.31

Colorado Symphony Orchestra
reorganisation 12 May p.94

Colorol
NatWest loans write-off 16 Jun p.67

Columbia river
profile [map] 2 Jun p.26

Columbia Savings and Loan
sale of junk-bond portfolio 17 Mar p.63

Columbus, Ohio
Leslie Wexner, renewal 20 Jan p.29

Comecon
abandonment of central planning 31 Mar p.61
East German trade with Comecon countries 27 Oct p.54
effects of paying in hard currency and of Iraq invasion on trade [charts] 11 Aug p.47
future of 13 Jan p.46
proposed reforms 13 Jan p.61

Comets
research 28 Jul p.67

Commercial paper
ECP market 3 Feb p.86
Swedish market collapse 6 Oct p.73

Commercial Union
underwriting losses, first half 1990 11 Aug p.63

Commerzbank
moves into insurance and Eastern Europe [chart] 1 Sep p.67
opening of branches in eastern Germany 13 Oct p.69

Commission des Operations de Bourse
new regulations 19 May p.73
on insider trading 19 May p.92

Commodities
The Economist commodities SDR index 8 Dec p.117
The Economist index, brief [chart, table] 6 Jan p.68
The Economist metals index [chart] 3 Feb p.109
The Economist metals index, indicators 11 Aug p.97
The Economist SDR index [chart] 26 May p.113
funds, economics focus [chart] 1 Dec p.95
metals, low level of stocks, indicators 21 Jul p.101
swaps 6 Oct p.100
vulnerability of supplies 1 Sep p.62

Commodities and Futures Trading Commission (CFTC)
regulation battle, financial futures 31 Mar p.73

Commodity exchanges
seat prices [table] 22 Sep p.84

Commodity Futures Trading Commission (CFTC)
case against traders dropped 27 Oct p.67
market volatility studies [charts] 4 Aug p.63

Commonwealth Fund
leader 28 Apr p.18

Commonwealth Games
disqualification of Welsh weightlifters 3 Feb p.51

Communism
collapse of, letter by Barry Buzan 24 Feb p.6
decline of the sporting machine 22 Dec p.67
disappearance of 22 Dec p.11
East Germany, challenge to 13 Jan p.44
future, Gorbachev's reforms 10 Feb p.9
in Africa 7 Apr p.15

Italy, secret anti-communist network existence 10 Nov p.56
letter by Justin Templer 8 Sep p.6
reform in China 17 Feb p.17
replacements in eastern Europe 24 Mar p.21
Soviet Union, collapse of communist policies 20 Oct p.S15
unpopularity of system amongst atheletes 22 Dec p.68
Vietnam, China and Cambodia 17 Nov p.42
Communist party (Cuba)
democratic centralism 24 Feb p.40
Communist Party (Italy)
declining fortunes 26 May p.S5
name-change 13 Oct p.58
Communist party (Mongolia)
prospects after July 29 election 4 Aug p.28
Communist party (South Africa)
Joe Slovo 4 Aug p.32
Communist Party of Great Britain
appointment of new leader 13 Jan p.49
name change 23 Jun p.49
re-launch 15 Sep p.69
Communist party of the Soviet Union
congress agenda 7 Jul p.45
congress opinion poll 7 Jul p.46
divisions 30 Jun p.50
ideology 21 Jul p.49
lack of support in USSR 3 Mar p.12
opinion of Soviet people 20 Oct p.S19
possible splits 6 Jan p.47
proposed split 30 Jun p.19
Community charge
See Poll tax
Compact discs
use for pornography 26 May p.73
Compagnie Bancaire
Levy-Lang, Andre 17 Feb p.90
management strategy 17 Feb p.89
Compagnie de Navigation Mixte
cut in Paribas stake 2 Jun p.69
increase in Allianz stake 17 Mar p.63
merger of French operations with Allianz 5 May p.75
Compagnie de Saint-Gobain
bid for Norton 28 Apr p.67
Compagnie Financiere de Suez
1989 profits 19 May p.73
corporate profile [chart] 20 Jan p.83
Gerard Worms, appointment as chairman 20 Oct p.81
management struggle 13 Oct p.87
Compagnie Generale d'Electricite
joint ventures with GEC [table] 26 May p.74
strategic alliance with Fiat 6 Oct p.73
Companies
Britain, pollution controls , Environmental Protection Bill 18 Aug p.47
Britain's budget 24 Mar p.62
conglomerates versus core business 16 Jun p.70
cuts in headquarters 24 Mar p.18
Dynaction, French mini-conglomerate 16 Jun p.82
Japanese debt/equity ratios 21 Jul p.84
management failure 17 Nov p.19
measuring performance [table] 28 Jul p.55
MSCI ranking [table] 6 Oct p.73
United States, need for more foreign directors 11 Aug p.15
Compaq Computer
Apple comparison 17 Feb p.74
stake in Nexigen 10 Mar p.68
Competition
Adam Smith in the nineties 14 Jul p.11
foreign, in US [chart] 21 Jul p.12
US losing trade position 7 Jul p.29
Composite materials
new technologies 24 Nov p.95
Compound Q
as AIDS treatment 30 Jun p.81
Computer hacking
US raids 1 Sep p.23
Computer industry
AT&T bid for NCR [chart] 8 Dec p.72
communication chip research 8 Dec p.96
Cray Research 21 Apr p.81
effects of trade intervention [charts, tables] 22 Sep p.S19
European software and services [chart] 11 Aug p.70
Fujitsu, possible majority stake in ICL 21 Jul p.61
intra-company relations with telecommunications subsidiaries 15 Dec p.66
mergers and acquisitions [table] 22 Dec p.90
Nintendo move into adult market 6 [chart] 18 Aug p.60
Olivetti restructuring 1 Dec p.78
silicon chips 17 Nov p.112
software piracy 14 Jul p.73
Computer networks
information systems 10 Mar p.S29
Computer programming
new technologies 25 Aug p.69
Computer Programming Languages
understanding grammar principles 1 Dec p.101
Computer services industry
European market [chart] 11 Aug p.70
Computers
See also Microcomputers, Minicomputers
Apple-Compaq comparison 17 Feb p.74
Bell Laboratories announcement 3 Feb p.63
COCOM meeting, 14 Feb. 10 Feb p.67
cross-linked databases 15 Sep p.108
effects on management, decision-making and company size [chart] 15 Dec p.65
European market 6 Oct p.16
European partnerships [chart] 6 Oct p.79
future corporate use 25 Aug p.55
fuzzy theory 9 Jun p.90
games market 24 Feb p.72
health risks 1 Sep p.73
hieroglyphic language invention 6 Oct p.104
IBM profile [charts] 17 Nov p.21
IBM PS/1 launch 30 Jun p.62
laptops, US charges of Japanese dumping 25 Aug p.56
letter by Jean Baptiste Baird 29 Sep p.6
letter by Robert Wilson 7 Apr p.8
linguistic research 1 Dec p.101
Logitech products 7 Jul p.69
memory-chip price falls 13 Oct p.75
multimedia 17 Mar p.65
networks, market 10 Feb p.102
new IBM products 8 Sep p.74
non-expert systems 23 Jun p.88
notebook computers 15 Sep p.88
Olivetti's corporate strategy 20 Jan p.76
PC market in Japan 10 Feb p.64
relational-model databases 24 Mar p.93
RISC microprocessors [chart] 17 Nov p.93
software and video-games market [chart] 28 Jul p.58
software entrepreneur, John Haggins 17 Feb p.75
Soviet purchases of PCs 27 Jan p.70
superconductors 6 Oct p.102
technical standards, Open Software Foundation 5 May p.85
Texas Instruments reorganisation [chart] 1 Sep p.63
updating companies' systems 9 Jun p.65
US raids on hackers 1 Sep p.23
use of CDs for pornography 26 May p.73
viruses, threat to business 7 Apr p.78
Concorde
proposed mark 2 version 12 May p.15
proposed replacement 12 May p.63
Confederation of British Industry
annual conference 10 Nov p.67
May industrial trends survey [chart] 2 Jun p.64
October survey [chart] 3 Nov p.66
private investors 24 Feb p.57
quarterly manufacturers survey 3 Feb
recession predicted 1 Dec p.66
recession predictions [chart] 5 May p.65
report on confidence in the economy 29 Sep p.61
warning of economic recession 4 Aug p.34
Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe
charter of human rights 14 Jul p.50
end of Albanian boycott 14 Jul p.45
future as European security body 1 Sep p.S20
German unification 5 May p.57
institutionalisation of 17 Nov p.20
Paris summit (19th-21st November) 24 Nov p.49
peace in Europe 7 Apr p.14
plans for a bigger role 1 Sep p.45
potential mediators in Yugoslavia [map] 13 Oct p.17
progress on German unification problems 16 Jun p.51
Conference on Security and Co-operation in the Mediterranean
proposal [map] 29 Sep p.57
Conferences
banking, in Kentucky and Tokyo 28 Jul p.62
Conlan-Ayache, Gladys
letter on French nuclear missile 25 Aug p.8
Connecticut
governor's race, Weicker entry 24 Mar p.28
gubernatorial election [map] 22 Sep p.25
recession [charts, map] 5 May p.29
Connectionists
artificial intelligence 27 Jan p.89
Connolly, Walter
resignation as chairman, Bank of New England 3 Feb p.63
Conoco
Brent market, rigged prices case 28 Apr p.90
purchase of double-hulled tanker 21 Apr p.30
Consensus Economics
economic forecasts, indicators [table] 18 Aug p.83, 22 Sep p.115, 20 Oct p.127, 17 Nov p.131, 15 Dec p.99
Conservation
Antarctica 24 Nov p.16
politics of 14 Apr p.63
Conservation Reserve Programme
US farmers [charts] 7 Jul p.33
Conservative party (Britain)
attempts to bolster support, Bagehot 8 Dec p.66
backbenchers views on inflation 14 Apr p.59
Bagehot, popularity of Iain Macleod's policies with new cabinet 15 Dec p.62
book review, *Stand up and be counted* by Anthony Meyer 29 Sep p.100
Bournemouth conference 13 Oct p.59, p.61
Bournemouth conference, Bagehot 13 Oct p.66
cabinet changes, Lilley, Peter 21 Jul p.53
cabinet reshuffle 28 Jul p.51
child benefit changes after Eastbourne by-election result, Bagehot 27 Oct p.65
Conservative associations in Northern Ireland 24 Feb p.14
difference of opinion on European Monetary Union, Bagehot 23 Jun p.58
difficulties with poll tax policy, size of non-payment 8 Sep p.65
division over party leadership 24 Nov p.62
Douglas Hurd profile 24 Nov p.59
effect of election battle on troops morale in Gulf 17 Nov p.75
Election manifesto, Bagehot 30 Jun p.59
Europe and the Ridley affair 21 Jul p.10
events leading up to Margaret Thatcher's resignation 24 Nov p.57
expatriate voters 14 Jul p.55
expatriate votes 18 Aug p.50
expulsion of Cheltenham tory 15 Dec p.55
family and women workers, 300 Group 21 Jul p.56
family policy, new specialist centres 14 Jul p.55
future of Margaret Thatcher 17 Mar p.11
general election preparations, Bagehot 2 Jun p.68
Geoffrey Howe's resignation, effect on unity 3 Nov p.15
handling of Gulf situation, Bagehot 15 Sep p.76
Heseltine leadership challenge 17 Nov p.71
how to regain initiative 31 Mar p.55
Howe resignation and Europe 3 Nov p.65
Howe resignation and Europe, Bagehot 3 Nov p.70
humourous look at the leadership struggle, Bagehot 22 Dec p.73
in-fighting between two factions, Bagehot 15 Sep p.76
Labour's spring offensive, Bagehot 17 Feb p.66
leadership battle 19 May p.65
leadership challenge to Thatcher 17 Nov p.13
leadership contest, Michael Heseltine and Margaret Thatcher 17 Nov p.73
leadership election, Bagehot 17 Nov p.78
leadership election, effect on economy [chart] 17 Nov p.74
letter on racism 22 Dec p.6
letter, mini-manifesto, R.D. Thackwell 10 Nov p.8
local elections strategy 7 Apr p.63
losing its green image 19 May p.67
Margaret Thatcher, analysis of premiership [charts] 24 Nov p.17
ministerial reshuffle 28 Jul p.46
murder of Ian Gow by IRA 4 Aug p.36
Needham, Richard remark 17 Nov p.71
new candidates for leadership 24 Nov p.55
NHS reform 16 Jun p.61
opinion on European Union, Bagehot 21 Jul p.60
opposition to black MP, Cheltenham 8 Dec p.61
performance and future policy [chart] 6 Oct p.15
policy on the family [charts] 11 Aug p.57
possible policy on Europe under John Major [table] 8 Dec p.63
possible successors to Thatcher 10 Mar p.63
prospects for Thatcherite policies after Thatcher resignation 24 Nov p.64
prospects for the economy under Major rule [chart] 8 Dec p.64
public spending policy [chart] 30 Jun p.56
public-relations 'minders' 5 May p.65
quotes by Margaret Thatcher 24 Nov p.20
reactions to poll tax pressure 28 Apr p.15
Rome EC meeting and Howe resignation 3 Nov p.63
Scottish housing policy, Bagehot 12 May p.61
summer offensive 26 May p.59
table of events leading up to Thatcher resignation 24 Nov p.58
Thatcher's resignation, possible future leaders 24 Nov p.11
white paper on the environment [chart] 29 Sep p.63
worry about opinion polls, Bagehot 16 Jun p.65
Consolidated Gold Fields
book review, *Goldstrike! The Oppenheimer empire in crisis* by Bill Jamieson 28 Apr p.95
Constable, John
painting auction 15 Dec p.55
Constitutions
Britain, Parliament Act 1949 9 Jun p.60
Fiji, newly-written 11 Aug p.38
Construcciones y Contratas
management struggle [table] 10 Feb p.61
Construction industry
Britain, downturn in business [table] 22 Sep p.65
European alliances 14 Jul p.65
Consultants
See also Management consultants
Cascade Holistic Economic Consultants 29 Sep p.28
G7C consultancy 29 Sep p.86
Consumer boycotts
United States 26 May p.69
Consumer credit
Britain, first recorded fall 10 Feb p.51
Britain, May 1990 figures 7 Jul p.53
United States, asset-backed securities market 8 Dec p.87
United States, market slowdown [charts] 1 Dec p.93
US credit card war 16 Jun p.86
Consumer debt
See Consumer credit
Consumer electronics
VCR programming solutions 6 Oct p.78
Consumers Gas
British gas offer to buy 10 Mar p.68
Contempt of Court Act 1981 (Britain)
press freedom 14 Apr p.62
Continental
merger with Pirelli 22 Sep p.72
plans to merge with Pirelli 22 Sep p.69
spurning of Pirelli bid 29 Sep p.73
Continental Airlines
bankruptcy filing 8 Dec p.67
new Denver airport 31 Mar p.29
Continental Can
sale of European operations to Ball Corporation 4 Aug p.49
Continental Tyre
National Tyre Services purchase 24 Feb p.67
Contraception
See Birth control
Contras
demobilisation deadline 9 Jun p.44
Convenience food
See Fast food
Convention on Int'l. Trade in Endangered Species (CITES)
Kakapo parrots 17 Mar p.83
Thai trade in endangered species 1 Sep p.65
Cook County, Illinois
Board of Commissioners, Democratic party power struggles 11 Aug p.30
Cookery
letter by P.J. Fryer 3 Feb p.6
Cookson Group
sale of Tioxide stake 27 Oct p.67
Coombs, Robert
studies of AIDS tests 10 Feb p.88
Cooper, James
letter on hauliers in Europe 13 Jan p.6
Coordinating Committee for Exports to Communist Areas
See COCOM
Coors
See Adolph Coors
Copland, Aaron
obituary 8 Dec p.104
Copleston, Fr F.C.
letter on A.J. Ayer 11 Aug p.4
Copper
economic and financial indicators [chart] 7 Apr p.119
vulnerability of supplies 1 Sep p.62
Coppola, Francis Ford
Godfather III 27 Jan p.93
Copyright
digital audio tape in United States 14 Jul p.63
Japan CD rentals 15 Sep p.87
patent law, as encouragement to innovation 15 Sep p.19
software, EC controversy 22 Sep p.74
software, EC debate 3 Nov p.77
Cork
price rises 24 Feb p.67
Corneille, Pierre
theories about authorship of Moliere's plays 26 May p.100
Cornell University
Shoals Marine Laboratory, slime eel study 16 Jun p.96
Corporate finance
banking and non-banking 7 Apr p.S32
capital markets borrowing, indicators [chart] 24 Mar p.111
continental European capital structures 30 Jun p.20
effect of Drexel Burnham Lambert collapse 24 Mar p.69
growth of investor relations 24 Mar p.86
growth of MBOs in Europe [charts] 10 Nov p.93
Japan [chart, table] 24 Mar p.81
Japan, credit squeeze problems due to end of liquidity boom [table, chart] 8 Dec p.S3
Japan, development of corporate bond market 24 Nov p.88
Japanese new issues, market focus [chart] 30 Jun p.75
Latin America, increase 2 Jun p.83
Modigliani-Miller theorem, schools brief [charts] 8 Dec p.81
Modigliani-Miller, Black-Scholes theorems, schools brief 8 Dec p.82
return of proxy fights, US 14 Apr p.89
revival of relationship banking 17 Nov p.99
role of junk bonds [chart] 5 May p.S12
Swiss proxy rules 14 Apr p.90
United States, indebtedness, economics focus [table, charts] 3 Nov p.75
United States, shrinking venture capital pool 13 Oct p.72
Corporate headhunting
financial services 6 Jan p.80
ranking of European firms 3 Feb p.63
Corporate hospitality
letter by Colin Ferenbach 27 Jan p.4
Corporate profiles
Citicorp [charts] 14 Apr p.85
Compagnie Financiere de Suez [chart] 20 Jan p.83
Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation 24 Mar p.89
IBM [charts] 17 Nov p.21
ICI [charts] 28 Apr p.21
Microsoft [chart, table] 24 Mar p.72
Midland Bank 24 Mar p.89
Philips [charts] 7 Apr p.73
Societe Generale de Belgique 20 Jan p.84
Walt Disney [charts] 21 Apr p.71
Corporate profits
IBES forecasts [table] 20 Jan p.78, 28 Apr p.74, 21 Jul p.71, 27 Oct p.74
Japan, analysis of corporate profits 10 Feb p.63
measuring performance [table] 28 Jul p.55
Corrections
American insurance survey chart, October 27th issue [table] 24 Nov p.136
Canadian Imperial Bank of Commmerce, March 31 issue 14 Apr p.88
Captain Beefheart, February 3rd issue 10 Feb p.95
Colombia, March 17 issue 24 Mar p.45
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank, March 24 issue 31 Mar p.78
The Independent on Sunday finances, October 6th issue 13 Oct p.64
Indian election, November 18, 1989 issue 6 Jan p.36
Manufacturers Hanover profits, October 20th issue 27 Oct p.67
Paul of Thebes illustration, April 14 issue 28 Apr p.98
road to Megiddo, May 26th issue 23 Jun p.37
VPI Group bankruptcy, November 24th issue 1 Dec p.84

Corrigan, Gerald
reforming the banking and financial system 7 Apr p.S45
Corroon & Black
Aon bid 15 Sep p.81
purchase by Willis Faber 9 Jun p.63
rejection of Aon bid, possible bid by Willis Faber 22 Sep p.69
Corruption, political
See Political corruption
Corstjens, Judith
letter on thinness 2 Jun p.6
Cortina, Alberto
Construcciones y Contratas management struggle [table] 10 Feb p.61
Cosmetics industry
Japanese companies 12 May p.73
Cossiga, Francesco
Gladio investigation 15 Dec p.47
Costa Rica
sovereign junk bonds 17 Feb p.82
Costa, John
letter by Dan Quayle 30 Jun p.6
Costakis, George
avant-garde Soviet paintings 7 Apr p.104
Cot, Jean-Pierre
EC reforms 12 May p.52
Cote d'Ivoire
See Ivory Coast
Cotton
higher US crop expectations, indicators 16 Jun p.113
indicators 15 Dec p.99
United States, resurgence [chart] 28 Jul p.59
Council for National Salvation
See Council for National Salvation (Romania)
Council for National Salvation (Romania)
interim Romanian government 6 Jan p.43
Council of Mutual Economic Assistance
See Comecon
Council of National Unity (Romania)
election 24 Feb p.50
Countryside Commission (Britain)
future of 14 Apr p.63
County NatWest
additional provisions for Blue Arrow 2 Jun p.69
layoffs 20 Jan p.83
payments to Blue Arrow shareholders 17 Feb p.69
US expansion, employment of Drexel personnel 26 May p.84
Courtauld Institute Galleries (London)
move to Somerset House 16 Jun p.102
Courts
Britain, possible television coverage 7 Jul p.56
Covenant House
appointment of new leader 2 Jun p.25
Coveney, Peter
letter on *The Arrow of Time* 24 Nov p.4
Cox, Archibald
appointment as president of First Boston 8 Sep p.69
Cox, Felicity
letter on MBAs 22 Sep p.6
Cox, M.
Letter on Royal Dutch Shell Group 20 Oct p.6
CPC International
purchase of Marmite, Bovril, Ambrosia 7 Apr p.71
Crampton, Julian
insects research 2 Jun p.92
Crawford, Martin
letter on the film *Glory* 24 Feb p.6
Craxi, Bettino
coalition government 3 Mar p.46
Cray Research
mini-supercomputer announcement 31 Mar p.61
new markets 21 Apr p.81
Crayola
new range as stockmarket indicator 1 Sep p.71
Credit
world crunch 3 Nov p.13
Credit Agricole
bad loan provisions 8 Dec p.67
management struggles 8 Dec p.87
Credit cards
Britain, changes in industry 21 Jul p.82
business in US 16 Jun p.86
differential pricing 6 Jan p.51
loans 3 Mar p.74
sale of Signet 21 Jul p.61
United States, asset-backed securities market 8 Dec p.87
Credit Commercial de France
profile 12 May p.78
Credit Lyonnais
corporate strategy 15 Dec p.79
merger with Woodchester Investments 8 Sep p.88
Philippines government use of black-market money-changers 13 Oct p.86
relations with industry 4 Aug p.61
Credit Saison
Japanese consumer non-bank [charts, table] 7 Apr p.S34
Credit Suisse
CS First Boston profile 3 Nov p.90
profile [chart, table] 22 Sep p.88
Credit Suisse First Boston
and Allen Wheat 24 Feb p.80
financial difficulties 27 Jan p.79
joint venture search, Czechoslovak Airlines 17 Feb p.69
Credit unions
United States 31 Mar p.78
United States, regulation 15 Sep p.97
Credito Italiano
change in chairman 2 Jun p.82
Piero Barucci's appointment as head 2 Jun p.69
Creutzfeld-Jakob disease
research 28 Jul p.69
Cricket
England v West Indies 3 Mar p.56
England's fortunes in West Indies 31 Mar p.53
England's return from West Indies 21 Apr p.61
Gooch, Graham 4 Aug p.34
possible women members 27 Oct p.59
radio test broadcasts 24 Nov p.55
United States, history 6 Oct p.27
willow tree disease 8 Sep p.68
Yorkshire cricket club change in rules 1 Dec p.66
Crickets
research 22 Sep p.97
Crime
Alabama, alternative sentencing, prison reform 27 Oct p.28
book review, *That was business, this is personal: the changing faces of professional crime* by Duncan Campbell 21 Jul p.90
Britain, harsh sentences proposals 25 Aug p.47
Britain, jail for food poisoner 22 Dec p.69
Britain, peeping toms 18 Aug p.45
Britain, rise in figures 29 Sep p.61
computer hacking 1 Sep p.23
Hongkong, organised 22 Sep p.38
measuring success in clear-ups 10 Feb p.56
sex-offenders, treatment in prison 14 Apr p.64
slang dictionary 20 Jan p.102
United States 21 Jul p.20
United States, popularity of violent crime 22 Dec p.29
Yakuza, special [chart] 27 Jan p.19
Criminal Justice
White paper 10 Feb p.51
Cristiani, Alfredo
American aid to El Salvador 27 Jan p.41
De Soto peace plan, his reaction 1 Dec p.41
Critchley, D.
letter on school curriculum 21 Jul p.4
Croatia
election, second round 6th May 28 Apr p.58
nationalism 20 Jan p.52
separatism 14 Apr p.45
Crook, Clive
perestroika survey 28 Apr p.S3
survey of world trade [map, table] 22 Sep p.S5
Crosby, Stills and Nash
letter by Paul Luft 15 Sep p.6
Crossick, Stanley
letter on the Iraqi invasion of Kuwait 11 Aug p.4
Crossman, Richard
book review, *Crossman: the pursuit of power* by Anthony Howard 20 Oct p.112
Crown Prosecution Service (Britain)
and the Police 10 Feb p.59
Crystal Cathedral
internal strifes 24 Mar p.26
CS First Boston
increase in First Boston stake 17 Nov p.100
increased stake in First Boston 17 Nov p.81
profile 3 Nov p.90
CSCE
See Conference on Security and Co-operation in Europe
CSFB
See Credit Suisse First Boston
Cuba
Dr Orlando Bosch 21 Jul p.22
economic problems 14 Apr p.54
economic shake-up 20 Oct p.48
growing isolation 24 Feb p.40
Havana film festival 27 Jan p.94
rationing in 8 Sep p.54
squabbles with Spain [chart] 28 Jul p.31
trade and glasnost 3 Feb p.41
TV Marti 17 Mar p.23
Cubatabaco
dispute with Davidoff 31 Mar p.66
Cullen, Paul
Treaty Oak poisoning 17 Mar p.22
Cultural Foundation of the States (West Germany)
medieval treasures found in US 7 Jul p.86
Cultural Survival
rainforest campaign body (US) 26 May p.94
Cunningham, H.
letter on Canada and cantons 26 May p.6
Cunningham, Jack
outburst in Parliament 13 Jan p.49
Currencies
activity, January, 1990 [chart] 13 Jan p.74
Africa's French-franc zone 21 Jul p.82
book review, *The Guinness book of money* 22 Dec p.118
counterfeiting 6 Jan p.84
devaluation of zloty 27 Jan p.48
dollar [chart] 6 Oct p.99
dollar market, market focus [charts] 18 Aug p.67
dollar's fall [chart] 24 Nov p.12
East and West German currency union 7 Jul p.61
effects of falling yen, economic focus [charts] 14 Apr p.71
exchange-rate forecasts, dollar [chart] 10 Mar p.85
exchange-rate instability, schools brief [charts] 1 Dec p.89
future ERM members, economics focus [charts, table] 20 Oct p.85
German unification [tables] 30 Jun p.S10
letter by F A. Mann 29 Sep p.6
Lloyds Bank safe-haven index 15 Sep p.100
new British five pound note 9 Jun p.55
plastic money 17 Nov p.94
possible effects of Bush's tax u-turn 30 Jun p.76
recovery of the yen [charts] 19 May p.86
reform in Eastern Europe 6 Jan p.15
Soviet Union, lack of convertibility [charts] 28 Apr p.S16
Soviet Union, opening of exchanges 11 Aug p.63
trade-weighted, economic and financial indicators [chart] 24 Feb p.107
Ukraine coupons, de facto currency reform 15 Dec p.72
yen, economics focus [charts] 10 Nov p.95
yen's fall, effect on current-account balances, economics focus [chart] 7 Apr p.77
Yugoslavian introduction, convertible currency 6 Jan p.59
Current-account balances
Asian NICs [chart] 14 Jul p.67
economic and financial indicators [chart] 12 May p.103
effect of oil price rises, indicators [chart] 13 Oct p.111
OECD forecasts [chart] 7 Jul p.99
Currie, Edwina
role in proposed MAFF reforms 16 Jun p.16
Cutler, Andrew
letter on Margot O'Toole 7 Jul p.8
Cypress Semiconductor
corporate decision-making analysis 8 Sep p.76
Cyprus
EC membership 21 Jul p.50
Nicosia's division [map] 18 Aug p.44
Cyprus Minerals
purchase by Carisbrook Investments 27 Jan p.67
Cyrano
Belmondo production, opening 10 Feb p.95
Czapski, Josef
Katyn massacre 5 May p.111
Czechoslovak Airlines
joint-venture partners, search 17 Feb p.69
Czechoslovakia
1990 elections [table] 6 Jan p.49
advice whilst preparing for democracy 20 Jan p.49
arms industries 24 Nov p.73
chemicals industry [chart] 3 Mar p.67
CKD, appointment of marketing director 11 Aug p.48
economic changes 17 Nov p.59
economic reform 10 Mar p.56
elections 23 Jun p.43
emergent democracy 23 Jun p.14
first Eurobond deal 21 Jul p.61
foreign investment in [chart] 16 Jun p.14
Havel's first foreign visit 6 Jan p.48
higher prices 14 Jul p.63
joint venture, Renault 20 Jan p.83
June election results [chart, table] 16 Jun p.53
letter on economic reform by Vladimir Pucik 6 Oct p.6
local government 5 May
lower house election results [map] 23 Jun p.46
motor industry 14 Jul p.72
name changes 3 Mar p.46
Pentagonale group 25 Aug p.41
Polish-Czechoslovak Solidarity organisation 3 Mar p.45
political parties 14 Apr p.48
pre-election analysis 2 Jun p.50
pre-election campaign in Slovakia [map] 9 Jun p.53
privatisation 21 Jul p.13
request to join OECD 20 Jan p.83
rock music 3 Feb p.95
Skoda production 6 Jan p.59
Skoda profile 30 Jun p.69
Soviet troop withdrawal 3 Mar p.45
speed of market reform 8 Sep p.57
Vaclav Klaus, fellow at University of Chicago 3 Feb p.87
Vaclav Klaus's plans for financial reform 10 Feb p.77

D

Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank
credit rating review 28 Apr p.67
lower debt rating 18 Aug p.53
Daiei
bail-out of Shuwa 15 Dec p.78
Daihatsu
joint venture, Toyota 27 Jan p.67
The Daily Mirror
battle with *The Sun* 25 Aug p.50
Daily News
strike 3 Nov p.35
Daimler-Benz
joint ventures 14 Apr p.70
joint-venture, East German lorries 17 Mar p.63
partnership with Mitsubishi Group 10 Mar p.72
possible investment in Ifa-Kombinats 17 Feb p.69
postponement of Russian plant 17 Nov p.81
proposed collaboration with Mitsubishi group 10 Mar p.68
United Technologies, joint venture 31 Mar p.61
Dairy farming
US, use of bovine somatotropin 12 May p.31
Dairy industry
Bridel sells to Bisnier 14 Jul p.63
Britain 13 Oct p.63
British recommendation to deny approval for BST 11 Aug p.66
camel's milk 20 Oct p.108
Dairy Trades Federation (Britain)
and the Milk Marketing Board 10 Mar p.65
Daiwa bank
share-dealing scandal 6 Jan p.78
Dallas, Texas
electoral reform, racial politics 1 Dec p.28
public housing, homeless 17 Feb p.27
slave cemetery, road-widening plans 15 Sep p.37
Daly, Cahal
appointment as head of the Irish Catholic church 22 Dec p.72
Daly, Robert
letter on America's puritans 25 Aug p.6
Dance
dispute at Royal Opera House 3 Feb p.96
D'Andrilli, Stephen
bullet-proof clothing, New York city 22 Sep p.75
Daniels, Francis
letter on South African survey 15 Dec p.6
D'Arcy Masius Benton & Bowles
possible purchase of Yellowhammer 11 Aug p.63
Darlow, Michael
letter on television 20 Oct p.6
Darman, Richard
budget crisis [chart] 13 Oct p.23
budget proposals, FY1991 [chart] 3 Feb p.25
budget-cutting efforts, Lexington 19 May p.32
warning on spending cuts 21 Jul p.61
DARPA
See Defence Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)
D'Artagnan
Archers theme park 13 Oct p.64
Darwin Free Trade Zone
Chinese workers 14 Jul p.38
Dash, Greg
research on surface melting 22 Sep p.96
Dassault Electronique
joint venture with GEC-Marconi 16 Jun p.67
Databases
cross-linked 15 Sep p.108
relational-model 24 Mar p.93
David, Peter
Arab world survey 12 May p.S3
Davidoff International
dispute with Cubatabaco 31 Mar p.66
Davies, Julian
antibiotics research 2 Jun p.93
Davies, Peter J.
letter on *Living Marxism* 19 May p.6
Davis, Miles
book review, *Miles* by Miles Davis 17 Mar p.86
Davison, Alan
Alzheimer's disease research 14 Jul p.84
Dawson, F. Griffith
letter on Latin America's economy 14 Jul p.4
Day, Alan
letter on US gun ownership 26 May p.4
Day, C.S.R.
letter on Japanese rice overproduction 17 Mar p.4
DDB Needham
Life Style Study 6 Oct p.25
De Beauvoir, Simone
and Jean-Paul Sartre 10 Mar p.100
De Beers Consolidated Mines
deal with Soviet Union 28 Jul p.52
formation of Swiss holding company 10 Mar p.68
Russian republic challenge to deal with Soviet Union 18 Aug p.53
De Benedetti, Carlo
career 28 Apr p.69
Cerus management 24 Nov p.89
control of Mondadori 3 Feb p.74
likely chairman of Mondadori 7 Jul p.61
de Fouchier, Jacques
management strategy 17 Feb p.89
de Gaulle, Charles
book review *A demain, de Gaulle* by Regis Debray 30 Jun p.83
De Kadt, Emanuel
letter on South Commission 25 Aug p.8
de Kloer, Johan
expert-systems research 23 Jun p.88
De Klerk, F.W.
ANC, relations with 10 Nov p.47
ANC/government talks, leader 28 Apr p.17
black townships violence 25 Aug p.38
legalisation of the ANC, implications 10 Feb p.37
moves to reunify homelands 1 Dec p.42
negotiations with the African National Congress 7 Apr p.49
pacifying Natal 30 Jun p.40
political position on Mandela's release 17 Feb p.42
possible release of Nelson Mandela 6 Jan p.42
reforms ahead 27 Jan p.16
reforms in South Africa [chart] 1 Dec p.15
relations with ANC 16 Jun p.46
relations with P.W. Botha 12 May p.46
sanctions, Mandela's interests 26 May p.17
secret negotiations with Mandela 22 Dec p.52
South Africa constitutional negotiations [tables] 3 Nov p.S5
surrender of white power, leader 10 Feb p.11
talks with Nelson Mandela 11 Aug p.43
visit to United States 29 Sep p.25
witnessing the end of white rule in Namibia 24 Mar p.46
De Krant op Zondag
launch as Holland's first Sunday paper 13 Oct p.58
de la Genlere, Renaud
profile of Suez [chart] 20 Jan p.83
de Maiziere, Lothar
all-German election 28 Jul p.37, 4 Aug p.43
coalition government 14 Apr p.47
East German elections 10 Mar p.54
De Michelis, Gianni
Conference on Security and Co-operation in the Mediterranean proposal [map] 29 Sep p.57
Italy and the EC 30 Jun p.48
Pentagonale countries 25 Aug p.41

De Soto, Alvaro
peace plan for El Salvador 1 Dec p.41
de Stempel, Baroness Susan
See Stempel, Baroness Susan de
de Ville de Goyet, Christine
theories about authorship of Moliere's plays 26 May p.100
Dean, George
letter on Bush's social agenda 3 Feb p.4
Death
letter by John Martel on nightmare deaths 27 Oct p.6
Debt, external
See External debt
Deby, Idriss
Chad's new leader 8 Dec p.47
Deer
natural selection study 3 Feb p.90
Defence
Britain, Royal Navy cuts 4 Aug p.34
Britain, spending 23 Jun p.51
Britain, spending cuts 28 Jul p.46
Britain, spending cuts [table] 28 Jul p.47
Britain's cuts 23 Jun p.14
Britain's white paper [chart] 7 Apr p.67
Bush-Gorbachev summit, chemical-weapons treaty 9 Jun p.21
conventional forces in Europe 6 Oct p.17
end of first nuclear age 10 Mar p.11
Europe and W.German cuts 20 Jan p.49
France and NATO 21 Apr p.54
Gulf crisis, multilateralism 15 Sep p.29
Iraqi invasion of Kuwait 4 Aug p.13
Japan, 1991 budget 4 Aug p.26
NATO and Warsaw pact treaty 24 Nov p.50
NATO summit in London 14 Jul p.47
peace dividend and the British Treasury 12 May p.55
possible alliance of the democracies, strategic alliances [table] 1 Sep p.S14
possible changes to European military tactics 1 Sep p.S19
possible conflicts worldwide 21 Apr p.14
relations between United States and Germany after unification 1 Sep p.S12
relations within Europe 1 Sep p.S20
South-East Asian security worries 4 Aug p.25
Soviet arms sales abroad 18 Aug p.43
Soviet Union as a future force [maps] 1 Sep p.S4
Soviet Union, change to civilian uses 15 Dec p.19
Soviet Union, spending figures [chart] 15 Dec p.20
START agreement, Bush-Gorbachev summit [table] 9 Jun p.22
survey, letter by David Irwin 13 Oct p.6
survey, possible new dangers 1 Sep p.S3
United States budget cuts 3 Feb p.26
United States, arrival in Saudi Arabia [maps] 11 Aug p.20
United States, budget cuts 5 May p.32, 11 Aug p.28
United States, combat reserves 24 Nov p.24
United States, General Colin Powell profile 1 Sep p.26
United States, growing domestic opposition to military presence in Gulf 1 Dec p.23
United States, military preparations in Gulf 25 Aug p.21
United States, peace dividend [charts] 7 Apr p.31
United States, proposed Southern Command move 24 Mar p.27
United States, Soviet Union and Japan in the Pacific 24 Feb p.32
Warsaw pact cuts [table] 27 Jan p.54
Defence Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)
demotion of Craig Fields 28 Apr p.27
Defence industries
Arrow missile, Israel 28 Jul p.34
Britain, conversion of submarines into leisure vessels 15 Dec p.60
Czechoslovakia 24 Nov p.73
effect of peace dividend, Britain 2 Jun p.65
McDonnell Douglas job cuts, General Dynamics losses 21 Jul p.61
propsects after Iraqi invasion [chart] 18 Aug p.56
Soviet Union arms trade [chart] 28 Jul p.40
Soviet Union, change to civilian uses 15 Dec p.19
US, effect of government cuts [chart] 16 Jun p.69
Defence Systems Limited
training soldiers in Mozambique 31 Mar p.37
Defence white paper
forthcoming reductions 7 Apr p.63
Delaney, Martin
AIDS research 30 Jun p.81
Delaware
banking and insurance loopholes 14 Jul p.81
Delicostopoulos, J. and C.
letter on Thatcher's resignation 8 Dec p.4
Delors, Jacques
EC and ecu plans 15 Sep p.62
EC and EMS 15 Sep p.61
EC constitutional reforms 2 Jun p.54
EC policy, future members 4 Aug p.41
EC/EFTA links 17 Nov p.64
EMU 24 Feb p.45
EMU and the poorer EC members 1 Sep p.48
EMU report 25 Aug p.65
European Commission 3 Mar p.48
European constitution proposals 16 Jun p.58
interview, worries about economic and monetary union, European political union 29 Sep p.58
successor candidates 8 Sep p.60
visit to Washington 28 Apr p.26
Delta Air Lines
Worldspan reservations system 17 Feb p.69
Demaree, Kevin
letter on Bolivia's economy 24 Nov p.4
Democracy
Arab world 27 Jan p.40
Arab world [table] 3 Feb p.40
California, inadequacy of initiative system [chart] 13 Oct p.S18
change in Vietnam 10 Feb p.32
change in world situation after decline of communism 1 Sep p.S3
Chinese concerns 10 Feb p.33
East European free elections [map] 14 Jul p.46
Eastern Europe and reconstruction 3 Feb p.14
elections in the Arab world 12 May p.S20
history, Eastern Europe 3 Feb p.49
Hongkong, Legislative Council elections 3 Nov p.39
in French Africa [map,table] 2 Jun p.48
in Nicaragua 24 Feb p.39
letter by Hassan El Sawaf 13 Oct p.6
Lexington commentary 3 Feb p.30
movements towards in Angola and Mozambique 24 Nov p.44
Nicaraguan election 10 Feb p.42
possible new threats, Middle East [maps] 1 Sep p.S4
potential in Nigeria 15 Dec p.42
progress in North Korea 10 Feb p.32
reasons for starting alliances, geographical or ideological [map, charts] 1 Sep p.S9
recent triumphs [map] 22 Dec p.75
Soviet Union, chances of multi-party democracy 20 Oct p.S19
steps to pluralism in Soviet Union 10 Feb p.46
the make-up of a peace-keeping European organisation 1 Sep p.S20
United States, low voter turn-out rates [chart] 3 Nov p.35
United States, proposed mandatory limits on terms in office 29 Sep p.24
Democratic Alliance ((ROAD) Poland)
Poland, founding 11 Aug p.52
Democratic Forum (Hungary)
government formation [chart] 14 Apr p.47
Democratic Party (US)
and the Senate 10 Feb p.23
Bill Clinton running for governor of Arkansas 14 Jul p.29
budget conflicts [chart] 13 Oct p.14
California, gubernatorial primary 9 Jun
capital punishment, Lexington 10 Mar p.33
Chicago power struggles 11 Aug p.30
Colorado elections, US Senate 5 May p.31
Congressional mid-term election result 10 Nov p.25
Democratic Leadership Council, Lexington 31 Mar p.30
Florida gubernatorial elections 5 May p.31
Florida gubernatorial primary 8 Sep p.27
Gantt nomination for NC senate race 9 Jun p.29
Hispanic voting habits [chart] 29 Sep p.23
mid-term election gains and losses, Lexington 10 Nov p.34
mid-term election results [map, table] 10 Nov p.23
Minnesota gubernatorial primary 8 Sep p.27
Nebraska, gubernatorial elections 25 Aug p.23
next convention in New York 14 Jul p.31
presidential candidates, Jimmy Carter as possibility, Lexington 15 Dec p.30
redistricting [maps, chart] 6 Jan p.26
Senate election results 10 Nov p.24
state primaries 16 Jun p.22
Texas governor's race 17 Mar p.21
Tom Foley as House speaker 16 Jun p.32
Washington, DC mayoral primary 15 Sep p.32
Democratic Peoples' Republic of Korea
See North Korea
Demography
See Population
Deng Xiaoping
reaction to Ceausescu's fall 6 Jan p.33
view of China's economy 20 Oct p.38
Denmark
economy in the 1990s [table] 2 Jun p.71
election results, December 12th [chart] 22 Dec p.63
general election 8 Dec p.59
rail-road link with rest of Europe 28 Apr p.55
Denney, Bill
letter on Stalin 9 Jun p.4
Denning, Lord
statements in *The Spectator* 18 Aug p.45
Denny, John and Julie
letter on Actors' Equity (United States) 18 Aug p.6
Deni, Bucky
dismissal as Yankees manager 16 Jun p.31
Dentsu
as leading Japanese advertising agency 9 Jun p.S12
purchase of stake in Collett Dickenson Pearce 3 Nov p.71
Dentsu Institute for Human Studies
study of Japanese corporate culture 25 Aug p.58
Denver Symphony Association
reorganisation 12 May p.94
Denver, Colorado
new airport 31 Mar p.29
DePalma, Brian
Bonfire of the vanities , production problems 22 Dec p.120
Department of Education (Britain)
student grant guidelines 14 Apr p.59
Department of Employment (Britain)
definition of employment 8 Sep p.64
Skillcentres management buy-out 17 Feb p.61
unemployment statistics 22 Sep p.65
Department of Environment (Britain)
roads policy 3 Mar p.53
white paper 19 May p.67
white paper on the environment 11 Aug p.58
Department of the Interior (US)
Manuel Lujan profile, Lexington 22 Sep p.34
Department of Trade and Industry (Britain)
handling of Rover privatisation 23 Jun p.53
Iraqi 'gun' controversy 21 Apr p.66
parliamentary report on Harrods takeover 26 May p.59
plans to regulate investment funds' short-termism 30 Jun p.76
regulations, Redwood, John 7 Jul p.53
report on Harrods purchase by Fayeds 10 Mar p.61
Department of Transport (Britain)
inquiry, sinking of the Titanic 14 Jul p.55
London road-building strategy dropped 31 Mar p.53
roads policy 3 Mar p.53
Department stores
See also Retailing
future 24 Feb p.69
reorganisation in US [chart] 20 Jan p.74
Deposit insurance
See also Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation
United States, EC 10 Mar p.86
United States, FDIC appropriations from Congress 22 Dec p.94
United States, reform [chart] 13 Oct p.16
Depression
anti-depressants 16 Jun p.95
Dervaird, Lord
homosexuality allegations 20 Jan p.55
Dervan, Peter
DNA research [table] 4 Aug p.69
Detroit, Michigan
car industry's decline, leader 14 Apr p.13
Coleman Young's fifth term 14 Apr p.26
comparison with Toronto [charts, map] 19 May p.17
decline of US car industry [charts, table] 14 Apr p.79
loss of population 6 Jan p.27
population decline 6 Jan p.27
Deutsche Bank
joint venture, Kreditbank 21 Apr p.69
moves into insurance and Eastern Europe [chart] 1 Sep p.67
reorganisation of retail operations 24 Feb p.67
rights issue, expansion in eastern Europe 3 Feb p.63
Deutsche Bundesbank
finance brief 10 Feb p.95
refinancing facility for East German banks 16 Jun p.67
Deutsche Terminborse
futures exchanges competition 1 Dec p.96
Developing countries
aging and food supply [chart] 20 Jan p.14
CFC technology transfer 7 Jul p.43
debt buy-backs, economics focus [chart] 8 Sep p.87
devaluations and, economics focus [table] 24 Nov p.71
domestic investment, indicators [chart] 29 Sep p.116
effect of higher oil prices, economics focus [table] 1 Sep p.61
external debt [chart] 27 Jan p.109
external debt, indicators [chart] 9 Jun p.105
gross domestic investment, indicators [chart] 29 Sep p.115
IMF *World economic outlook* , economics focus [table, chart] 22 Sep p.73
population, special on projections [charts] 20 Jan p.19
role in GATT, brief [charts] 28 Apr p.80
slavery 6 Jan p.42
Third World, rethinking of concept and label 25 Aug p.17
Development banks
European Bank for Reconstruction and Development 17 Mar p.77
DHL
Lufthansa, JAL, Nissho Iwai stake 12 May p.63
Dhlakama, Afonso
wanting multi part democracy for Mozambique 31 Mar p.37
Diabetes
letter by Philip Home 4 Aug p.8
research 21 Jul p.86
Diamonds
gem-quality crystals and synthetic gemstones 14 Jul p.84
production by General Electric 14 Jul p.63
Soviet Union to sell through De Beers 28 Jul p.52
Diarrhoea
research on 25 Aug p.71
Dickens, Charles
book review *Dickens* by Peter Ackroyd 8 Sep p.102
Dictators
incentives to abdicate 13 Jan p.20
letter on 'retirement' of by Freddy Litten 3 Feb p.4
Diepgen, Eberhard
Berlin, city election (2nd December) 24 Nov p.54
Diesel
cleaner engines 20 Jan p.97
Dimitrov, Georgi
removal from mausoleum 28 Jul p.41
Dinkins, David
New York's economic problems [chart] 3 Mar p.26
New York's financial and social problems [chart] 20 Oct p.21
profile, Lexington 12 May p.32
Dinosaurs
extinction theory [map] 2 Jun p.91
Direct-mail
Porsche in US 10 Feb p.64
Directors
need for professional body 17 Nov p.19
Discrimination
Britain, study of white middle-class men 24 Feb p.57
Distillers
purchase of 67% of Asbach 1 Dec p.69
District of Columbia
See Washington, DC
Dividend yields
economic and financial indicators [chart] 3 Feb p.109
Diviniteł
French celestial consultancy 22 Dec p.91
Divorce
proposed reforms 3 Nov p.63
Dixon, Don
grand jury indictment 23 Jun p.24
Dixon, Sharon Pratt
victory in Washington, DC mayoral primary 15 Sep p.32
Dixons
MMC study, Kingfisher bid 20 Jan p.83
DNA
biotechnology research 14 Jul p.83
research [table] 4 Aug p.69
sex gene discovery 28 Jul p.68
Docklands (London)
development problems, Canary Wharf scheme 20 Oct p.70
letter by David Hardy 3 Nov p.6
plans for new bridge across River Thames, two options 21 Jul p.58
Riverbus service [map] 1 Sep p.54
tallest building 10 Nov p.67
Doctors
pharmaceuticals industry's marketing strategies [chart] 27 Jan p.69
pressure to prescribe advertised drugs 9 Jun p.68
support for the government 13 Jan p.49
Docudrama
television 7 Apr p.104
Dodin, Lev
Russian theatre 4 Aug p.74
Doe, Samuel
fighting in Liberia [map] 18 Aug p.37
killing of 15 Sep p.56
probable end of regime [map] 26 May p.46
regime coming to an end [map] 7 Jul p.42
Dogs
Britain, bandogs ban 10 Mar p.61
Britain, kennel firm's fine 10 Feb p.51
Britain, proposals on dangerous dogs control 30 Jun p.53
Britain, rejection of compulsory registration 5 May p.65
Britain, rottweilers, licensing 17 Feb p.64
Britain, use in investigating dry rot 25 Aug p.47
compulsory registration proposed 3 Nov p.63
Dold, Paul
letter, American constitution 10 Nov p.6
Dole, Robert
aid to Israel 21 Apr p.30
proposals for foreign aid cuts 20 Jan p.24
Dollar Rent-A-Car
purchase by Chrysler 30 Jun p.60
Dolphins
teeth as indicators of climate 20 Jan p.99
Domestic violence
Britain, police crackdown 4 Aug p.34
Dominica
election result 2 Jun p.42
Dominican Republic
new president 25 Aug p.35
Donaldson, Lord
criticism of Maguire trial, Home Office report 14 Jul p.60
Donaldson, William
appointment as head of NYSE 18 Aug p.53
Donner, Don
letter on Margaret Thatcher 22 Dec p.6
Donner, John
Lloyd's/Outhwaite, decision not to investigate 21 Apr p.90
Donovan, Jason
household gods 27 Jan p.13
Doomsday Clock
change in hands 10 Mar p.68
dos Santos, Jose Eduardo
Angolan ceasefire [map] 28 Jul p.36
role in peace talks 24 Nov p.44
Douce, Joseph
France, secret police 10 Nov p.57
Douglass, Andrew
letter on proportional representation 28 Apr p.6
Douwe Egberts
EC order to demerge from Van Nelle 28 Jul p.52
Doyle, Jon
expert-systems research 23 Jun p.88
Drabkin, Ronald
letter on Japanese drugs 26 May p.6
Dragovic, S.V.
letter on Yugoslavia 26 May p.4
Draize test
alternatives to animal testing 23 Jun p.89
Drake, Frank
radio astronomy 10 Nov p.103
Dresdner Bank
moves into insurance and Eastern Europe [chart] 1 Sep p.67
Drexel Burnham Lambert
1989 results [table] 10 Feb p.61
bankruptcy 22 Dec p.85
bankruptcy filing 17 Feb p.81
bankruptcy filing, leader [chart] 17 Feb p.19
bankruptcy, relations with regulators 10 Mar p.84
Chapter 11 filing, staff layoffs 17 Feb p.69
effect of collapse on junk bond market 24 Mar p.69
financial difficulties 27 Jan p.79
former employees hired by BZW and County NatWest 26 May p.84

gold deals 17 Mar p.79
junk bonds 3 Mar p.72
Michael Milken sentencing 24 Nov p.90
Milken's guilty plea 28 Apr p.86
physical assets sale 2 Jun p.80
threat of suit by US government 17 Nov p.81
Dreze, Jean
focus on famines [chart, table] 13 Jan p.65
Driberg, Tom
review of biography 12 May p.89
Drinking
See Alcoholism
Drogheda, Earl of
memorial concert 27 Jan p.59
Drohobycz
Soviet massacre during WW2 6 Oct p.56
Drugs
See also individual drugs (e.g. Cocaine, Penicillin)
alternatives treatments to AZT 30 Jun p.79
and politics in Colombia 5 May p.15
anti-depressants 16 Jun p.95
BCCI and money laundering 27 Jan p.84
Britain's contribution to the problem 14 Apr p.59
California, indoor marijuana cultivation 15 Dec p.24
Colombia, traffickers want extradition ban 15 Dec p.42
Colombian cartels deal 20 Jan p.44
dealing business in United States 14 Jul p.29
decline of cocaine use in U.S. 8 Sep p.28
Dutch policy 10 Feb p.50
Ed Koch, letter by Peter Mitchell 20 Jan p.4
estimates of illicit sales [chart] 30 Jun p.60
fast food restaurants, undesirable customers 17 Feb p.79
Japan, letter by Ronald Drabkin 26 May p.6
letter by J.A. Berlin 7 Apr p.6
marijuana farming in Kentucky 20 Oct p.25
medicinal plants 24 Feb p.86
money laundering 5 May p.91
Thailand, anti-drugs activity 26 May p.35
United States policy on, new leader, Bob Martinez 8 Dec p.13
United States, resurgence of heroin 8 Sep p.33
Welsh weightlifters 3 Feb p.51
William Bennett, Lexington 24 Feb p.28
Drugs industry
See Pharmaceuticals industry
DTI
See Department of Trade and Industry (Britain)
Dukakis, Michael
John Silber as opponent 2 Jun p.24
Duke of Edinburgh
attack on crooked businessmen 5 May p.65
Duke University
censorship 10 Feb p.20
Duke, David
Louisiana Senate race 13 Oct p.25
Dumenil
compensation to investors [table] 10 Feb p.61
Dun & Bradstreet
business confidence survey, indicators [chart] 3 Mar p.97, 19 May p.119, 4 Aug p.83, 3 Nov p.119
Dunn, Dame Lydia
Hongkong politics 23 Jun p.31
Dunne, George
announced retirement, effect on Chicago politics 11 Aug p.30
Dunne, Paul
British peace dividend study 2 Jun p.65
Dunsdale Securities
city regulators 7 Jul p.16
investigations by regulators 30 Jun p.60
Dupuy, Jean-Marie
France's new rail plans 25 Aug p.42
Duranty, Walter
book review, *Stalin's apologist: Walter Duranty, The New York Times's man in Moscow* by S.J. Taylor 20 Oct p.112
Durenberger, David
ethics hearing 24 Feb p.24
Durkin, John
New Hampshire Senate race 20 Oct p.24
Dustmen
See Refuse collectors
Duvalierists
retaining power in Haiti 17 Mar p.36
Dynaction
French mini-conglomerate 16 Jun p.82
Dynastar
ski industry 3 Mar p.65

E

Eagleburger, Lawrence
China visits 6 Jan p.26
Eagleton, Terry
Saint Oscar (Wilde) 24 Feb p.93
Earnings
See Wages and salaries
Earth
cycles of rotation, Milutin Milankovitch 7 Apr p.95
Gaia, life and environment as one [charts] 22 Dec p.101
Earth-observing system
possible centrepiece of NASA 29 Sep p.95
Earthquakes
California, mandatory insurance 15 Sep p.32
East Germany
1990 elections [table] 6 Jan p.49
abortion laws, differences with West Germany 1 Sep p.44
adaptation of industry to unification 30 Jun p.S12
all-German elections 28 Jul p.37
auction of Berlin Wall graffiti 16 Jun p.103
book reviews, *Wenn Mauren fallen* by Egon Krenz and *Ich liebe auch doch alle...* edited by Armin Mitter and Stefan Wol 4 Aug p.71
budget deficit forecast 4 Aug p.49
Bundesbank refinancing facility for banks 16 Jun p.67
cartel office 21 Apr p.69
chemicals industry [chart] 3 Mar p.67
chemicals industry after unification [table] 8 Sep p.75
communist party after unification 6 Oct p.55
corporate relations, West Germany 31 Mar p.72
currency, letter 12 May p.6
difficulties joining the West in the EC 31 Mar p.48
East Berlin's parliament future 15 Sep p.64
EC complains about West German takeovers 7 Jul p.61
EC membership after unification [charts] 30 Jun p.S16
economic and monetary union 17 Feb p.69
economic breakdown, monetary union with WestGermany 10 Feb p.47
economic union with West Germany 24 Feb p.16
economics focus, economic and monetary union [chart] 26 May p.71
effect of unification on Limbach 28 Jul p.54
Egon Krenz's memoirs 14 Apr p.48
election result, unification process 24 Mar p.12
election results (18 March) [map] 24 Mar p.50
elections 10 Mar p.53, p.54, 23 Jun p.43
elections (March 18th) 24 Mar p.49
elections (March 18th), results 14 Apr p.47
elections and West Germany 6 Jan p.48
elections, effect on financial markets 24 Mar p.67
emigrating workforce 27 Jan p.50
emigration to W.Germany 20 Jan p.48
energy crunch 23 Jun p.72
farming 28 Jul p.38
federal states after unification [map] 2 Jun p.51
German economic and monetary union (GEMU) [chart] 21 Apr p.54
German monetary union 7 Jul p.47
German unification 7 Apr p.57, 21 Apr p.53, 14 Jul p.47, 25 Aug p.40
German unification and GEMU 26 May p.56
German unification, currency union 30 Jun p.47
German unification, elections 17 Mar p.43
German unification, property ownership 9 Jun p.51
heads of the Treuhandanstalt 28 Jul p.54
holidaymakers stay close to home 11 Aug p.52
Hungarian demands for compensation for lost contracts 18 Aug p.53
immigrants from eastern Europe 26 May p.57
industry and West German control 18 Aug p.14
Leipzig, history 17 Mar p.44
lower house election results [map] 23 Jun p.46
May unemployment 9 Jun p.63
memorabilia collecting 17 Mar p.88
monetary and economic union 24 Feb p.49
monetary union and exchange rate problem [chart] 3 Mar p.13
new business monthly 27 Jan p.67
new Germany survey [table, map, chart] 30 Jun p.S3
ostmark conversion, economics focus [chart] 28 Apr p.71
ostmark swap 17 Mar p.63
pan-German election planned, October 14 11 Aug p.49
party politics 13 Jan p.44
political parties [map] 3 Mar p.44
possible investment by Volkswagen 27 Jan p.67
prospects of unity 13 Jan p.43
question of property in German unification [chart] 30 Jun p.S14
railroad unification 10 Mar p.70
regional differences [map] 3 Mar p.44
relaxation of restrictions, western ownership of companies 28 Apr p.67
request for temporary import controls 26 May p.67
responsibilities during communist years 1 Sep p.43
rise of the Social Democrats [map] 3 Feb p.46
Ruhrgas acquisition 14 Jul p.63
Soviet troops in 8 Sep p.56
Stasi files 22 Sep p.55
state of the theatre 21 Apr p.99
the shadow of Stasi 31 Mar p.48
travel agencies 25 Aug p.59
treaties 27 Jan p.51
unemployment rise 7 Apr p.71
unification and treaty problems 27 Jan p.50
unification, legal problems and the EC 10 Feb p.47
West German banks in 1 Sep p.68
West German caution about investing in 28 Jul p.53
West German corporate inroads 31 Mar p.71
West German terrorism [table] 23 Jun p.43
East Timor, Indonesia
protesters detained after demonstrations [maps] 15 Dec p.36
Easter Island
erosion of statues [map] 8 Sep p.37
Eastern Air Lines
alleged offences 28 Jul p.52
bank loan 1 Dec p.69
bond raiders 17 Nov p.106
possible bid from Northwest Airlines 7 Jul p.61
Eastern Europe
1990 economic reforms 22 Dec p.85
1990 elections [table] 6 Jan p.49
abdicated monarchs 14 Apr p.18
adjusting to competitive world [charts] 11 Aug p.47
after revolution 6 Jan p.16
and western retailing [chart,table] 12 May p.21
book review *Death of the dark hero: Eastern Europe 1987-90* by David Selbourne 2 Jun p.96
book review, *Lighting the night: revolution in Eastern Europe* by William Echikson 28 Jul p.73
book review, *Reflections on the revolution in Europe* by Ralf Dahrendorf 25 Aug p.73
book review, *We the people: the revolution of '89* by Timothy Garton Ash 2 Jun p.96
British think tanks 20 Jan p.63
business relations, Japan 17 Feb p.75
car manufacturing, Western Europe 17 Mar p.68
Catholic Church's future 19 May p.55
central banking seminar in Wyoming 1 Sep p.68
Central European Development Corporation 3 Feb p.29
chemicals industry [chart] 3 Mar p.67
communist biographies, book review 10 Mar p.98
currency reform 6 Jan p.15
debt-service ratios [chart] 10 Mar p.115
decentralising socialism [charts] 28 Apr p.S9
defence cuts [table] 27 Jan p.54
democratisation process [map] 14 Jul p.46
Eastern Europe, letter by Susan Forbes Martin 17 Nov p.6
economic and constitutional reforms 24 Mar p.21
economic and political reform 3 Feb p.14
economic changes 17 Nov p.59
economic malaise [charts] 28 Apr p.S5
economic reform [charts] 13 Jan p.21
emergent democracy 23 Jun p.14
environment 31 Mar p.14
external debt [chart] 21 Apr p.69
farming 21 Jul p.15
foreign investment in [chart] 16 Jun p.14
foreign relations, Japan [charts] 13 Jan p.33
gdp estimates, economics focus [charts] 10 Mar p.71
German reunification and the EC 3 Feb p.50
help from the West [charts] 13 Jan p.21
history 3 Feb p.49
independent trade unions 7 Jul p.70
influence of European Community 7 Jul p.S19
influx of professional advisers 22 Sep p.84
inter-party rivalries 24 Mar p.21
investment in, fears of recession [chart] 17 Mar p.14
issue of religion in schools 22 Sep p.56
letter by Zbigniew Pelczynski 28 Jul p.6
local government systems 5 May
mass migration 13 Oct p.51
NATO and Warsaw pact problems 16 Jun p.52
NATO talks 17 Nov p.60
political-risk insurance 20 Jan p.95
pollution and the environment [charts] 17 Feb p.54
privatisation 14 Apr p.15, p.19, 21 Jul p.13
privatisation [charts] 28 Apr p.S16
privatisation, progress of 17 Nov p.88
production of foie gras 6 Jan p.50
recommended books 10 Feb p.92
relations with Britain 2 Jun p.63
relations with China 3 Mar p.31
relations with the EC 6 Jan p.50
relations with the United States 24 Feb p.21
retailing, foreign investment [table] 7 Apr p.82
savings deposits, indicators [chart] 30 Jun p.99
scholarships 20 Jan p.18
Soviet refugees 1 Dec p.53
state of factories 10 Feb p.68
telecommunications, deregulation and foreign investment [chart] 24 Mar p.73
trade 13 Jan p.46
trade and diplomacy with Israel 17 Feb p.48
trade with Cuba 3 Feb p.41
tribal passions 8 Dec p.16
UN study, technical assistance 21 Apr p.69
Vienna conference on *Central Europe on the way to democracy* 7 Jul p.51
visas to Britain 4 Aug p.42
visit by Toshiki Kaifu [charts] 13 Jan p.33
western brands 7 Jul p.71
World Bank loans 24 Feb p.67
writers 28 Jul p.73
Eastman Kodak
IBM alliance, newspapers systems 23 Jun p.59
move into Japanese market [table] 10 Nov p.77
payment ordered to Polaroid 20 Oct p.81
photo-CD system 22 Sep p.69
Eastman, Kevin
Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 21 Apr p.32
EC
See European community (EC)
Echelon
communication chip research 8 Dec p.96
Economic and financial indicators
aluminium 9 Jun p.105, 22 Sep p.115, 10 Nov p.123
aluminium [chart] 24 Feb p.107
Australia [charts] 28 Apr p.111
Australian Wool Corporation 13 Oct p.111
Australian Wool Corporation [chart] 27 Jan p.109
Austria [chart] 31 Mar p.97
bond yield curves [charts] 1 Sep p.91
Brazilian commodities [chart] 31 Mar p.97
capital flows [chart] 12 May p.103
capital markets borrowing [chart] 24 Mar p.111
capital returns [charts] 23 Jun p.103
cereals 28 Apr p.111
chocolate consumption [chart] 14 Apr p.109
cities, costs of living compared [chart] 8 Dec p.117
city house prices compared [chart] 7 Jul p.99
cocoa 21 Apr p.111, 18 Aug p.83, 29 Sep p.115
coffee 4 Aug p.83, 22 Dec p.139
coffee [chart] 3 Mar p.97
Consensus Economics forecasts [table] 18 Aug p.83, 22 Sep p.115, 20 Oct p.127, 17 Nov p.131, 15 Dec p.99
copper [chart] 7 Apr p.119
cotton 16 Jun p.113, 15 Dec p.99
current-account balances [chart] 7 Jul p.99
current-account balances, OECD countries 22 Dec p.139
developing countries' external debt [chart] 27 Jan p.109
developing countries, domestic investment [chart] 29 Sep p.116
developing countries, gross domestic investment [chart] 29 Sep p.115
developing-country stockmarkets [chart] 20 Oct p.127
dividend yields [chart] 3 Feb p.109
Dun & Bradstreet sales expectations survey [chart] 3 Mar p.97, 19 May p.119, 4 Aug p.83, 3 Nov p.119
East Asian effective exchange rates [chart] 3 Nov p.119
East European debt [chart] 10 Mar p.115
The Economist commodities SDR index 8 Dec p.117
The Economist metals index 11 Aug p.97
The Economist metals index [chart] 3 Feb p.109, 27 Oct p.111
The Economist SDR index [chart] 26 May p.113
export-market shares [chart] 19 May p.119
external debt [chart] 9 Jun p.105
external debt, largest debtors [chart] 18 Aug p.83
factoring [chart] 17 Mar p.101
fibres [chart] 28 Jul p.83
foreign aid [chart] 10 Feb p.109, 30 Jun p.99
foreign direct investment, Latin America [chart] 4 Aug p.83
foreign investment income [chart] 11 Aug p.97
foreign-exchange reserves [chart] 7 Apr p.119, 16 Jun p.113
G7 industrial output [chart] 27 Oct p.111
GDP, purchasing-power parities comparison [chart] 28 Jul p.83
German statistics [table] 6 Oct p.119
German unification [chart] 24 Mar p.111
GNP growth, OECD countries [chart] 6 Jan p.103
gold supply and production [chart] 2 Jun p.111
government bond yields [chart] 14 Apr p.109, 6 Oct p.119
government bonds [chart] 15 Sep p.131
Greece [chart] 10 Feb p.109
Holland [chart] 29 Sep p.115
housing starts [chart] 3 Feb p.109
Iceland [charts] 12 May p.103
inflation, OECD countries [chart] 7 Apr p.119
international bond issues [chart] 25 Aug p.83
international comparison of hours worked [chart] 21 Jul p.101
labour-market, government measures [chart] 16 Jun p.113
Latin American debt [chart] 21 Apr p.111
Latin American effective exchange rates [chart] 27 Oct p.111
long-term unemployment, OECD countries [chart] 15 Sep p.131
market capitalisation, top companies [chart] 26 May p.113
metal prices [chart] 24 Mar p.111
metals 21 Jul p.101
misery indices [charts] 5 May p.123
misery indices [chart] 10 Nov p.123
money supply [charts] 5 May p.123
money supply [chart] 24 Nov p.117
MSCI share prices by sector [chart] 3 Mar p.97
net foreign assets [table] 15 Dec p.99
non-traditional households [chart] 26 May p.113
Norway [chart] 24 Feb p.107
OECD countries' government balances [chart] 8 Sep p.115
OECD countries' inflation [charts] 21 Apr p.111
OECD growth [chart] 14 Jul p.101
oil prices, effects on current accounts [chart] 13 Oct p.112
OPEC revenues [chart] 22 Sep p.115
orange juice prices 20 Oct p.127
oranges [chart] 17 Feb p.111
paper and board [chart] 9 Jun p.105
platinum 19 May p.119, 24 Nov p.117
real short-term interest rates [chart] 17 Nov p.131
return on government bonds [chart] 28 Jul p.83
rhodium price rise 7 Jul p.99
rubber 1 Sep p.91
rubber [chart] 14 Apr p.109
rubber prices [chart] 10 Feb p.109
Russian grain purchases 12 May p.103
savings deposits, Eastern Europe [chart] 30 Jun p.99
school enrolment [chart] 24 Nov p.117
shipbuilding [chart] 10 Mar p.115
shopping areas' rents [chart] 25 Aug p.83
silver 15 Sep p.131
smaller stockmarkets [charts] 28 Apr p.111
soyabean production 23 Jun p.103
soyabeans 17 Nov p.131
steel [chart] [chart] 17 Feb p.111
stockmarket performance and oil dependency, indicators [chart] 8 Sep p.115
stockmarket turnover [chart] 31 Mar p.97
sugar prices 3 Nov p.119
Switzerland [charts] 11 Aug p.97
syndicated bank loans [chart] 10 Nov p.123
tax revenues [chart] 1 Sep p.91
tea prices 25 Aug p.83
telephone charges [chart] 17 Mar p.101
timber 14 Jul p.101
tin 6 Oct p.119
tourism revenues, OECD countries, indicators [chart] 1 Dec p.119
trade as proportion of GDP [chart] 21 Jul p.101
trade-weighted currencies [chart] 24 Feb p.107
trade-weighted exchange rates [chart] 2 Jun p.111
Turkey [chart] 27 Jan p.109
wage costs [chart] 13 Oct p.111

water prices, international comparison [chart] 1 Dec p.119
wheat 8 Sep p.115, 1 Dec p.119
wine consumption [chart] 22 Dec p.139
wool 2 Jun p.111, 30 Jun p.99
wool [chart] 27 Jan p.109
world stockmarkets [chart] 6 Jan p.103
world trade in services [chart] 8 Dec p.117
world's top banks [chart] 14 Jul p.101
yield curves [chart] 1 Sep p.92
Yugoslavia [charts] 23 Jun p.103
zinc 5 May p.123
Economic Community of West African States
intervention in Liberia 1 Sep p.39
sending force to Liberia [map] 18 Aug p.37
Economic development
western US [charts, map] 27 Jan p.28
Economic focuses
yen's fall, effect on current-account balance [chart] 7 Apr p.77
Economic forecasting
Consensus Economics, indicators [table] 18 Aug p.83, 20 Oct p.127, 17 Nov p.131, 15 Dec p.99
Consensus Economics, indicators, indicators [table] 22 Sep p.115
Germany, post-unification [charts] 27 Oct p.69
IMF *World economic outlook* , economics focus [table, chart] 22 Sep p.73
OECD *Economic outlook* , economics focus [table] 22 Dec p.88
US recession, economics focus [charts] 10 Feb p.65
Economic Journal
recent study of the economics profession 31 Mar p.56
Economic policy
inflation and bond yields 27 Jan p.16
Economic Policy Institute
study of US education spending, international comparison [table] 17 Feb p.27
Economic theory
comparative advantage [table, chart] 22 Sep
Economic zones
Soviet Union [chart] 6 Jan p.68
Economics
1990 Nobel prizes 20 Oct p.99
book review, *Capitalism* by Arthur Seldon 16 Jun p.99
book review, *The age of diminished expectations* by Paul Krugman 29 Sep p.99
classic articles, schools brief [chart, table] 3 Nov p.84
definition of recession [table] 3 Nov p.83
Keynsian labour market theories, schools brief [charts] 17 Nov p.98
league tables [table] 21 Apr p.82
misery indices, indicators [chart] 10 Nov p.123
New Zealand's reforms [chart] 3 Nov p.17
rational expectations theory, schools brief [table] 10 Nov p.91
reforms in Africa 10 Nov p.18
schools brief, *Rational expectations* by Thomas Sargent and Neil Wallace [charts] 10 Nov p.90
South Korea and Taiwan, different methods [tables,charts] 14 Jul p.19
Economics focuses
1992, economic effects [chart] 21 Apr p.75
Africa, free-market reforms and foreign aid [chart] 8 Dec p.71
Brazil and Argentina, anti-inflation measures [charts] 24 Mar p.71
British membership in ERM [charts] 13 Oct p.73
budget and current-account deficits [charts] 20 Jan p.73
current business cycle, length of [chart] 9 Jun p.67
current-account surpluses of Asian NICs [chart] 14 Jul p.67
debt and the Federal Reserve [chart] 5 May p.93
developing countries and devaluations [table] 24 Nov p.71
Eastern Europe gdps [charts] 10 Mar p.71
EC central bank, draft statutes [chart] 17 Nov p.87
EMS [chart] 27 Jan p.71
EMS, first anniversary of Spain's entry [chart] 16 Jun p.71
EMU and sovereignty [chart] 15 Dec p.69
energy conservation [charts] 6 Jan p.65
European monetary union [chart] 6 Oct p.97
famines [chart, table] 13 Jan p.65
financial futures and commodities funds [chart] 1 Dec p.95
foreign direct investment [charts] 23 Jun p.67
France's economy [charts] 19 May p.77
future ERM members [charts, table] 20 Oct p.85
German economic and monetary union 17 Feb p.73
German economic and monetary union [chart] 26 May p.71
global warming [chart] 15 Sep p.85
government borrowing and EMU [chart, table] 7 Jul p.75
IMF *World Economic Outlook* [charts, table] 12 May p.67
IMF *World economic outlook* [table, chart] 22 Sep p.73
industrial subsidies [chart] 24 Feb p.71
measuring corporate performance [table] 28 Jul p.55
OECD *Economic outlook* [chart, table] 30 Jun p.63
OECD *Economic outlook* [table] 22 Dec p.88
oil prices, winners and losers [table] 1 Sep p.61
ostmark conversion [chart] 28 Apr p.71
putting a value on the environment 3 Mar p.63
Soviet internal trade [chart] 29 Sep p.77
Soviet monopolies [table] 11 Aug p.67
Soviet Union, fiscal and monetary reform [charts] 31 Mar p.65
stockmarket volatility [charts] 2 Jun p.81
taxation and savings [chart, table] 3 Feb p.67
third world debt, buying back [chart] 8 Sep p.87
trade reform, World Bank study [table, chart] 27 Oct p.71
trade union membership, OECD countries [chart] 18 Aug p.57
United States stockmarket volatility [charts] 4 Aug p.63
United States trade surplus with Europe [charts] 25 Aug p.57
United States, corporate debt [table, charts] 3 Nov p.75
US recession forecasting [charts] 10 Feb p.65
Western European unemployment [charts] 17 Mar p.67
World Development Report , study on poverty [chart] 21 Jul p.65
yen [charts] 10 Nov p.95
yen's fall, effect on US [charts] 14 Apr p.71
The Economist
British life assurance rankings [tables] 30 Jun p.70
commodities brief [chart, table] 6 Jan p.68
desert island subscription, 25 Aug p.8
Egyptian gossip 24 Mar p.46
Kallaugher political cartoonist award 25 Aug p.43
letter on women in drawings 17 Feb p.6
poll on Labour's economic policy (UK) [charts, table] 14 Apr p.61
poll with MORI on Margaret Thatcher 21 Jul p.55
poll, sample of economists 14 Apr p.62
portfolio poll, 1990 forecasts [table] 13 Jan p.73
portfolio poll, first quarter [table] 31 Mar p.75
portfolio poll, fourth quarter [table] 22 Dec p.95
portfolio poll, second quarter, 1990 [table] 14 Jul p.79
portfolio poll, third quarter, 1990 [table] 29 Sep p.87
writing competition 22 Dec p.80
***The Economist* commodities indices**
metals, indicators 11 Aug p.97
metals, indicators [chart] 27 Oct p.111
SDR all-items 8 Dec p.117
Economist Publications
ranking of European headhunters [chart] 3 Feb p.63
Economists
Adam Smith anniversary meeting, Edinburgh 21 Jul p.57
The Economist poll 14 Apr p.62
excess supply of, a recent study 31 Mar p.56
IEA study 9 Jun p.55
Russians' high regard for 1 Sep p.46
Soviet Union 22 Sep p.54
women, letter by Elizabeth Medaglia 22 Sep p.8
Economy
Britain 6 Jan p.53
Britain, book review, *Sterling in danger* by Alan Walters 21 Jul p.91
Britain, budget, 20 March [chart, table] 24 Mar p.60
Britain, business confidence [charts] 13 Jan p.52
Britain, current figures and forecasts 28 Jul p.48
Britain, decrease in budget surplus, rising inflation [chart] 4 Aug p.35
Britain, economic downturn [chart] 20 Oct p.69
Britain, effect of Conservative party leadership battle [chart] 17 Nov p.74
Britain, failure of fiscal policy under Thatcher [charts] 23 Jun p.17
Britain, latest figures and trends [chart] 16 Jun p.62
Britain, looking back from 1992 28 Apr p.61
Britain, possible rise in unemployment [chart] 8 Sep p.64
Eastern Europe in transition 17 Nov p.59
economic chaos theory 21 Apr p.93
financial deficit in Britain [charts] 13 Jan p.52
Mexico, recovery [charts] 6 Oct p.85
restructuring Eastern Europe [charts] 13 Jan p.21
Soviet Union, difficulties in converting arms factories for industrial uses 15 Dec p.19
United States, possible recession [charts] 6 Oct p.24
United States, sluggish [chart] 21 Jul p.19
world recession 22 Sep p.13
world, 1990 slowdown 22 Dec p.85
world, Benjamin Strong/Montagu Norman letters 22 Dec p.113
world, change in developed and less developed countries' attitudes [charts] 22 Sep p.57
world, credit crunch 3 Nov p.13
world, economics of free trade, comparative advantage [table, chart] 22 Sep
world, joint IMF-World Bank meeting [charts] 29 Sep p.85
world, possible changes after Iraqi invasion of Kuwait [table, chart] 11 Aug p.22
world, possible effects on industry of Iraqi invasion of Kuwait 11 Aug p.26
world, recession signals [chart] 29 Sep p.15
Ecu
See European currency unit (Ecu)
Ecuador
oil and Huaorani Indians 25 Aug p.36
Eden, Anthony
Britain in the 1950s 2 Jun p.20
Britain's decline 2 Jun p.19
Edinburgh
Adam Smith anniversary meeting 21 Jul p.57
culture compared with Glasgow 1 Sep p.80
Edinburgh Festival
the fringe 1 Sep p.80
Edinburgh Television Festival
BBC funding proposal 1 Sep p.49
Education
1980s policy theories [table] 10 Mar p.60
American blacks [charts, table] 3 Mar p.17
Britain [chart] 10 Mar p.59
Britain, City technology colleges 14 Jul p.59
Britain, decline in school leavers [chart] 11 Aug p.55
Britain, difficulties in setting up private schools 7 Jul p.57
Britain, dropping of some statutory tests 14 Apr p.59
Britain, future of A-levels 7 Jul p.16
Britain, graduate supply and demand, Institute for Employment Research report [table] 14 Jul p.59
Britain, introduction of LMS 7 Apr p.63
Britain, letter by David Bauder 24 Nov p.4
Britain, national curriculum changes 4 Aug p.34
Britain, proposals to charge students for university education 17 Nov p.77
Britain, record number of A-level passes 18 Aug p.45
Britain, reforms in 21 Apr p.19
Britain, report on Hackney 21 Jul p.53
Britain, schools advertising 7 Apr p.68
Britain, schools reform 28 Jul p.49
Britain, supply of teachers 12 May p.57
Britain, teacher numbers 10 Nov p.67
Britain, teachers, new plan from Kenneth Clarke 15 Dec p.55
British army and universities 6 Jan p.56
control of [chart] 18 Aug p.15
deficiencies of British system 31 Mar p.17
desegregation case, Kansas City 28 Apr p.26
efforts to boost standards 3 Nov p.63
electronic classrooms, University of London 31 Mar p.80
English and German teacher exchanges 16 Jun p.59
enrolment, indicators [chart] 24 Nov p.117
French students protest 3 Nov p.60
Houston, Texas, dismissal of school superintendent 8 Dec p.25
Japan 21 Apr p.21
letter by D. Critchley 21 Jul p.4
letter by I.M. Philpott 17 Mar p.6
magnet schools in Wandsworth 20 Jan p.55
role of business 13 Jan p.15
United States spending, rankings compared [table] 17 Feb p.27
United States, Brookings Institution study on reform 16 Jun p.23
United States, Channel One 14 Apr p.27
United States, Milwaukee voucher system 4 Aug p.21
United States, universities' emphasis on teaching 10 Nov p.33
US, unequal finance 16 Jun p.23
EFTA
See European Free Trade Association
Egan, Sir John
resignation from Jaguar 31 Mar p.61
Eggs
stamping of 13 Jan p.49
Egon Zehnder
rank as headhunter 3 Feb p.63
Egypt
aid, sanctions and Iraq 18 Aug p.24
Arab League return to Cairo 17 Mar p.40
blasphemy charges on Alaa Hamed 7 Apr p.105
economic effect of sanctions 18 Aug p.36
elections (November) 17 Nov p.53
gossip in 24 Mar p.46
Iraq invasion 20 Oct p.45
Ramadan 7 Apr p.48
Egyptian Board of Antiquities
controversial painting of Mohammed 10 Mar p.102
Eichel, Kenneth
letter on Timberland shoes 22 Sep p.6
Einstein, Albert
work with wife 24 Feb p.86
Einstein-Maric, Mileva
work with husband 24 Feb p.86
Eisenhardt, Kathleen
corporate decision-making analysis 8 Sep p.76
Eisenhower, Dwight
book review, *The Churchill-Eisenhower correspondence* edited by Peter Boyle 3 Nov p.104
Eisner, Michael
Disney profile [charts] 21 Apr p.71
El Salvador
American aid under threat 27 Jan p.41
continued fighting 27 Oct p.50
peace efforts 11 Aug p.45
peace talks in Venezuela 19 May p.50
rebels, position of 1 Dec p.41
Elder, Mark
sacked as conductor of the Last Night of Proms 15 Sep p.119
Elders IXL
1990 losses 29 Sep p.73
alliance with Grand Metropolitan 5 May p.75
purchase of stake by Asahi Breweries 22 Sep p.69
unbundling, deal with Grand Metropolitan [table] 5 May p.87
Elections
Algeria, Islamic fundamentalists' wins 16 Jun p.45
Austria, Nationalrat [chart, table] 13 Oct p.55
Austria, October 7th 29 Sep p.56
Britain, Tory by-election loss 27 Oct p.59
Bulgaria, first round 16 Jun p.54
Burma, National League for Democracy win 16 Jun p.38
California gubernatorial election, Lexington 6 Oct p.28
California, approval for term-limits 24 Nov p.22
California, defeat of *Big Green* initiative 10 Nov p.25
California, failure of direct democracy [chart] 13 Oct p.S18
California, voting by mail 27 Oct p.25
Czechoslovakia, June results [chart, table] 16 Jun p.53
Denmark, Folketing [chart] 22 Dec p.63
Denmark, general 8 Dec p.59
East European free elections [map] 14 Jul p.46
Eastern Europe [map] 23 Jun p.46
effect of boundary changes 20 Jan p.58
Egyptians vote 17 Nov p.53
first East German 6 Jan p.48
Florida gubernatorial election 8 Sep p.27
Germany, December 2nd 24 Nov p.53
Germany, general election analysis 8 Dec p.55
Germany, lander results [map] 20 Oct p.59
Germany, seats in Bundestag [map, charts] 8 Dec p.56
Greece, April 8th 10 Mar p.58
Guatemala 17 Nov p.56
Haiti 13 Jan p.40
Hongkong, Legislative Council 3 Nov p.39
Hungary , Oct 14 6 Oct p.57
Illinois senate race 8 Sep p.28
Iowa senate race 6 Oct p.26
Louisiana Senate race 13 Oct p.25
Mexico, November results 17 Nov p.54
Minnesota gubernatorial primary 8 Sep p.27
Mongolia on 29 July 4 Aug p.28
Moscow city council elections 21 Apr p.52
Nebraska, gubernatorial contest 25 Aug p.23
New England gubernatorial [map] 22 Sep p.25
New Zealand, general election 3 Nov p.39
Ontario, Canada, New Democratic party victory [chart] 15 Sep p.55
Peru, Vargas Llosa's defeat 16 Jun p.46
Poland, presidential 17 Nov p.64, 1 Dec p.54, 15 Dec p.46
Poland, presidential on 25th November 27 Oct p.51
Poland, presidential on November 25th 27 Oct p.52
proportional representation, letter by Andrew Douglass 28 Apr p.6
Romania (May 20th) result and analysis 26 May p.53
Serbia and Montenegro 15 Dec p.48
Tunisia, Algeria, Kuwait 9 Jun p.45
United States campaign finance 31 Mar p.13
United States Congress, gerrymandering in 24 Nov p.14
United States primaries 16 Jun p.22
United States, abortion as issue 3 Nov p.23
United States, campaign finance reform legislation [charts] 11 Aug p.31
United States, gubernatorial 10 Nov p.15
United States, low turn-out [chart] 3 Nov p.35
United States, mid-term results [map, table] 10 Nov p.23
United States, Southern voting patterns [map, charts] 23 Jun p.21
United States, unopposed Congressional seats 25 Aug p.22
United States, Washington, DC mayoral primary 15 Sep p.32
West Germany 6 Jan p.48
Electric Power Research Institute (California)
radiation experiments 5 May p.100
Electricians
bad workmanship and criminal offences 3 Feb p.51
Electricity
Britain, assessment of Conservative Party's privatisation venture 17 Nov p.76
Britain, oversubscription to offer 15 Dec p.63
Britain, oversubscription to share offer [chart] 15 Dec p.78
Britain, PowerGen privatisation 4 Aug p.34
Britain, privatisation of National Power and PowerGen 28 Jul p.46
Britain, privatisation of PowerGen, Hanson 4 Aug p.37
Britain, privatisation share price set 24 Nov p.55
Britain, privatisation [chart] 8 Dec p.61
Britain, privatisation, Hanson bid for PowerGen 28 Jul p.13
Columbia river production [map] 2 Jun p.26
new lightbulb invention 18 Aug p.72
privatisation registrations 17 Nov p.71
use in treating baldness 20 Oct p.109
Electricity industry
Britain, aborted privatisation 1 Sep p.53
Britain, possible strike 21 Apr p.61
Britain, privatisation 5 May p.68
Britain, privatisation advertising 5 May p.69
preparations for privatisation 31 Mar p.53
Electrolux
deal with Soviet Union 14 Jul p.63
first half 1990 profits 25 Aug p.53
Wallenberg stake [charts] 23 Jun p.73
Electronic Data Systems (EDS)
information networks 10 Mar p.S29
Electronic mail
Sears/IBM censorship of Prodigy service 1 Dec p.24
Electronic tagging
babies 19 May p.65
Electronics
European defence industry 27 Jan p.70
microcircuits and Josephson chips 21 Jul p.87
microprocessors and car safety 8 Dec
molecular, Bein experiments 17 Mar p.82
use of superconductors 6 Oct p.102
world consumer retail market 15 Sep p.81
Electronics industry
See also Semiconductors
camcorders [chart] 30 Jun p.66
HDTV 19 May p.78
HDTV [charts] 4 Aug p.58
IBM profile [charts] 17 Nov p.21
Japan 13 Jan p.68
multimedia computers 17 Mar p.65
Philips profile [charts] 7 Apr p.73
proposed purchase of MCA by Matsushita [chart] 29 Sep p.75
sale of Nixdorf stake to Siemens 13 Jan p.66
Unitra-Eltra privatisation 1 Sep p.64

Elephants
tests to determine origin of ivory 13 Oct p.92
ELIZA
Psychotherapy program 7 Jul p.80
Elizabeth I, Queen of England
book review, *The word of a prince: a life* ... by Maria Perry and *The virgin queen: the personal history* ... by Christopher Hibbert 3 Nov p.103
Elizabeth II, Queen of England
Mauritius, head of state 15 Sep p.56
pay rise 28 Jul p.46
question of role in EC 5 May p.65
Elizabeth, Queen Mother
birthday celebrations 30 Jun p.53
Elkhart, Indiana
Michael Moore film on plant closure 17 Nov p.84
Elstein, David
letter on British film industry 25 Aug p.6
Elwes, Nigel
report on British domestic-equity market 24 Mar p.82
report on the ISE [chart] 24 Feb p.15
Embryo research
Britain 26 May p.94
British legislation, genetic screening 21 Apr p.61
foetal transplants 17 Mar p.82
test-tube camels 21 Apr p.69
twins studies 3 Nov p.99
Emerson Electric
sale of defence businesses 11 Aug p.63
Emigration
See Immigration and emigration
Emory, Malcolm
overturned conviction 2 Jun p.26
Employment
corporate labour policies, managing during recession 8 Dec p.15
European laws 28 Jul p.60
the best jobs in the world 22 Dec p.81
United States, unfair dismissal claims 8 Sep p.88
Employment Act(1989)
young people 20 Jan p.55
Empresa Nacional de Autocamiones
acquisition by MAN and Daimler-Benz 7 Jul p.61
Cartel office blocade of Daimler-Benz/MAN bid 2 Jun p.69
EMS
See European monetary system (EMS)
EMU
See European monetary union
Enasa
See Empresa Nacional de Autocamiones
Endangered species
See Wildlife conservation
Endara, Guillermo
declining popularity of government 26 May p.50
past problems 27 Jan p.41
Energy
Brazil, ethanol shortage 10 Mar p.76
Britain, power station to run on chicken droppings 29 Sep p.61
Carbonex as additive 3 Feb p.90
East German shortages 23 Jun p.72
electric cars, engineering brief [chart] 13 Oct p.76
Fiji, untapped resources of [chart] 24 Nov p.36
history of solar energy 19 May p.96
Japanese imports, liquified natural gas [chart] 8 Dec p.73
Japan's nuclear industry [chart] 14 Apr p.34
North Sea oil strikes 25 Aug p.47
nuclear conversions to gas 7 Apr p.78
OPEC's future [chart] 18 Aug p.55
possible effects of Iraqi invasion of Kuwait [chart] 11 Aug p.12
prospects for solar energy 19 May p.95
United States, conservation strategy after Kuwait invasion [charts] 11 Aug p.27
United States, economics of petrol tax [chart] 18 Aug p.18
United States, growth of coal exports 22 Sep p.74
United States, natural gas as alternative fuel for cars 25 Aug p.24
United States, need to cut usage, carbon tax [chart] 22 Dec p.14
wood stoves, pollution problems 20 Oct p.26
world oil supplies [chart] 8 Dec p.74
Energy conservation
economics focus [charts] 6 Jan p.65
Engineering
composite materials 24 Nov p.95
genetic search for improving engineering design 10 Nov p.104
letter on maligned engineers by Roderick Rhys Jones 30 Jun p.8
Engineers
ethics survey 16 Jun p.67
planning, letter by Tim Ryan 6 Jan p.10
ENI
contract with the Soviet Union 13 Jan p.61
Enimont battle 3 Nov p.78
purchase of Montedison stake in Enimont [chart] 1 Dec p.84
Enimont
bureaucratic difficulties 24 Feb p.73
ENI purchase of Montedison stake [chart] 1 Dec p.84
resignation of Serio Cragnotti 1 Sep p.57
Ennadha
Islamic opposition group in Tunisia 3 Mar p.39
Enrile, Juan Ponce
arrest 3 Mar p.36
mutyrdom 10 Mar p.38
Enterprise
Soviet Union [charts] 28 Apr p.S13
Entertainment industry
Matsushita purchase of MCA 1 Dec p.72
Pennsylvania, proposed legislation, record-labelling 17 Feb p.28
United States, Hollywood's role in politics, Lexington 3 Nov p.36
United States, possible slowdown 3 Nov p.73
Entrepreneurs
Australia 13 Jan p.14
Environment
advantages of incentives over regulation 8 Sep
agricultural management, letter by David Harvey 15 Dec p.8
agricultural management, letter by H.R. Oliver-Bellasis 15 Dec p.8
Antarctica, conservation of 24 Nov p.16
Antarctica, preservation of [map] 24 Nov p.46
Bergen conference [charts] 19 May p.52
Britain, commitment to greenery 19 May p.67
Britain, government white paper 11 Aug p.58
Britain, government white paper [chart] 29 Sep p.63
Britain, green politics [charts] 3 Mar p.35
Britain, launch of government white paper 29 Sep p.61
Britain, price mechanism [chart] 23 Jun p.16
Britain, roads policy 3 Mar p.53
Britain's canals 4 Aug p.38
British beaches 9 Jun p.55
British countryside 14 Apr p.17
California, *Big Green* initiative 13 Oct p.S21
California, defeat of *Big Green* initiative 10 Nov p.25
car recycling 10 Nov p.82
CFC technology transfer 7 Jul p.43
changes in company management 8 Sep p.S20
corporate awareness, 1990 22 Dec p.85
Eastern Europe 31 Mar p.14
Eastern Europe [charts] 17 Feb p.54
EC proposals 15 Sep p.66
economics and pollution costs 5 May p.19
effect of environmental standards on world trade 8 Sep p.S28
effect of technology on the environment [chart] 8 Sep p.S29
efforts by companies to reduce pollution 8 Sep p.S6
environmental auditing 10 Mar p.88
future negotiations on greenhouse effect [chart] 16 Jun p.17
Gaia, theory by Dr James Lovelock [charts] 22 Dec p.101
Geneva, treaty negotiations 10 Nov p.51
Germany, Green party loss of seats in Bundestag election 8 Dec p.14
glaciers research 18 Aug p.70
global warming, economics focus [chart] 15 Sep p.85
green consumer guides 31 Mar p.83
'green' linoleum 7 Jul p.81
'green products', consumer scepticism 7 Apr p.83
green taxes 17 Mar p.46
green taxes, letter by Scott Barrett 21 Apr p.8
greenhouse gas emissions [chart] 16 Jun p.18
growth in green products and consumers [charts] 8 Sep p.S2
influences on climate 7 Apr p.13
Irish bog conservation 19 May p.60
issues in Britain [charts] 3 Mar p.50
Italian anti -shooting referendum 2 Jun p.55
lead shots 12 May p.86
letter by David Festa 28 Jul p.6
letter by Richard Norgaard 28 Jul p.6
lobby groups, influence on business [table] 20 Oct p.88
London street litter 2 Jun p.65
need for industry to redesign products [charts] 8 Sep p.S14
need for research 18 Aug p.13
North Sea Conference 3 Mar p.55
nuclear waste, Hanford Nuclear Reservation 2 Jun p.25
Okobank's 'green' lending policy 11 Aug p.80
Oxford Review of Economic Policy , economics focus 3 Mar p.63
plastic bottle recycling 18 Aug p.58
plastics [charts] 21 Jul p.72
political activity [chart] 3 Mar p.50
pollution controls, Environmental Protection Bill (Britain) 18 Aug p.47
prevention of pollution by companies 8 Sep p.S13
Returnable Container Act, New York state 24 Feb p.24
rise in organic farming 21 Jul p.58
survey [charts] 8 Sep p.S1
Swedish energy policy [chart] 16 Jun p.56
tradeable permits 5 May p.80
tropical timber, green pressure 26 May p.36
tyre recycling 11 Aug p.70
United States clean air proposals 10 Feb p.19
United States clean-air bill 7 Apr p.38
United States organisations' membership numbers [table] 21 Apr p.31
United States, clean-air legislation 3 Nov p.24
United States, indoor air pollution 26 May p.31
United States, politics of endangered species 30 Jun p.31
United States, prosecutions 7 Apr p.38
United States, *redwood summer* protests 30 Jun p.31
United States, waste-management industry 17 Nov p.88
United States, wetlands conversions [chart] 28 Jul p.21
United States/Mexico border pollution 18 Aug p.20
US policy and George Bush 17 Feb p.18
use of plastic chopsticks in Japan 4 Aug p.56
William Nordhaus, greenhouse economics [charts] 7 Jul p.21
wood stoves, pollution problems 20 Oct p.26
Environment permits
how they work [table] 7 Jul p.32
Environmental Data Services
environmental auditors 10 Mar p.88
Environmental Defence Fund (US)
membership numbers [table] 21 Apr p.31
tradable permits [table] 7 Jul p.32
Environmental policy
ozone layer negotiations [chart] 16 Jun p.17
Environmental Protection Agency (US)
asbestosis research 7 Jul p.79
cabinet-level status 27 Jan p.28
car pollution research 7 Jul p.64
Office of Criminal Enforcement, prosecutions 7 Apr p.38
restrictions on French and Italian wine imports 22 Sep p.23
Equal Opportunities Commission (Britain)
report on school leavers [chart] 29 Sep p.61
Equatorial Guinea
book review, *Tropical gangsters* by Robert Klitgaard 1 Sep p.79
Equipment leasing
See Leasing
Equities
clearing and settlements systems 17 Mar p.76
prices and death rumours 24 Mar p.70
private placements, market focus [charts] 22 Sep p.86
Equity warrants
financial markets, survey 21 Jul p.S16
Japanese, market focus [chart, table] 7 Apr p.87
Eritrea
nationalism 20 Oct p.50
ERM
See Exchange-rate mechanism (ERM)
Ernst, Josef
letter on nuclear deterrence 7 Apr p.6
Ershad, Hussain Mohammed
arrested on corruption charges 15 Dec p.32
Escobar, Pablo
hunt continues 21 Jul p.40
Eskenazi, Gerard
Paribas 14 Jul p.82
Estate agents
Borrie investigation 17 Mar p.55
Prudential company, closure of branches 14 Jul p.55
Estonia
declaration of independence 12 May p.48
local elections [map] 3 Mar p.42
relations with neighbours 19 May p.58
Song festivals 14 Jul p.90
Ethanol
Brazil, shortage 10 Mar p.76
Ethics
See also Business ethics, political ethics
choosing sex of unborn children 28 Jul p.16
United States, Keating Five donations 24 Nov p.23
Ethiopia
Eritrea 20 Oct p.50
failure of Marxism 5 May p.56
famine in 15 Dec p.40
famine relief, letter by Teferra Haile-Selassie 6 Jan p.10
Jews, Israeli arms 21 Jul p.39
letter by Teferra Haile-Selassie 17 Nov p.6
on the brink of famine [map] 24 Feb p.40
Ethnic groups
Chinese in Britain 28 Apr p.63
Eastern Europe, revival of differences 8 Dec p.16
Hawaii, Congressional races, mix of candidates [chart] 20 Oct p.22
India, possibility of war amongst castes 15 Sep p.41
new chancellor, University of California, Berkeley 24 Feb p.22
Turks in Bulgaria 13 Jan p.44
United States, Hispanic voting habits [chart] 29 Sep p.23
Eton
550th anniversary 2 Jun p.61
Japanese funding for language teacher 12 May p.55
Eurexpansion
Gazeta Bankowa joint venture 10 Mar p.68
Euro-commercial paper market
proposed minimum commissions 3 Feb p.86
Eurobond market
fixed-price system [chart] 13 Oct p.87
market focus [chart] 23 Jun p.81
Eurobonds
1989 underwriting league [table] 6 Jan p.59
and equity warrants, market focus [chart, table] 7 Apr p.87
Czechoslovakia's first deal 21 Jul p.61
slump in market [chart] 28 Apr p.14
Eurocopter
formation 14 Apr p.67
Eurodollar market
government borrowing margins [chart, table] 7 Jul p.75
market focus [charts] 18 Aug p.67
Eurofed
plans, 31 March meeting 7 Apr p.88
Euromarkets
cartels [chart] 28 Apr p.14
dollar, market focus [charts] 18 Aug p.67
Euro-commercial paper market 3 Feb p.86
financial markets, survey 21 Jul p.S5
interest rates movements [chart] 13 Jan p.74
Europaisches Reiseburo
restructuring 25 Aug p.59
Europe
car prices 13 Jan p.48
city comparison [table] 16 Jun p.55
computer market 6 Oct p.16
construction industry 14 Jul p.65
cross-border acquisitions 20 Jan p.16
CSCE and peace 7 Apr p.14
defence, need for nuclear weapons 19 May p.13
economies in the 1990s [table] 2 Jun p.71
future of computer companies 20 Jan p.76
future role of EC 15 Dec p.13
German unification 27 Jan p.13
high-speed trains, competition for airlines [chart, map] 3 Feb p.19
inefficiency in air traffic control [chart] 12 May p.20
insurance [chart] 24 Feb p.S3
letter by N Samengo-Turner 8 Dec p.4
NATO 14 Jul p.13
NATO, defence 28 Apr p.13
neutral countries 3 Feb p.18
non-domestic insurance [charts] 24 Feb p.S18
Paris summit on Europe 17 Nov p.20
Pentagonale group of Central European countries 25 Aug p.41
population projections [chart] 13 Jan p.103
prospects of German unity 13 Jan p.43
racial stereotypes 20 Jan p.50
sovereignty or federalism 5 May p.13
United States relations with 8 Dec p.23
vulnerability to American recession [chart, table] 24 Nov p.67
Yugoslavian break-up, possible example for Soviet Union [map] 13 Oct p.17
Europe, eastern
See Eastern Europe
The European
launch 5 May p.80
European Bank for Reconstruction and Development (BERD)
9 April meeting 7 Apr p.60
appointment of Jacques Attali as head 26 May p.67
appointments 22 Sep p.87
charter and share split agreements 14 Apr p.67
constitution 28 Jul p.42
Dutch revolt against Anglo-French agreement 19 May p.73
establishment of 20 Jan p.92
Jacques Attali's novels 8 Sep p.104
letter by Frank Vogl 1 Sep p.8
March 10-11 meeting 17 Mar p.77
negotiations 17 Mar p.63
setting up meeting (April 9th) 7 Apr p.60
vice-president and chief economist appointed 22 Sep p.69
European Bureau of Consumer Organisations
car prices 13 Jan p.48
European Commission
1990 agenda 24 Feb p.45
agenda 3 Mar p.48
British administrators 7 Apr p.62
capital-adequacy proposals 28 Apr p.84
constitutional reforms, administration 7 Apr p.61
Delors/Andriessen visit to Washington 28 Apr p.26
East European development bank (BERD) 7 Apr p.60
next president, candidates 8 Sep p.60
proposed capital-adequacy rules 28 Apr p.67
Ridley, Nicholas, Bagehot 14 Jul p.61
European communities (EC)
central bank plans, 31 March meeting 7 Apr p.88
constitutional reforms, administration 7 Apr p.61
intellectual property rights, draft law for GATT 7 Apr p.71
European community (EC)
1990 agenda 24 Feb p.45
abolition of frontier controls on people (Schengen agreement) 16 Jun p.56
after Thatcher departure 1 Dec p.45
agricultural policy 12 May p.51
agricultural subsidies proposal rejected 22 Sep p.69
agriculture 27 Oct p.53
agriculture, collapse of ministers' meeting on subsidies 20 Oct p.81
aid to Eastern Europe 7 Jul p.61
aid to USSR 23 Jun p.12
air fares and routes liberalisation proposals 23 Jun p.59
anti-dumping tariffs on NutraSweet 8 Dec p.70
Austrian entry 29 Sep p.56
banking after 1992 26 May p.83
banking, AMRO-ABN merger 31 Mar p.74
biotechnology regulations 20 Oct p.14
book reviews, *Europe relaunched* by Nicholas Colchester and David Buchan 5 May p.108
British attitude to single currency 10 Nov p.13
British influence 17 Nov p.13
British relations with, possible Tory party policy changes [table] 8 Dec p.63
British water industry 24 Mar p.63
Brittan complains to East Germany about West German takeovers 7 Jul p.61
Brussels bureaucracy 6 Oct p.60
budget [table] 28 Jul p.40
car imports, liberalisation of import restraints 29 Sep p.78
central banks, finance brief 10 Feb p.95
change in Labour party (Britain) policy, Bagehot 23 Jun p.58
Christian Democrats 17 Mar p.17
competition law 22 Sep p.81
competition policy and politics [chart] 1 Sep p.14
constitutional reform 7 Jul p.S29
constitutional reforms 12 May p.52
constitutional reforms, German unification 2 Jun p.54
cross-border share-trading plans 24 Nov p.65
decision on subsidies to Renault 26 May p.67

delay in producing single market standards 19 May p.73
Delors' constitution proposals 16 Jun p.58
Delors plan for ECU 15 Sep p.62
deposit insurance 10 Mar p.86
difficulties absorbing a unified Germany 31 Mar p.48
directive on software piracy 14 Jul p.73
draft outline for industrial policy 3 Nov p.71
draft statutes for central bank 17 Nov p.81
Dublin summit 30 Jun p.47
Dublin summit, 28th April 28 Apr p.51
Dublin summit, aid to Eastern Europe 30 Jun p.60
Dublin summit, political union 5 May p.13
East German membership after unification [charts] 30 Jun p.S16
economic and monetary union (EMU) agenda 28 Apr p.51
economic effects of 1992, economics focus [chart] 21 Apr p.75
employment laws 28 Jul p.60
EMS reforms 15 Sep p.61
EMU rethink 15 Sep p.14
Enrique Baron Crespo as president 31 Mar p.52
establishment of BERD 20 Jan p.92
Euro-institutions [table] 8 Dec p.60
Eurodiplomacy 4 Aug p.48
EuroFed plans 24 Mar p.67
European central bank, leader 10 Feb p.10
European parliament power 10 Nov p.55
European summit (Dublin April 28th) 5 May p.62
'Europeness' of members [table] 23 Jun p.48
evolution, growth of Community institutions' powers [table] 8 Dec p.17
expected findings on Rover privatisation 23 Jun p.53
exports of British beef to France [table] 9 Jun p.54
farm subsidies 10 Nov p.17
farm subsidies, GATT 27 Oct p.16
Finland's possible membership 8 Sep p.58
fiscal policy [chart] 13 Jan p.16
foreign policy [chart] 7 Jul p.S30
foreign relations, policy coordination 13 Oct p.52
France's influence 15 Dec p.45
Frans Andriessen 26 May p.58
future 7 Jul p.S34
future labour shortages [Chart] 6 Jan p.61
future members 4 Aug p.41
future shape and role 15 Dec p.13
GATT and farm subsidies 29 Sep p.17
GATT negotiations, Brussels meeting [chart] 1 Dec p.71
GATT Uruguay round, agricultural aid proposal 10 Nov p.80
GATT Uruguay round, difficulties in reaching compromise 3 Nov p.74
GATT Uruguay round, possible failure 20 Oct p.86
German reunification and Eastern Europe 3 Feb p.50
German unification 24 Feb p.50, 24 Mar p.51, 5 May p.62, 25 Aug p.41
German unification, East German entry 24 Mar p.51
German unification, legal problems 10 Feb p.47
growing responsibility for Eastern Europe, G-24 Programme 7 Jul p.S19
growth in unity [chart] 7 Jul p.S5
Gulf crisis 22 Sep p.15
immigration policy 19 May p.48, 4 Aug p.14
implementation of single market 20 Jan p.69
inter-governmental conference (14th December) [table] 1 Dec p.46
investigation of Air France/UTA takeover 20 Jan p.83
Iraq invasion 20 Oct p.45
Italian presidency 30 Jun p.48
Italy's presidency 17 Nov p.66
Jacques Delors interview 29 Sep p.58
Japanese car import limits [chart] 23 Jun p.59
Kuwait invasion, foreign policy divsions on 22 Dec p.48
labour law, European works council proposal 1 Dec p.82
letter by Donald Maitland 6 Jan p.8
letter by Douglas Seay 1 Sep p.6
letter by P.J. Kuiper on CAP 28 Jul p.6
letter on indirect taxation by J.B. Unwin 27 Jan p.6
MacSharry proposal, farm support 4 Aug p.49
Maltese and Cypriot membership 21 Jul p.50
mass migration from eastern Europe 13 Oct p.51
meeting with Japan on trade barriers 2 Jun p.69
members expectations [table] 1 Dec p.46
membership issues [map, table] 7 Jul p.S12
ministers' disagreements about farm aid cuts 27 Oct p.67
monetary and economic union [chart] 7 Jul p.S20
monetary union and sovereignty, economics focus [chart] 15 Dec p.69
monetary union schedule [table] 19 May p.87
monetary union, Pohl and Bundesbank 22 Sep p.60
money-laundering directive 27 Oct p.90
national heritages control 14 Jul p.89
new memberships 17 Nov p.64
New Zealand's economic reforms, results [chart] 3 Nov p.17
Norway's membership 14 Apr p.50
NutraSweet anti-dumping duties 8 Dec p.67
offices outside Brussels [table] 8 Dec p.60
opening of non-life insurance market 21 Jul p.61
Pentagonale countries 25 Aug p.41
plans to investigate Proctor & Gamble/Final joint venture 1 Dec p.69
political union and economic and monetary union treaties 22 Dec p.62
popularity of, in Italy 26 May p.S19
postal services deregulation 29 Sep p.83
potential Russian refugees 20 Oct p.11
privatisation in 1 Dec p.17
proposal to cancel developing countries' debt 17 Nov p.81
proposed central bank, draft statutues, economics focus [chart] 17 Nov p.87
question of membership of Sweden and Norway 3 Nov p.62
re-establishment of relations with China 4 Aug p.27
reaction to change in Eastern Europe [chart] 17 Mar p.14
relations with EFTA [chart] 16 Jun p.15
relations with Labour party (Britain) 17 Mar p.45
relations with Sweden [chart] 3 Mar p.S20
relations with the United States 24 Feb p.21
relations with United States 7 Jul p.S6
relaxation of South African sanctions 30 Jun p.40, p.60
removal of restrictions on cross-border pension-fund investment 7 Jul p.61
Renault, deal on disputed subsidies 26 May p.73
report on monetary union 24 Mar p.86
response to the Gulf crisis 11 Aug p.54
rise in power [chart] 7 Jul p.S5
role and shape for the future 22 Dec p.11
role in Europe, links with USA 9 Jun p.52
Rome meeting on environment 15 Sep p.66
Rome summit 3 Nov p.55
Rome summit agenda 8 Dec p.59
Ruhrgas acquisition in East Germany 14 Jul p.63
rules on advertising 24 Mar p.64
semiconductors, trade [chart] 13 Jan p.19
single currency, date set for stage 2 3 Nov p.71
single-market strategy, Michael Porter [table, charts] 9 Jun p.17
small countries as presidents 23 Jun p.47
social charter 23 Jun p.13
software copyright controversy 22 Sep p.74
software copyright debate 3 Nov p.77
software copyright legislation 10 Mar p.15
Spain's stronger influence 20 Oct p.66
Spanish-Portuguese relations [charts] 5 May p.19
special EC summit (Dublin April 28th) 21 Apr p.56
state aid [table] 4 Aug p.49
state subsidies [chart] 9 Jun p.13
state-owned industries 17 Nov p.83
status of languages 20 Jan p.54
steel industry, revitalisation [charts, table] 10 Mar p.69
stock exchanges meeting, Copenhagen 26 May p.91
stockmarket integration 10 Mar p.81
stockmarkets, effects of investment-services directive 8 Dec p.86
survey [chart] 7 Jul p.S5
Sweden's possible membership 7 Jul p.48
Swedish parliament vote to join 15 Dec p.63
tax directives for single market 16 Jun p.67
Thatcher and parliamentary sovereignty 28 Apr p.59
Thatcher's Aspen speech on broader membership 11 Aug p.14
Thatcher's foreign policy 17 Feb p.20
Thatcher's influence on Britain's role 17 Nov p.75
Thatcher's relations with, effect of Howe's resignation 3 Nov p.15
threatened prosecutions over filthy British beaches 2 Jun p.61
trade briefing by Carla Hills at Houston summit 14 Jul p.34
trade unions [chart] 23 Jun p.61
trade with Occupied territories 14 Apr p.73
trade, investment in Eastern Europe 6 Jan p.50
trade, threatened ban on American meat 3 Nov p.71
united Europe, policy 3 Nov p.56
United States relations with 8 Dec p.23
US trade barriers study 21 Apr p.69
Van Nelle/Douwe Egberts monopoly case dropped 24 Nov p.65
VAT harmonisation proposals [chart] 12 May p.63
warning to Greece 31 Mar p.49
warning to Greece on economy 31 Mar p.61
West German influence, single market 10 Mar p.58
Western Europe's economies [chart] 18 Aug p.41
white goods industry 10 Nov p.80
women, special [charts] 30 Jun p.21
European Court of Justice
government subsidies 3 Mar p.64
European currency unit (Ecu)
bond market, market focus [charts] 28 Apr p.85
Delors plan 15 Sep p.62
Pohl speech on John Major's hard ecu scheme [chart, table] 7 Jul p.75
use by businessmen 13 Jan p.76
European Fighter Aircraft
possible contract award 27 Jan p.67
European Free Trade Association
future EC membership 4 Aug p.41
links with EC 17 Nov p.64
relations with EC [chart] 16 Jun p.15
role in European community [map, table] 7 Jul p.S12
Sweden and EC membership 7 Jul p.48
talks on closer links with EC 16 Jun p.67
European monetary system (EMS)
analysis [tables] 6 Jan p.21
Britain and the ERM [chart] 19 May p.69
Britain, foreign-currency mortgages 13 Oct p.63
Britain, looking back from 1992 28 Apr p.61
British membership [chart] 1 Sep p.15
British membership in ERM 13 Oct p.13, p.69
British membership in ERM, effect on wage negotiations 13 Oct p.62
British membership, economics focus [charts] 13 Oct p.73
British preparations for entry [chart] 16 Jun p.13
capital controls, economics focus [chart] 27 Jan p.71
Conservative party opinion, Bagehot 23 Jun p.58
Delors plan 15 Sep p.61
difference of opinion 16 Jun p.59
EC report 24 Mar p.86
Economics focus, Spain's first year of membership [chart] 16 Jun p.71
EuroFed plans 24 Mar p.67
European central bank, leader 10 Feb p.10
European Community preparation [chart] 7 Jul p.S20
evolution [table] 8 Dec p.17
future ERM members, economics focus [charts, table] 20 Oct p.85
German unification 24 Mar p.51
inflation and Britain [charts] 7 Apr p.66
Italian agenda 17 Feb p.84
Labour party views 17 Mar p.45
letter by Mark Call 6 Jan p.8
Major's attitude towards 22 Dec p.13
new British plan 23 Jun p.48
Pohl on John Major's hard ecu scheme [chart, table] 7 Jul p.75
poll of Europeans 15 Dec p.55
proposed schedule [table] 19 May p.87
realignment, 5 Jan, 1990 [chart] 13 Jan p.74
statement by John Major 29 Sep p.61
sterling's entry into ERM, effect on gilts market, market focus [chart] 13 Oct p.85
timing of British membership, effects on manufacturing industry [table] 15 Sep p.72
union's possible effect on fund managers [chart] 30 Jun p.74
views on British entry 31 Mar p.53
Western Europe's economies [chart] 18 Aug p.41
European monetary union
arguments about 20 Oct p.12
Bundesbank and Berlaymont differences 22 Sep p.60
Bundesbank proposal for two-step process 1 Dec p.69
central bank plans 3 Nov p.97
Delors blueprint, European central bank proposal 25 Aug p.53
Delors report 25 Aug p.65
EC members' approaches 3 Nov p.56
economics focus [chart] 6 Oct p.97
effect on sovereignty, economics focus [chart] 15 Dec p.69
future 15 Dec p.13
German position 20 Oct p.60
institutions required 30 Jun p.17
interview with Jacques Delors 29 Sep p.58
John Major gathering support for a hard ecu among poorer EC members 1 Sep p.48
Kohl support for slower timetable 20 Oct p.81
rethink 15 Sep p.14
Rome meeting of finance ministers 15 Sep p.81
treaty preparations 22 Dec p.62
European Options Clearing Corporation
stockmarket shorting 14 Apr p.88
European Parliament
1990 agenda 24 Feb p.45
new constitution 10 Nov p.55
reforms 24 Feb p.46
European Retail Alliance
a buying consortium [chart,table] 12 May p.21
European Southern Observatory
new telescopes 14 Jul p.85
European summit
site negotiations 19 May p.59
Eurorail
mounting costs of fast link 17 Mar p.59
Eurotunnel
banks refusal for additional financing 18 Aug p.53
budget requirements 13 Jan p.49
fast-rail-link, government policy [chart] 16 Jun p.63
lessons from Channel tunnel problems [chart] 3 Nov p.16
letter by Martin Hemingway 26 May p.4
letter by Stephen Plowden 26 May p.6
need for more funding, financial difficulties 25 Aug p.51
new finance package 13 Oct p.69
relationship with TML 13 Jan p.51
Euthanasia
Holland 13 Jan p.48
Michigan trial 15 Dec p.28
Evans, Harold
profile 10 Nov p.110
The Evening Standard
new financial section 22 Sep p.61
Evolution
aging and opossums 10 Feb p.87
letter by Jim O'Gara 24 Mar p.6
presentation, American Association for the Advancement of Science 24 Feb p.85
study by Dr Adrian Lister 3 Feb p.90
E'West Managers
and Soviet technologies 3 Mar p.78
Exchange rates
Africa's French-franc zone 21 Jul p.82
Big Mac index [table] 5 May p.92
Bush's tax u-turn, possible effects 30 Jun p.76
developing countries, economics focus [table] 24 Nov p.71
DM/Ostmark 7 Apr p.71
dollar, forecasts [chart] 10 Mar p.85
East Asian effective rates, indicators [chart] 3 Nov p.119
equilibrium, schools brief [table] 1 Dec p.90
instability, schools brief [charts] 1 Dec p.89
large one day fall in pound 8 Sep p.61
Latin America, indicators [chart] 27 Oct p.111
trade-weighted rates, economic and financial indicators [chart] 2 Jun p.111
United States rethink on currency policy [chart] 24 Nov p.12
US Treasury's role as policymaker 22 Sep p.83
yen, economics focus [charts] 10 Nov p.95
Exchange-rate mechanism (ERM)
British membership 13 Oct p.13
British membership possibilities 7 Jul p.53
British membership, economics focus [charts] 13 Oct p.73
imminent British membership, rise in pound 14 Jul p.55
Rome summit 3 Nov p.55
Exchange-rate systems
history and analysis [tables] 6 Jan p.21
Experimental recession index
economics focus [charts] 10 Feb p.65
Expo 2000
effect on Venice 19 May p.59
Export Credit Guarantee Department (Britain)
1989 deficit [table] 10 Feb p.61
Extel Financial
analysts' rankings [table] 23 Jun p.83
External debt
Africa, African Development Bank 26 May p.67
Africa, rescheduling of IMF loans 17 Nov p.109
Bank of England guidelines, loan-loss provisions 3 Feb p.87
Brady plan & secondary market, market focus [chart] 12 May p.77
Brazil, David Mulford's visit 1 Sep p.70
Brazil, economic evaluation 27 Oct p.84
China, 1989 figures 12 May p.63
developing countries [chart] 27 Jan p.109
developing countries, indicators [chart] 9 Jun p.105
Eastern Europe [chart] 21 Apr p.69
EC proposal to cancel developing countries' debt 17 Nov p.81
Federal Reserve investigation of secondary market trading 16 Jun p.67
largest debtors [chart] 18 Aug p.83
Mexican reductions 13 Jan p.74
Mexico, economic recovery [charts] 6 Oct p.85
net foreign assets, indicators [chart] 15 Dec p.99
Nigeria [chart] 17 Mar p.77
Poland, plea to reduce debt service 12 May p.63
Romania 6 Jan p.59
sovereign junk bonds 17 Feb p.82
Soviet Union 19 May p.75
third world, buying back, economics focus [chart] 8 Sep p.87
United States as world's biggest debtor 7 Jul p.61
US Treasury's role as policymaker 22 Sep p.83
Extinction
and biodiversity 6 Jan p.83
Exxon
Alaskan oil spill 3 Mar p.62
Alaskan oil-spill 3 Mar p.59
Brent market, rigged prices case 28 Apr p.90
Exxon Valdez
Alaskan oil spill 3 Mar p.62
book review 19 May p.100
Eytex
alternative to animal testing 23 Jun p.89

F

F.A.O. Schwarz
purchase by Koninklijke Bijenkorf Beheer 4 Aug p.49
F.H. Tomkins
purchase of Philips Industries 9 Jun p.63
FAA
See Federal Aviation Administration
Fabian Society
on tax reforms 3 Mar p.57
Facsimile machines
letter by John McLaughlin 30 Jun p.8
Pitney Bowes rental business 28 Apr p.72
Factoring
economic and financial indicators [chart] 17 Mar p.101
Fahd, King of Saudi Arabia
announcement of new council 17 Nov p.53
Fairclough Houses
50-50 financing schemes 16 Jun p.62
Fairfax group
enters receivership 15 Dec p.66
Fairfull, Harold
letter on project finance 13 Oct p.8
Fairgrieve, Russell
letter on independent Scotland 9 Jun p.6
Fallaci, Oriana
new book published 11 Aug p.88
Fallows, James
letter on the US and Japan 3 Mar p.4
Families
Britain, maintenance payments for parents 21 Jul p.53
Famines
economic focus [chart, table] 13 Jan p.65
in Soviet Union 1 Dec p.14
Soviet Union, fear of 1 Dec p.47
Fang Lizhi
exile from China 30 Jun p.33
Farmers Group
California rejection of Hoylake plans 14 Apr p.89
Farming
See Agriculture
Farooq, Maulvi Mohammad
murder, subsequent massacre 26 May p.33
Farooq, Zafar
letter on Ramadan 5 May p.6
Fashion industry
See Clothing and fashion industry
Fast food
British minister's defence of burgers and chips 5 May p.65

McDonald's in Moscow 3 Feb p.74
undesirable customers 17 Feb p.79
US market [chart] 17 Feb p.76
Fast-moving consumer goods (FMCG)
advertising [table] 9 Jun p.55
Fathers
Britain, payment of maintenance 20 Jan p.55
Favell, Tony
resignation 20 Oct p.67
resignation over EMU, Bagehot 20 Oct p.74
Fawcett, J.W.
letter on oil prices 20 Oct p.6
FBI
See Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)
FDA
See Food and Drug Administration (US)
Federal Aviation Administration
Lockerbie report 19 May p.29
Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI)
Silverado investigation 13 Jan p.78
US Sprint investigation 24 Feb p.67
Federal Cartel Office (Germany)
as EC model [chart] 1 Sep p.14
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation
banking brief 25 Aug p.67
lack of funds 15 Sep p.81
raised premiums 18 Aug p.53
regulatory awkwardness 15 Sep p.97
role in US banks crisis [chart] 13 Oct p.16
savings and loan associations crisis and effects 10 Mar p.14
thrift crisis 3 Mar p.76
thrifts bail-out 22 Dec p.94
Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA)
illiteracy in South Caroline 10 Feb p.20
Federal Home Loan Bank Board
banking brief 25 Aug p.67
Federal Home Loan Bank Board (US)
thrift rescue [chart] 6 Jan p.18
Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation
call for strict regulation [chart] 19 May p.92
Federal National Mortgage Corporation
call for strict regulation [chart] 19 May p.92
Federal Reserve (US)
bank lending study 26 May p.67
banking brief 25 Aug p.67
Congressional criticism of decision to allow bank underwriting of securities 29 Sep p.73
corporate debt trap [chart] 5 May p.93
Fedwire risks 15 Sep p.98
interest rate policy, market focus [chart] 27 Oct p.81
Lexington profile 29 Sep p.33
MCorp court case 14 Jul p.15
managing the economy 3 Mar p.22
neo-Wicksellian policy 28 Apr p.84
recession forecasting, economics focus [charts] 10 Feb p.65
Regulation K revisions 18 Aug p.66
regulatory awkwardness 15 Sep p.97
securities activities of banks abroad 21 Jul p.61
short-term interest rates cuts 21 Jul p.77
Federal Reserve Bank of New York
Benjamin Strong/Montagu Norman letters 22 Dec p.113
Federalism
moving away from national government, Lexington 3 Mar p.28
Federated Department Stores
bankruptcy filing [chart] 20 Jan p.74
Federation of Stock Exchanges in the EC
meeting, Copenhagen 26 May p.91
Fedorov, Boris
market-oriented Soviet economist 22 Sep p.54
Feinstein, Dianne
California gubernatorial election, Lexington 6 Oct p.28
win in gubernatorial primary 9 Jun
Feldmuhle Nobel
purchase by Stora 5 May p.75
Feldt, Kjell-Olof
Swedish economic crisis [charts, table] 3 Mar p.S3
Ferenbach, Colin
letter on corporate hospitality 27 Jan p.4
Ferranti International
appointments 3 Mar p.59
GEC offer 27 Jan p.67
takeover by GEC 27 Jan p.70
Ferrous Processing
car recycling 10 Nov p.82
Ferruzzi group
resignation of Raul Gardini from chairmanship 22 Dec p.89
Feskoe, Gaffney
letter on Adam Smith 25 Aug p.8
Festa, David
letter on the environment 28 Jul p.6
Few Dale Macmaster
opening 24 Mar p.86
Fiat
electric cars plans, engineering brief [chart] 13 Oct p.76
joint venture, Soviet Union 20 Jan p.83
merger of tractor operations with Ford Motor 4 Aug p.49
offer to invest in Poland 10 Nov p.75
output cuts, strategy revisions 22 Sep p.76
plans to build new plants in southern Italy 1 Dec p.69
possible purchase of Ford New Holland 14 Apr p.67
production cuts 1 Sep p.57
production in Poland 24 Feb p.67
strategic alliance with CGE 6 Oct p.73
Fibres
composite materials 24 Nov p.95
cotton's comeback in United States [chart] 28 Jul p.59
markets [chart], indicators 28 Jul p.83
Fields, Craig
demotion from Defence Advanced Research Projects Agency 28 Apr p.27
Fiji
energy and mineral potential of [chart] 24 Nov p.36
new constitution 11 Aug p.38
new constitution [charts] 1 Dec p.34
return to normality [charts] 1 Dec p.34
Film industry
See Movie industry
Filofax
future losses forecast 17 Feb p.69
Finance
global fraud/SEC 6 Jan p.73
Finance briefs
EC central banks 10 Feb p.95
Financial markets
Britain, Polly Peck bankruptcy filing 27 Oct p.89
celebrity broking business 11 Aug p.78
commodities swaps 6 Oct p.100
competition 21 Jul p.S25
cross-border portfolio flows [charts] 17 Nov p.100
deregulation 21 Jul p.S12
Eurobonds, fixed-price system [chart] 13 Oct p.87
European futures exchanges competition 1 Dec p.96
exchange-seat prices [table] 22 Sep p.84
financial futures and commodities funds, economics focus [chart] 1 Dec p.95
gilts, effect of sterling's entry into ERM, market focus [chart] 13 Oct p.85
Paris, bond issue to encourage international status 10 Nov p.94
reactions to rumours about Gorbachev 3 Feb p.63
recession signals [chart] 29 Sep p.15
survey 21 Jul p.S5
United States stocks and bonds, market focus [chart] 19 May p.89
United States, asset-backed securities 8 Dec p.87
Wall Street since the crash 27 Jan p.79
Wall Street three years after Black Monday [charts] 13 Oct p.19
West Germany as European centre 28 Apr p.83
world credit crunch 3 Nov p.13
world securities industry 27 Oct p.79
world, effect of world property market falls [charts] 3 Nov p.19
world, effects of Iraqi invasion of Kuwait [charts] 11 Aug p.73
Financial services
Britain, City regulation 7 Jul p.16
European insurance [chart] 24 Feb p.S3
headhunting 6 Jan p.80
marketing, product branding 9 Jun p.79
short-termism in the City 30 Jun p.53
United States, apocalypse predictions 2 Jun p.79
Financial services industry
Britain, declining fortunes [charts] 19 May p.90
Financial Times
new editor appointed 11 Aug p.55
Fines
Britain, income-related proposal, 20 Jan p.63
Britain, related to income 20 Jan p.55
Finland
declining trade with Soviet Union [chart] 4 Aug p.52
immigration, letter by Alicia Virts 15 Sep p.6
Neste [chart] 2 Jun p.76
neutrality and EC membership 8 Sep p.58
possible bank employees' strike 27 Jan p.67
possible ERM membership, economics focus [charts, table] 20 Oct p.65
Finlay, V.
letter, Hobson's choice 10 Nov p.6
Finnair
joint bid for aircraft 31 Mar p.61
Finney, Tom
letter, television broadcasters 10 Nov p.8
Firearms
See Guns
Fireman's Fund
purchase by Allianz 11 Aug p.63
purchase by Allianz [chart] 11 Aug p.79
First American Bankshares
BCCI profile 27 Jan p.84
First Boston
appointment of Archibald Cox as president 8 Sep p.69
CS First Boston profile 3 Nov p.90
increased stake by CS Holding 17 Nov p.100
junk bonds 3 Mar p.72
First Chicago
credit card business 3 Mar p.74
First Fidelity
appointment of Anthony Terracciano 13 Jan p.61
First Wachovia
changing with the times [charts] 7 Apr p.S28
Fiscal policy
See also Public finance
Europe post-1992 [chart] 13 Jan p.16
governments and saving 3 Feb p.13
Robert Barro paper, schools brief [chart] 24 Nov p.77
Fischer, George
letter on America's puritans 25 Aug p.6
Fish
brain research 10 Nov p.105
Japan, methods of keeping fresh 22 Dec p.112
salmon quotas 13 Jan p.58
skin tanning 1 Dec p.80
Fisher, David
letter on the poll tax 17 Mar p.6
Fishing
Fish
Canada [map,table] 10 Feb p.44
conservation in Pacific Northwest [map] 1 Dec p.28
driftnet, Australia 17 Mar p.32
Fishing industry
Holland 13 Jan p.61
layoffs in Newfoundland 13 Jan p.61
US, effect of Columbia river dams [map] 2 Jun p.26
Fitzwilton
purchase of Waterford stake 14 Apr p.72
Flags
US, burning, Supreme Court ruling 16 Jun p.26
Fleet/Norstar Financial Group
corporate profile 17 Mar p.74
Flemming, John
appointment as chief economist of BERD 22 Sep p.87
Florence (Italy)
Masaccio frescoes 2 Jun p.99
Florida
gubernatorial election 8 Sep p.27
gubernatorial elections 5 May p.31
gubernatorial race 20 Oct p.23
proposed maglev train 13 Oct p.91
Florio, James
tax changes, unpopularity 4 Aug p.23
Fluoridation
National Toxicology Programme (US) 3 Feb p.92
Flynn, Anita
robots research 27 Oct p.92
FMCG Capital Strategies
report on bank mergers 24 Mar p.90
Folcini, Enrique
resignation, Argentinian central bank 10 Mar p.68
Foley, Tom
Lexington profile 16 Jun p.32
Food
American Heart Association proposals, labelling 10 Feb p.25
as painting material 7 Apr p.63
Britain, Minister's defence of burgers and chips 5 May p.65
changing world population [chart] 20 Jan p.14
Heinz attempt to produce global brands 22 Dec p.92
history of the potato 13 Oct p.91
letter by George Medley 27 Oct p.6
potatoes 13 Oct p.90
Food and Agricultural Organisation (FAO)
screw-worm outbreak in Libya 10 Feb p.89
Food and Drug Administration (US)
acne drugs 22 Sep p.95
AZT recommendations 3 Feb p.63
botulism toxin research 15 Dec p.82
food labelling, American Heart Association 10 Feb p.25
human growth hormone research 6 Oct p.102
Food Commission (Britain)
survey of eight year olds' preferences 14 Apr p.59
Food industry
Booker agreed offer for Fitch Lovell 21 Jul p.61
Britain, labelling and safety 16 Jun p.59
English food survey 30 Jun p.53
European foie gras 6 Jan p.50
health risks of NutraSweet, Erik Millstone 28 Jul p.49
Philip Morris takeover of Jacobs Suchard 30 Jun p.68
Ranks Hovis McDougall sells part 28 Jul p.52
truffle fraud 13 Jan p.61
Food poisoning
tests for salmonella 13 Jan p.81
Football
Britain, curbing violence 19 May p.69
Britain, fighting on pitch 17 Nov p.71
Britain, fines 27 Oct p.59
England, World Cup semi-final 7 Jul p.53
fanzines 27 Jan p.64
finance and transfer fees 3 Feb p.59
future 7 Jul p.13
hooliganism at Bournemouth 12 May p.55
letter by Norman McMurdo 4 Aug p.8
on television [chart] 9 Jun p.55
Scottish and English FA cup finals' marathon 19 May p.65
Sheffield United. purchase 10 Mar p.61
soccer in the United States 18 Aug p.20
World Cup options market, Societe Generale 9 Jun p.82
World Cup soccer finals 9 Jun p.50
Football Association (Britain)
threat to Leeds United 25 Aug p.47
Forbes
list of billionaires [chart] 14 Jul p.63
Forbes, Malcolm
death 3 Mar p.59
Forbe-Nairn
linoleum production 7 Jul p.81
Ford Falcon
letter on safety by Joseph Belluck 3 Feb p.6
Ford Motor
agreement with UAW 13 Oct p.69
cost-cuts 3 Nov p.74
decline of US car industry [charts, table] 14 Apr p.79
decline, leader 14 Apr p.13
Jaguar purchase 20 Oct p.87
merger of tractor operations with Fiat 4 Aug p.49
new version of Escort 25 Aug p.53
Ohio assembly line shutdown 31 Mar p.61
pay dispute 20 Jan p.55
pay offer 13 Jan p.49
reactions to proposed regulations 13 Jan p.66
recruitment of part-time workers 5 May p.65
sale of aerospace division 28 Jul p.52
shift of investment from UK to West Germany, sale of New Holland to Fiat 14 Apr p.67
stricter fuel-economy standards 6 Oct p.76
third quarter profits 3 Nov p.71
UAW contract negotiations 1 Sep p.62
UAW negotiations [chart] 8 Sep p.18
vouchers to British workforce 21 Apr p.61
Ford, Ford Madox
book review, *Ford Mfndox Ford* by Alan Judd 28 Jul p.72
Forecasting
'futurology' trend 19 May p.76
problems involved 17 Mar p.16
Forecasts
Consensus Economics [table] 18 Aug p.83, 22 Sep p.115, 20 Oct p.127, 17 Nov p.131
European economies in the 1990s [table] 2 Jun p.71
exchange rates, dollar [chart] 10 Mar p.85
IBEs corporate profits [table] 20 Jan p.78, 28 Apr p.74, 21 Jul p.71, 27 Oct p.74
IMF outlook [table, chart] 22 Sep p.73
IMF *World Economic Outlook* economics focus [charts, table] 12 May p.67
international bond markets [charts] 6 Jan p.75
OECD *Economic outlook* , economics focus [chart, table] 30 Jun p.63
OECD outlook [table] [table] 22 Dec p.88
Foreign aid
Africa 8 Dec p.48
Africa, economics focus [chart] 8 Dec p.71
and economic growth 23 Jun p.12
British, to Poland 2 Jun p.64
Cambodia 24 Nov p.33
Eastern Europe, EC talks 7 Jul p.61
Economic and financial indicators [chart] 10 Feb p.109
in Soviet Union 1 Dec p.14
Mozambique 8 Dec p.47
need in Africa 15 Dec p.40
OECD countries, indicators [chart] 30 Jun p.99
Pacific islands [chart] 24 Nov p.36
Saudi policy post-gulf crisis 1 Dec p.36
Soviet Union 7 Apr p.52
U.S., proposed cuts 20 Jan p.24
United States, changes in policy 15 Dec p.24
US to Eastern Europe and Latin America [chart] 24 Mar p.27
US, David Obey's proposals 23 Jun p.24
US, Nicaragua 10 Mar p.26
US/Israel, Senator Dole's proposals 21 Apr p.30
US/Nicaragua and Panama 19 May p.26
Foreign and Commonwealth Office (Britain)
Hongkong concessions 17 Feb p.61
Foreign assets
net compared, indicators [chart] 15 Dec p.99
Foreign direct investment
economics focus [charts] 23 Jun p.67
Foreign investment
Asian stock markets 17 Feb p.17
Britain, growth in foreign investment in manufacturing industry [charts] 22 Sep p.63
Hongkong overseas [chart] 8 Dec p.38
in Spain, diversion to Eastern Europe 31 Mar p.72
income, indicators [chart] 11 Aug p.97
Japan in Hawaii 8 Dec p.26
Japan, in US South 7 Jul p.30
Japanese in Thailand 2 Jun p.74
Japanese life insurance companies 13 Jan p.71
Japanese, management of services 27 Jan p.74
Latin America, indicators [chart] 4 Aug p.83
retailing, Eastern Europe [table] 7 Apr p.82
Soviet Union and Eastern Europe [chart] 16 Jun p.14
Thailand [chart] 14 Apr p.42
Thailand in the United States 22 Dec p.89
United States abroad [chart], 1989 17 Mar p.63
United States, plans to all increased foreign ownership in airlines 8 Dec p.76
Vietnam 7 Apr p.81
Foreign Office (Britain)
Charles Powell and Douglas Hurd 24 Feb p.64
expansion of relations with Eastern Europe 2 Jun p.63
new appointment, Gillmore, Sir David 4 Aug p.34
Foreign relations
Britain, schools brief, human element 17 Feb p.68
EC, policy coordination 13 Oct p.52
future of the nation-state 22 Dec p.43
United States, renewal of Caribbean Basin Initiative 25 Aug p.23
US and Panama, post-invasion 20 Jan p.23
Foreign trade
art [charts] 22 Dec p.S13
as proportion of GDP, indicators [chart] 21 Jul p.101
bananas, effect of European single market 27 Oct p.72
book review, *An American trade strategy: options for 1990s* edited by Robert Lawrence and Charles Schultze 8 Dec p.99
book review, *The challenge of free trade* by Alan Oxley 8 Dec p.99
Britain, slump in invisibles [chart] 3 Mar p.56
Californian economy [chart] 13 Oct p.S17
countries comparison 21 Jul p.102
decline of Japanese surplus [chart] 17 Mar p.68
developing countires' role in GATT [charts] 28 Apr p.80
disagreements between rich and poor countries on new issues [charts] 22 Sep p.S34
EC anti-dumping tariffs on NutraSweet 8 Dec p.70
EC study, US barriers 21 Apr p.69
EC with neighbours 6 Jan p.50
economics of free trade, comparative advantage [table, chart] 22 Sep
effect of environmental controls 8 Sep p.S28
European and Japanese vulnerability to Amer recession [chart, table] 24 Nov p.67
export-market shares [chart] 19 May p.119
failure of GATT talks 8 Dec p.11
Finland and Soviet Union [chart] 4 Aug p.52

frogs, California jumping contest 20 Jan p.25
future, possible deals [chart] 22 Sep p.S37
GATT negotiations, agricultural policy [charts] 22 Sep p.S29
GATT role, leader [chart] 21 Apr p.15
GATT Uruguay round, Brussels meeting [chart] 1 Dec p.71
GATT Uruguay round, chronology 8 Dec p.69
GATT Uruguay round, EC difficulties in reaching compromise 3 Nov p.74
GATT, breakdown of talks 15 Dec p.15
GATT, prospects for Dec. meeting 1 Dec p.16
GATT, Uruguay round 28 Jul p.56
GATT, Uruguay round [table] 30 Jun p.67
GATT, Uruguay round goals, brief [table] 21 Apr p.86
history [charts] 22 Sep p.S7
Houston summit 14 Jul p.34
Japanese role in GATT 1 Sep p.12
letter, Baldwins mix-up, R.E. and R.E. Baldwin 10 Nov p.8
liberalisation, reaction in Iowa 17 Nov p.26
Mexico/US free-trade area 31 Mar p.67
multi-fibre arrangement, proposed abolition 5 May p.85
OECD as possible alternate forum to GATT 15 Dec p.70
policy, aims of countries 22 Sep p.S25
possible North American union [chart] 16 Jun p.21
reform, World Bank study, economics focus [table, chart] 27 Oct p.71
services, GATT brief [charts] 5 May p.88
Soviet internal, economics focus [chart] 29 Sep p.77
Soviet Union, interdependency amongst republics [charts, tables] 20 Oct p.S9
strengths and weaknesses in South Korea [charts] 18 Aug p.S12
survey [map, table] 22 Sep p.S5
theories against free trade [charts, tables] 22 Sep p.S19
United States and Japan [chart] 30 Jun p.18
United States and Taiwan [chart] 13 Jan p.68
United States charges of Japanese dumping of laptop computers 25 Aug p.56
United States interest in Vietnam [chart] 17 Nov p.94
United States policy, GATT negotiations [charts] 17 Nov p.25
United States priorities for 1990 [chart] 20 Jan p.25
United States surplus with Europe [charts] 25 Aug p.57
United States, opposition to farm subsidies 6 Oct p.75
United States/India, 'super-301' listing 5 May p.32
United States/Japan, amorphous metals 29 Sep p.78
United States/Japan, Richard Gephardt 17 Mar p.28
United States/Japan, SII talks [chart] 7 Apr p.32
United States/Latin American free-trade area 13 Oct p.74
US and Japan [chart] 31 Mar p.12
US role in GATT, brief [chart, table] 21 Apr p.85
use of ecu in 13 Jan p.76
violations of Iraq sanctions 22 Sep p.48
world merchandise, GATT statistics 24 Mar p.67
Foreign-exchange reserves
currency breakdown, indicators [chart] 16 Jun p.113
economic and financial indicators [chart] 7 Apr p.119
Forestry
US Forest Service 10 Mar p.28
Forestry Commission (Britain)
proposed split 3 Feb p.51
report on British trees 24 Nov p.55
Forlani, Arnaldo
coalition government 3 Mar p.46
Formosa Plastics
naptha cracker, China 17 Feb p.75
Forstmann Little
bid for General Instrument 7 Jul p.61
Foster, Annie
letter on Africa's women 8 Dec p.4
Foster-Carter, Aidan
letter on Jeffrey Sachs 10 Feb p.4
letter on North Korean elections 6 Jan p.10
letter on physical resemblance between Humberto Ortega and King Birendra 9 Jun p.6
Foundations
US criticism [chart] 13 Jan p.29
Fournier, Marc
talks with Andre Levy-Lang 14 Apr p.67
Fowler, Norman
resignation 6 Jan p.51
Foxboro
purchase by Siebe 30 Jun p.60
France
advertising restrictions 22 Dec p.66
aid to Haiti 27 Jan p.40
anti-racism policy 14 Jul p.48
architecture 10 Nov p.110
Ariane, worries in French Guiana [map] 13 Oct p.48
art thefts 15 Dec p.88
banks' pension liabilities 23 Jun p.78
banks' relations with industry 4 Aug p.61
banks, future troubles 29 Sep p.88
base for China's dissidents 28 Apr p.33
car pollution study 27 Jan p.67
CFA franc zone 21 Jul p.82
conservative parties coalition 30 Jun p.52
Credit Agricole loans to farmers 6 Oct p.73
Credit Lyonnais's strategy 15 Dec p.79
defence 21 Apr p.54
demonstrations about education 3 Nov p.60
Dynaction 16 Jun p.82
economic strength, economic focus [charts] 19 May p.77
economy in the 1990s [table] 2 Jun p.71
education, compared to UK [chart] 10 Mar p.59
financial markets, bond issue to encourage international status 10 Nov p.94
foie gras industry 6 Jan p.50
foreign direct investment [charts] 23 Jun p.67
French hostages in the Middle East 27 Oct p.52
French-German relations 21 Jul p.48
future labour shortages [Chart] 6 Jan p.61
future of the theatre 6 Jan p.89
Goya's exhibition in Paris 27 Oct p.98
Gulf crisis, attitude towards 17 Nov p.50
high-speed train network [chart, map] 3 Feb p.19
industrial policy 3 Feb p.72
influence over the EC 15 Dec p.45
insider trading 19 May p.92
Le Canard Enchaine , profile 30 Jun p.84
Lebanese terrorist released 4 Aug p.47
letter, John Skinner 21 Jul p.4
Moroccan cultural festival 20 Oct p.114
museums security, report 28 Jul p.74
National Front 12 May p.51
Pacific policy 19 May p.33
Paris bombings trial 3 Feb p.42
Paris stockmarket, market focus [charts] 15 Sep p.99
Paris traffic 15 Sep p.63
Parisian property market [charts] 28 Jul p.64
phoney invoices scandal 15 Dec p.50
Picasso paintings given in lieu of inheritance taxes 6 Oct p.109
political factions 17 Feb p.53
political unrest 17 Nov p.63
Prix Goncourt 24 Nov p.104
problems at new prison in Neuvic 8 Sep p.57
racial trouble in Vaulx-en-Velin 13 Oct p.56
rail transport plans 25 Aug p.42
refusal to back Chad President 1 Dec p.42
relations with Chad, neutrality 8 Dec p.47
relations with Germany 6 Oct p.53
relations with new Germany 29 Sep p.14
relations with Taiwan and China 13 Jan p.36
Renault, deal with EC on subsidies 26 May p.73
Saudi Arabian warship purchase 9 Jun p.63
secret police 10 Nov p.57
Socialist party congress (15-18 March) 24 Mar p.54
Socialists' leadership struggle 20 Oct p.61
state-owned companies' purchases of European companies 29 Sep p.80
state-owned industries 17 Nov p.83
Vichy government, book review, *Petain's crime* by Paul Webster 11 Aug p.86
Vichy period, letter by Alexander Berner 1 Sep p.8
Vichy period, letter by G.M.L. Picken 1 Sep p.6
wine, restrictions on exports to United States 22 Sep p.23
Francis, Gregory
letter, Lebanon and Syria 10 Nov p.6
Frank, Barney
House reprimand 4 Aug p.20
Franklin, Gary
letter on teenage sex in United States 15 Dec p.8
Fraud
1990 acquittals and convictions 22 Dec p.85
Chicago futures market 14 Jul p.63
prosecutions in Chicago futures exchanges 14 Jul p.80
truffles 13 Jan p.61
Freddie mac
See Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation
Freedman, Mark
Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 21 Apr p.32
Freedom of the press
Contempt of Court Act 1981 14 Apr p.62
United States, publication of rape victims' names 28 Jul p.20
Freeman, Harry
letter on the US and GATT 10 Feb p.4
Freeman, John
letter on Gorbachev's welcome in Minnesota 23 Jun p.6
Freeman, Richard
trade union membership study, economics focus [chart] 18 Aug p.57
Freeman, Robert
insider trading sentence 21 Apr p.69
Freight haulage
letter by James Cooper 13 Jan p.6
French Guiana
Ariane, refugees and protest [map] 13 Oct p.48
French-Norton, T.
letter on hanging 14 Jul p.4
Frequent-flier programmes
airlines' liabilities [chart] 10 Feb p.24
Freud, Sir Clement
boosting British Rail sandwiches 9 Jun p.55
Friedman, Benjamin
Group of 30, occasional paper 29 [chart] 5 May p.93
Friedman, Jerome
Nobel prize in physics for 1990 27 Oct p.93
Friedrich, Caspar David
German paintings 14 Apr p.99
Friends of Freesia
purchase of Avon unit 28 Apr p.67
Friends of the Earth
Gee's criticisms of organisation 2 Jun p.61
Frogs
US trade restrictions 20 Jan p.25
Front de Liberation National (Algeria)
party corruption [charts] 14 Apr p.51
Fryer, P.J.
letter on cookery 3 Feb p.6
Fuji Bank
credit rating review 28 Apr p.67
lower debt rating 18 Aug p.53
Fuji Heavy Industries
joint venture with Boeing, new aeroplane 21 Apr p.76
joint venture, Nissan 27 Jan p.67
Fuji Photo Film
competition from Kodak in home market [table] 10 Nov p.77
Fujimori, Alberto
election campaign 2 Jun p.42
election victory 16 Jun p.46
electorial campaign 14 Apr p.53
Peru, economy and inflation 3 Nov p.52
Peru's price rises 18 Aug p.38
Fujinori, Keiko
embezzlement charge 15 Sep p.106
Fujioka, Masao
retiring from ADB 5 May p.92
Fujitsu
experimental chip 13 Jan p.61
microcircuits 21 Jul p.87
possible joint ventures with Siemens 4 Aug p.49
Fulton, Steve
letter on teenage sex in United States 15 Dec p.8
Fulwiler, Mark
letter on tobacco advertising 13 Oct p.6
Fund management
quantitative models [charts] 14 Jul p.80
Fundamentalism
Protestantism in the Philippines 21 Apr p.41
Furs
letter by Anne-Marie Simon 21 Apr p.6
Futures
See also Commodity futures, Foreign exchange futures,
Chicago market and fraud 14 Jul p.63
Chicago soyabean trial, guilty plea from one trader 1 Sep p.57
demise of Stotler, effect on markets 11 Aug p.78
electronic trading networks, Globex 26 May p.86
European exchanges, competition 1 Dec p.96
exchange-seat prices [table] 22 Sep p.84
financial, economics focus [chart] 1 Dec p.95
LIFFE/LTOM merger 16 Jun p.84
prosecutions in Chicago 14 Jul p.80
stockmarket shorting 14 Apr p.88
United States, put warrants on stock indices 21 Jul p.83
United States, regulation battles 31 Mar p.73
Futures funds
pension funds' investments, US and Britain 10 Feb p.76
Futurology
Alvin Toffler interview 20 Oct p.115

G

G & J Greenall
geography and labels 3 Mar p.64
G7 countries
See Group of Seven countries
Gabon
and democracy [map,table] 2 Jun p.48
French intervention 2 Jun p.16
political reforms 24 Mar p.45
Gadd, Nicholas
letter on British graduates 9 Jun p.4
Gaddafi, Moammar
See Qaddafi, Moammar
Gage, Jim
cerebral palsy research 26 May p.96
Gaia
theory on life and the environment, Dr James Lovelock [charts] 22 Dec p.101
Gail, Mitchell
AIDS research 30 Jun p.79
Gallimard
family quarrel 3 Feb p.80
sale of Isabelle Gallimard's stake to BNP 14 Apr p.67
Gallo, Robert
AIDS research 30 Jun p.79
Galperin, Eduard
diabetes research 21 Jul p.86
Gambling
decline of London casinos 16 Jun p.64
Mohawk Indian violence 5 May p.37
revival in US [table] 20 Jan p.29
Gandhi, Rajiv
declining political power 10 Mar p.36
temple dispute, suggested compromise 8 Dec p.37
Gannett
Gannett Foundation's sale of stake 5 May p.75
Gantt, Harvey
nomination for NC Senate race 9 Jun p.29
North Carolina Senate race 3 Nov p.28
Ganz-Hunslet
joint venture, Hungary 31 Mar p.70
Garbo, Greta
death of 21 Apr p.100
Gardening
Britain, market 26 May p.64
economic development of western US [charts, map] 27 Jan p.28
Gardes, Andre
attempted coup on Sark, Channel Islands 1 Sep p.52
Gardini, Raul
chairmanship resignation, appointment of son Ivan 22 Dec p.89
chemicals industry, Italy 3 Mar p.59
Enimont battle 3 Nov p.78
Gardner, Martin
leukaemia (children) 10 Mar p.93
Garel-Jones, Tristan
place in government reshuffle, Bagehot 28 Jul p.51
Garn-St. Germain Act 1982
International banking, survey [charts] 7 Apr p.S22
Gartmore
sale to Banque Indosuez 10 Mar p.68
Gas, natural
See Natural gas
GATT
See General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade
Gaudino, Antoine
France, phoney invoices scandal 15 Dec p.50
Gaviria, Cesar
Colombia, constitutional and political problems 1 Dec p.36
Colombia's new president 2 Jun p.41
freeing trade 21 Jul p.40
takes office as president of Colombia 11 Aug p.46
Gazeta Bankowa
Eurexpansion, joint venture 10 Mar p.68
GDP
See Gross national (domestic) product
Geagea, Samir
agrees to ceasefire [map] 24 Feb p.41
army strength 24 Feb p.44
GEC
fall in first-half profits 8 Dec p.67
Ferranti purchase, overpayment 15 Sep p.81
joint ventures [table] 26 May p.74
offer for Ferranti International 27 Jan p.67
possible alliance with Thomson-CSF 26 May p.67
profits 7 Jul p.61
redundancies for 420 workers 11 Aug p.55
takeover of Ferranti International 27 Jan p.70
GEC-Marconi
joint venture with Dassault Electronique 16 Jun p.67
Gee, Bernard
letter on asbestosis 18 Aug p.6
Geese
Britain, goose flies into power lines 22 Sep p.61
Geffen Records
MCA purchase 17 Mar p.63
Thorn EMI purchase of 10 Mar p.68
Geivaris, Charles
letter on Lithuania's past 5 May p.7
Gemstar
VCR programming 6 Oct p.78
Gemstones
gem-quality crystals and synthetic gemstones 14 Jul p.84
GEMU
See German economic and monetary union (GEMU)
Gender selection
letter by David Wilkinson 11 Aug p.4
Genentech
drugs and public health 22 Sep p.95
patent infringement case victory, Wellcome 14 Apr p.67
sale to Hoffmann-La Roche 10 Feb p.67
General Accident
brokers threat 24 Nov p.65
underwriting losses, first half 1990 11 Aug p.63
General Accounting Office (US)
estimates of US gov't waste 6 Jan p.31
thrifts bail-out forecasts 14 Apr p.67
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade
agricultural policy negotiations [charts] 22 Sep p.S29
agriculture [chart] 14 Jul p.13
and the US, letter by Harry Freeman 10 Feb p.4
breakdown and potential restart of talks 15 Dec p.15
brief, developing countries' role [charts] 28 Apr p.80
brief, US role [chart, table] 21 Apr p.85
Brussels talks flounder 8 Dec p.11
changing attitude to trade, greater protectionism [charts] 22 Sep p.S7
EC and farm subsidies 10 Nov p.17
European farm subsidies 29 Sep p.17
failure of Uruguay round talks 17 Nov p.14
future role, leader [chart] 21 Apr p.15
history [charts] 22 Sep p.S7
import surcharges freeze 23 Jun p.59
intellectual property 7 Jul p.68
intellectual property, EC draft law 7 Apr p.71
Japanese rice market 28 Jul p.56
Japanese role 1 Sep p.12
Japan's rice market 21 Apr p.44
July 23rd meeting, Uruguay round [table] 30 Jun p.67
Multi-fibre arrangement, proposed abolition 5 May p.85
negotiations on textiles and clothing [charts] 22 Sep p.S34
negotiations on trade on services [charts] 22 Sep p.S34
OECD as possible alternate forum 15 Dec p.70
patents enforcement 24 Nov p.72
possible deals between countries, goods and services [chart] 22 Sep p.S37
prospects for Dec. meeting 1 Dec p.16
services [chart] 14 Jul p.70
services trade, brief [charts] 5 May p.88
talks flounder 22 Dec p.85
talks on profile package of deals 21 Jul p.64
threat of trade wars 27 Oct p.16
United States and Uruguay round of talks [chart] 20 Jan p.25
Uruguay round and services 24 Nov p.68
Uruguay round behind schedule 28 Jul p.56, 8 Sep p.69
Uruguay round goals, brief [table] 21 Apr p.86
Uruguay round of talks, chronology 8 Dec p.69
Uruguay round paralysis, United States threat of increased duties 15 Dec p.63
Uruguay round talks collapse 8 Dec p.67
Uruguay round to meet again 28 Jul p.52
Uruguay round, Brussels meeting [chart] 1 Dec p.71

Uruguay round, EC agriculture proposal 10 Nov p.80
Uruguay round, EC difficulties in reaching compromise 3 Nov p.74
Uruguay round, possible failure 20 Oct p.86
Uruguay round, reaction in Iowa 17 Nov p.26
Uruguay round, trade-in-services 22 Sep p.75
Uruguay round, United States policy [charts] 17 Nov p.25
US agriculture regulations [charts] 7 Jul p.33
use in implementing successful trade policy 22 Sep p.S25
world merchandise trade 24 Mar p.67
world trade [chart] 7 Jul p.14
General Cinema
sale of Cadbury Schweppes stake 13 Oct p.69
General Dynamics
possible job cuts 11 Aug p.63
General Electric
joint ventures with GEC [table] 26 May p.74
synthetic gemstones 14 Jul p.84
General Electric Company (UK)
See GEC
General Instrument
bid from Forstmann Little 7 Jul p.61
General Medical Council
'kidneys for sale' doctor struck off 7 Apr p.63
General Motors
assembly plant transfer to Finland 16 Jun p.67
cars recalled 24 Nov p.65
contract negotiation with UAW 1 Sep p.57
cost-cuts 3 Nov p.74
decline of US car industry [charts, table] 14 Apr p.79
decline, leader 14 Apr p.13
Geo division 8 Sep p.81
joint venture with Automobilwerke Eisenach 2 Jun p.69
joint venture with Chrysler [table] 10 Feb p.61
joint venture with Raba 20 Jan p.83
joint ventures with Raba 13 Jan p.61
Merseyside operations 10 Mar p.61
Opel contruction of plant in eastern Germany 15 Dec p.63
plant closings 3 Nov p.71
possible Skoda partnership 30 Jun p.69
provisions for plant closures 22 Dec p.85
reactions to proposed regulations 13 Jan p.66
Robert Stempel's appointment 7 Apr p.71
Roger and Me 13 Jan p.67
Saturn launch 13 Oct p.69
Saturn production 8 Dec p.67
shareholders' dissatisfaction 27 Jan p.74
stricter fuel-economy standards 6 Oct p.76
Trabant, Wartburg venture with Volkswagen 17 Mar p.53
UAW approval of new contract 22 Sep p.69
UAW contract negotiations 1 Sep p.62
UAW negotiations [chart] 8 Sep p.18
use of natural gas as car fuel 25 Aug p.24
Generale de Banque
layoffs 20 Jan p.83
Genes
biotechnology research, gene drugs 28 Apr p.91
cancer tests 17 Feb p.91
Genetech
biotechnology research 28 Apr p.91
Genetic engineering
human growth hormone research 6 Oct p.102
plant research 10 Nov p.104
proposed open-air experiment in Australia 11 Aug p.63
tests for salmonella 13 Jan p.81
US and European regulations 28 Jul p.57
Genetics
choosing sex of unborn children 28 Jul p.16
DNA research [table] 4 Aug p.69
genetic search 10 Nov p.104
immune system research and scientific misconduct 9 Jun p.87
inherited diseases research 17 Nov p.112
insects research 2 Jun p.92
letter by Mark Cantley 3 Feb p.6
letter by Sheldon Penman 3 Feb p.4
sex gene discovery 28 Jul p.68
Genscher, Hans-Dietrich
views on Europe 24 Nov p.15
Geology
comet explosion research [map] 2 Jun p.91
George, Kenneth
letter on Stuart killing, Economist numbers 17 Feb p.6
Georgia
rise of nationalism 3 Nov p.59
Georgia, Soviet Union
ethnic unrest 13 Jan p.45
Georgia, United States
discrimination ruling, judicial elections 5 May p.37
governor's race 21 Jul p.20
Gephardt, Richard
letter by Mark Lew 5 May p.7
Lexington, economic nationalism 17 Mar p.28
Gerdes, Megan B.
letter on America's puritans 25 Aug p.6
Gerlach, Wayne
biotechnology research 14 Jul p.83
German economic and monetary union (GEMU)
business caution about investment 28 Jul p.53
economics focus 17 Feb p.73
effect on markets 17 Feb p.69
German unification 7 Apr p.57
German unification [chart] 21 Apr p.54
problems of exchange rate [chart] 3 Mar p.13
prospects 26 May p.56
German Historical Museum (West Berlin)
Bismarck exhibit 8 Sep p.103
German unification
2+4 treaty signing, 12th September 15 Sep p.63
adaptation of East German industry 30 Jun p.S12
agenda 21 Apr p.53, 4 Aug p.43
all-German election 14 Jul p.47, 28 Jul p.37
all-German elections and economy 25 Aug p.40
corporate relations 31 Mar p.72
currency conversion [tables] 30 Jun p.S10
currency union 30 Jun p.47
currency union, unity bond 7 Jul p.61
DM/Ostmark exchange rates 7 Apr p.71
East Germany's election result, Kohl's position 24 Mar p.12
East Berlin's parliament 15 Sep p.64
East German elections 14 Apr p.47
East German elections (March 18th) 24 Mar p.49
East German membership in EC [charts] 30 Jun p.S16
EC 24 Mar p.51
EC approach to 2 Jun p.54
EC decision on application of EC law 25 Aug p.53
EC reaction 25 Aug p.41
EC, NATO talks 24 Mar p.51
economic and financial indicators [chart] 24 Mar p.111
economic and fiscal problems 10 Feb p.47
economic and monetary union, economics focus 17 Feb p.73
economic and political union 27 Jan p.50
economics focus [chart] 26 May p.71
effect on East German town of Limbach 28 Jul p.54
effect on European Community 7 Jul p.S29
effect on US, economics focus [charts] 14 Apr p.71
effects on European economies [table] 2 Jun p.71
election planned, October 14 11 Aug p.49
federal states, insight [map] 2 Jun p.51
fiscal policy 22 Sep p.56
future 30 Jun p.S20
German Monetary and Economic Union (GEMU) 7 Apr p.57
German unity fund 19 May p.73
Gorbachev, Kohl 17 Feb p.16
Helmut Kohl as leader 30 Jun p.15
history [charts] 30 Jun p.S4
history of conversion 30 Jun p.S10
immigration control 26 May p.57
Kohl, border issues 10 Mar p.13
leader 27 Jan p.13
legal problems arising from treaties 27 Jan p.50
legal problems, EC 10 Feb p.47
letter by David Chaldecott 21 Jul p.4
letter by Moses Alsech 24 Mar p.6
links with the EC 3 Feb p.50
meeting of foreign ministers (May 5th) 12 May p.48
monetary union, recession [chart] 17 Mar p.14
Museum of German history's future 8 Sep p.103
Napoleon III on Germany 30 Jun p.47
NATO 27 Jan p.52
NATO and neutrality 10 Feb p.49
NATO summit in London 14 Jul p.47
new capital 28 Jul p.14
new political structure [map] 6 Oct p.54
Oder-Neisse border 5 May p.57
opinion poll 30 Jun p.45
opinion poll (Britain, Poland, France, America) [table] 27 Jan p.49
ostmark conversion, economics focus [chart] 28 Apr p.71
outline of details 30 Jun p.46
Paris meeting 21 Jul p.47
possible all-German election [map, table] 19 May p.56
progress on defence 16 Jun p.51
property ownership question 9 Jun p.51
question of property [chart] 30 Jun p.S14
railway systems 10 Mar p.70
ramifications 29 Sep p.14
reaction of West German industry [map] 30 Jun p.S15
repayment of German Reich bonds [table] 10 Feb p.61
Ridley, Nicholas, Bagehot 14 Jul p.61
significance 29 Sep p.53
survey [table, map, chart] 30 Jun p.S3
timetable 7 Jul p.47, 21 Jul p.48
United States relations 10 Feb p.13
United States views 3 Mar p.23
united statistics [table] 29 Sep p.54
unity bonds, first auction 8 Sep p.69
West German takeovers 7 Jul p.61
Germany
For articles before unification on October 3 see either East Germany, German unification or West Germany
cross-border portfolio flows [charts] 17 Nov p.100
East German communist party after unification 6 Oct p.55
eastern Germans bargain shop in Poland 13 Oct p.52
eastern, privatisation progress of 17 Nov p.88
eastern, what to call it post-unification 20 Oct p.60
economic forecasts 27 Oct p.67
economic prospects after unification [charts] 27 Oct p.69
Erich Honecker memoirs 15 Dec p.88
European worry over future role 24 Nov p.15
ex-East German communist party 10 Nov p.56
ex-East German spies 27 Oct p.54
general election, analysis 8 Dec p.55
general election, seats in Bundestag [map, charts] 8 Dec p.56
German unification [map] 6 Oct p.54
Greens lose support 8 Dec p.14
lander election results [map] 20 Oct p.59
Lombard rate rise 3 Nov p.71
mass migration from eastern Europe 13 Oct p.51
monetary union 27 Oct p.54
new military responsibilities [chart] 8 Dec p.13
privatisation programme revived 24 Nov p.73
proposed public spending cuts 17 Nov p.81
relations with France 6 Oct p.53
reticence on EMU 20 Oct p.60
reunification costs and bond markets [charts] 24 Nov p.83
Social Democrats and elections (December 2nd) 24 Nov p.53
Stasi, problems of purging 1 Dec p.19
statistics, indicators [table] 6 Oct p.119
theatre and its new role 15 Dec p.87
Treuhandanstalt management 20 Oct p.88
united Europe, policy 3 Nov p.56
Ghana
as recipient of foreign aid 8 Dec p.48
economic prospects 6 [map] 10 Mar p.50
Ghandhi, Rajiv
pact with Shekhar showing strain 1 Dec p.33
political plans 17 Nov p.42
Giavazzi, Francesco
paper on EMS [chart] 27 Jan p.71
Gierek, Edward
memoirs published 15 Dec p.86
Gillmore, Sir David
ambassadorial moves 30 Jun p.57
appointment to Foreign Office 4 Aug p.34
Gilroy, Kathleen
letter on Michael Kinsley 27 Jan p.6
Gingrich, Newt
activist in Republican party 22 Dec p.28
budget crisis [chart] 13 Oct p.23
Ginsburg, Tom
letter on religion and universality 27 Jan p.4
Ginzberg, Marc
letter on Stalin 9 Jun p.4
Glaciers
research 18 Aug p.70
Gladio
Italy, secret anti-communist network 10 Nov p.56
Gladstone, William Ewart
book review, *The Gladstone diaries: volumes X and XI, 1881-86* 4 Aug p.72
Glasgow
Castlemilk estate 17 Feb p.64
culture compared with Edinburgh 1 Sep p.80
theatre, The Ship 29 Sep p.104
Glass
stained glass 22 Dec p.33
Glass-Steagall Act 1933
International Banking, survey [charts] 7 Apr p.S22
Glaxo Holdings
anti-migraine drug launch 17 Nov p.111
new drugs, doubts about efficacy [chart] 15 Dec p.71
Glazunov, Ilya
Russian art 21 Jul p.91
Glemp, Jozef (Cardinal)
Auschwitz Carmelite convent 10 Mar p.55
Global warming
Bergen conference [charts] 19 May p.52
cost-benefit analysis, article by Nordhaus, William D. [charts] 7 Jul p.21
economics focus [chart] 15 Sep p.85
influence on climate 7 Apr p.13
letter by Fredrick Palmer 13 Jan p.6
need for research 18 Aug p.13
rate, cost and timing 27 Oct p.13
rise in sea level in Holland 10 Nov p.62
Thatcher announcement 26 May p.59
Thatcher's comments 2 Jun p.61
White House conference 14 Apr p.26
Globe Investment Trust
British Coal Board pension fund bid 28 Apr p.67, p.89
Globex
approval for use in Japan 26 May p.67
electronic trading system 10 Mar p.19
futures trading network 26 May p.86
Glory
letter by Martin Crawford 24 Feb p.6
review 20 Jan p.103
Go
notebook computers 15 Sep p.88
Goddess of Democracy
trip to China 28 Apr p.33
Goh Chok Tong
Mr Lee's successor as PM 8 Sep p.37
Singapore's new PM 27 Oct p.19
Gohlke, Reiner
resignation as chairman of Treuhandanstalt 25 Aug p.53, p.58
Gold
book review, *Anatomy of the Amazon gold rush* by David Cleary 7 Apr p.101
claim by Ukraine 28 Jul p.52
Drexel Burnham Lambert deals 17 Mar p.79
four-year price low 16 Jun p.67
Guyana [map] 12 May p.42
Iraqi invasion of Kuwait, effect on markets [charts] 4 Aug p.51
Lithuania, repatriation 17 Mar p.63
loans to mining companies [chart] 3 Feb p.88
market after Iraqi invasion of Kuwait [charts] 11 Aug p.73
market focus, falling price [chart] 16 Jun p.85
price fall [chart] 31 Mar p.61, 20 Oct p.81
price falls [chart] 17 Mar p.63
price movements after Kuwait invasion, market focus [charts] 1 Sep p.69
price rises after Iraqi invasion of Kuwait [chart] 18 Aug p.53
SS Central America treasure 17 Mar p.24
supply and production, economic and financial indicators [chart] 2 Jun p.111
Gold standard
Britain, effect on Churchill's career 13 Oct p.62
history and analysis [tables] 6 Jan p.21
Goldberg, Abe
firms in receivership 3 Feb p.63
Goldberg, Robert
genetic engineering and plants 10 Nov p.104
Goldman Sachs
currency analysis [charts] 19 May p.88
profile 29 Sep p.93
purchasing-power parities, schools brief [table] 1 Dec p.90
Robert Freeman's insider trading sentence 21 Apr p.69
Goldman, William
remembrances of Cannes Film festival 26 May p.100
Goldstein, I.S.
letter on Manuel Lujan 13 Oct p.8
Gonzalez, Felipe
possible president of the European Commission 8 Sep p.60
visit to Britain 24 Nov p.54
Gonzalez, Julio
Happy Land Social Club fire 31 Mar p.26
Gooch, Graham
cricket records broken 4 Aug p.34
Goodfellow, Peter
sex gene discovery 28 Jul p.68
Goodman International
bank agreement on rescue package 15 Dec p.63
difficulties, Iraq debts 1 Sep p.46
financial problems 1 Sep p.57
Goodman, Benny
book review, *Benny Goodman and the swing era* by James Lincoln Collier 4 Aug p.73
Goodman, Larry
European beef industry 27 Oct p.53
Goodwin, William
fine for non-disclosure of sources 14 Apr p.59, p.62
Goodyear Tire & Rubber
quarterly loss 27 Oct p.67
Gould, Michael
letter on business and management 26 May p.4
Gope, Dr Joseph
salmonella probe 13 Jan p.81
Gorbachev, Mikhail
1990s 17 Mar p.12
appraisal of the presidency 20 Oct p.S19
Article Six 10 Feb p.45
attitude towards Lithuanian independence 31 Mar p.11
authoritarian stance 22 Dec p.12
authority, secession issue 5 May p.58
changes in political career 10 Feb p.46
choices between reform and crackdown 15 Dec p.16
Communist congress, party divisions 30 Jun p.50
Communist party change 3 Feb p.47
Communist party congress and perestroika 7 Jul p.45
diplomacy in Asia 22 Dec p.39
disintegration of the Soviet Union 27 Jan p.14
economic change 19 May p.57
economic changes 1 Sep p.14
economic reform after election [table] 17 Mar p.70
economic reform plan presented to Parliament 20 Oct p.61
economic reforms 7 Apr p.55
election of deputy, Vladimir Ivashko 14 Jul p.46
elections in Latvia and Estonia [map] 3 Mar p.42
financial markets' reactions to rumours about 3 Feb p.63
future of communism, leader 10 Feb p.9
future of the Soviet Union 13 Jan p.13
German unification, Helmut Kohl 17 Feb p.16
government reorganisation 24 Nov p.47
Gulf solution 3 Nov p.47
implications of Perestroika policy 20 Oct p.S3
increased powers 3 Mar p.41
interior ministry changes 8 Dec p.57
Iraq invasion of Kuwait, proposed solution 3 Nov p.14
Iraqi invasion of Kuwait, Helsinki summit 15 Sep p.49
leadership contest 12 May p.47
letter by John Freeman on US visit 23 Jun p.6
Lithuania's independence 7 Jul p.46
Lithuania's secession 24 Mar p.52
Mayday protests 5 May p.59
meeting with Li Peng 28 Apr p.34
new constitutional role, political vulnerability 24 Nov p.13
new economic reform plan 9 Jun p.49
new powers 3 Mar p.12
new powers, move to a market economy [chart] 24 Mar p.14
Paris meeting on German unification 21 Jul p.47
political reforms in the Soviet Union 20 Oct p.S15
presidential elections 17 Mar p.41
prospects of political survival 20 Jan p.13
re-election 14 Jul p.14
reaction to Lithuanian separation 6 Jan p.47
reactive policies 31 Mar p.46
reform in Soviet Union 10 Feb p.15
relations with West, NATO, German unification, troop reductions 16 Jun p.11
reputation as a reformer 12 May p.13
Russia in crises 2 Jun p.13
Russian Republic presidential election 2 Jun p.49
sanctions against Lithuania 21 Apr p.13
satirical art 30 Jun p.87
Shatalin economic reform plan [table, chart] 15 Sep p.93
Shatalin plan outlook 29 Sep p.18
Soviet economic reform 4 Aug p.43

Soviet Union, economic reforms 27 Oct p.55
Soviet Union, new legislations 17 Nov p.60
Soviet Union's future 17 Feb p.51
state of the Soviet economy [charts] 28 Apr p.S5
summit diplomacy 9 Jun p.12
summit with Bush 9 Jun p.21
troops in Azerbaijan 27 Jan p.47
Gore, Albert
Lexington, environmental policy 23 Jun p.26
Gosbank
Soviet banking 4 Aug p.64
Gottesman, Alan
letter on television networks 12 May p.6
Gotti, John
arrest 22 Dec p.26
Gould, Christopher
letter on homosexuality 1 Sep p.8
Gould, Roger
psychotherapy research 7 Jul p.80
Government bonds
4m (sterling) find 13 Jan p.49
Britain, effect of sterling's entry into ERM, market focus [chart] 13 Oct p.85
long-term yields and inflation 27 Jan p.16
total returns [chart], indicators 28 Jul p.83
Government budgets
deficits, economics focus [charts] 20 Jan p.73
Robert Barro paper, schools brief [chart] 24 Nov p.77
Government loans to industry
EC [chart] 4 Aug p.49
Government spending
OECD countries' government balances [chart] 8 Sep p.115
South Korea [charts, table] 18 Aug p.S16
UK budget, monetary policy [chart] 10 Mar p.64
Governments
systems in the Middle East [table] 3 Feb p.40
Govorukhin, Stanislav
Russian culture 21 Jul p.91
Gow, Ian
murder by IRA 4 Aug p.34, p.36
opinions on Ireland and IRA 4 Aug p.36
Goya, Francisco
exhibition in Paris 27 Oct p.98
Grain
reduced Soviet purchases 28 Jul p.52
Granada Television
naming of alleged Birmingham pub bombers 31 Mar p.53
Grand Metropolitan
alliance with Elders IXL 5 May p.75
deal with Elders IXL [table] 5 May p.87
demands of payment from Brent Walker 22 Sep p.69
labels and geography 3 Mar p.64
sells its restaurants 24 Nov p.65
Grant, Charles
EC survey [chart] 7 Jul p.S5
Graphology
guide 16 Jun p.98
use in recruitment 16 Jun p.97
Grassley, Charles
Iowa Senate race 6 Oct p.26
Grauwe, Paul de
economic chaos theory 21 Apr p.93
Gravy, Wavy
Berkeley election 3 Nov p.25
Greece
3rd attempt to elect a government, EC displeasure over economy 31 Mar p.49
economic and financial indicators [chart] 10 Feb p.109
economy in the 1990s [table] 2 Jun p.71
economy, EC warning 31 Mar p.61
economy, letter 12 May p.6
elections (April 8th), results [chart] 14 Apr p.46
elections, results 14 Apr p.17
general strike 7 Jul p.61
government, new economic policy 9 Jun p.53
Greek Socialists 10 Nov p.62
national elections 10 Mar p.58
Olympics 1996 15 Sep p.64
pre-election analysis 18 Aug p.44
stock market, market focus [charts] 10 Feb p.75
Green party (Britain)
conference statement on the Gulf 29 Sep p.61
membership [chart] 3 Mar p.50
new environmentally-friendly meeting schedule 28 Jul p.46
Green party (Germany)
loss of seats in Bundestag election diminish 8 Dec p.14
Greenhouse effect
cost-benefit analysis of risks, Nordhaus, William D. [charts] 7 Jul p.21
new negotiations [chart] 16 Jun p.17
problems in measuring emissions [chart] 16 Jun p.18
targets for reducing emission 10 Nov p.51
Greenpeace
US membership [table] 21 Apr p.31
Greenspan, Alan
bond markets, market focus [chart] 3 Mar p.71
budget crisis [chart] 13 Oct p.23
budget reduction agreement, Congressional testimony [charts] 6 Oct p.23
congressional testimony [chart] 21 Jul p.19
Federal Reserve's economic prescription 3 Mar p.22
Lexington profile 29 Sep p.33
US budget testimony 6 Oct p.14
Greenwood, Justin
study of doctors' prescription habits [chart] 27 Jan p.69
Grenada
election results 17 Mar p.38
Greyhound Lines
Chapter 11 filing 9 Jun p.63
Greyhound racing
injury totrack offical 3 Feb p.51
Griffiths, Dawn
return of kidnapped baby 3 Feb p.51
Grimond, Johnny
Italy survey [chart] 26 May p.S3
Grobelny, Lech
Safe Savings Bank scandal 18 Aug p.68
Gross national (domestic) product
ADB forecasts for East Asia [charts] 28 Apr p.67
comparisons with purchasing-power parities [chart], indicators 28 Jul p.83
Eastern European estimates, economics focus [charts] 10 Mar p.71
OECD growth [chart] 6 Jan p.103
OECD growth rates, [chart] indicators 14 Jul p.101
Group of Seven countries
1990 summit in Houston 6 Jan p.30
Houston summit 30 Jun p.30, 14 Jul p.28, p.63
Houston summit report 14 Jul p.27
industrial output, indicators [chart] 27 Oct p.111
meeting [chart] 14 Apr p.16
Paris meeting 14 Apr p.67
trade briefing from Carla Hills 14 Jul p.34
Group of Thirty
equities clearing and settlements systems 17 Mar p.76
Groupe AG
link with Amev 7 Apr p.71
merger with Amev 7 Apr p.88
Groupe Bruxelles Lambert
Drexel Burnham Lambert bankruptcy 17 Feb p.81
Groupe Bull
loss forecast 10 Nov p.75
search for European partner [chart] 6 Oct p.79
Grover, K.S.
letter on Tebbit's comments on ethnic minorities 5 May p.7
GTE
decision not to purchase Thorn EMI's lighting business 8 Sep p.69
purchase of *Providence Journal* 's cellular-phone business 26 Apr p.67
Guam
refuge for boat people 19 May p.34
The Guardian
young businessmen awards, analysis [table] 12 May p.66
Guardian Group International
bullet-proof clothing, New York city 22 Sep p.75
Guatemala
government 7 Jul p.44
human rights record, democracy 24 Mar p.44
internal affairs 7 Apr p.54
November elections 17 Nov p.56
Guerin, James
racketeering charges 1 Sep p.57
Guildford four
charges laid against police officers 17 Nov p.71
Guinness
convictions 1 Sep p.57, p.72
Cruz del Campo purchase 24 Nov p.65
end of trial 1 Sep p.49
LVMH bid to increase stake 2 Jun p.69
punishment for fraud in Japan, comparison with 8 Sep p.96
Sir Jack Lyons fined 29 Sep p.61
strategy following LVMH's increased stake 9 Jun p.66
Sunday Telegraph opinion poll 8 Sep p.61
tenth week of trial 28 Apr p.59
trial and sentences 1 Sep p.13
trial restart 17 Feb p.61
Guinness Mahon
yearly loss 1 Dec p.69
Gulf Co-operation Council
politics of [map, chart] 28 Jul p.33
Gulf Crisis Financial Co-ordination Group
establishment 29 Sep p.86
Gulfstream Aerospace
supersonic executive jet 22 Dec p.99
supersonic executive jet venture with Soviet Union 8 Sep p.69
Gummer, John
European agriculture 10 Nov p.67
Gumucio, Marcelo
letter on Cray Research 26 May p.6
Gunn, John
Atlantic Computers write-off 21 Apr p.88
Guns
British driver and Iraqi 'supergun' 28 Apr p.59
Italian anti-shooting referendum 2 Jun p.55
new technologies 5 May p.99
US legislation [charts] 21 Apr p.32
use in Los Angeles at New Year 6 Jan p.32
Gut, Rainer
Credit Suisse profile [chart, table] 22 Sep p.88
Guttman, Lars
letter on Pakistan 29 Sep p.6
Guyana
gold [map] 12 May p.42
Gypsies
World Romany Congress 21 Apr p.55

H

H.J. Heinz
attempt to create global food brands 22 Dec p.92
Habitat
store closures 3 Mar p.51
Haemophiliacs
Britain, compensation for AIDS victims 15 Dec p.55
Haggins, John
Zortech 17 Feb p.75
Haider, Dr Farooq
Kashmir guerrilla war [map] 9 Jun p.34
Haider, Jorg
Austrian elections [chart, table] 13 Oct p.55
Haile-Selassie, Teferra
letter on Ethiopia 17 Nov p.6
Hailsham, Lord of St Marylebone
book review *A sparrow's flight: memoirs* by Lord Hailsham of St Marylebone 7 Jul p.84
Haiti
anti-Duvalier campaign 21 Jul p.44
Aristide faces suspension by Vatican 22 Dec p.52
economy 22 Dec p.50
election results, new President-elect 22 Dec p.50
General Prosper Avril 13 Jan p.40
pre-election violence 27 Jan p.40
US-backed elections 1 Sep p.40
Hajek, Jiri
CSCE and charter of human rights 14 Jul p.50
Hajela, Prabhat
genetic search 10 Nov p.104
Hall, Timothy Sherman
Ku Klux Klan 24 Feb p.26
Hais, Frans
exhibition at the Royal Academy 3 Feb p.96
Ham, Peter
insects research 2 Jun p.92
Hambros Bank
Baltica stake [table] 10 Feb p.61
Hamed, Alaa
blasphemy charges, Egypt 7 Apr p.105
Hamel, Gary
competitive analysis 12 May p.65
Hamet, Marc Antione
letter on Quebec 4 Aug p.8
Hammer, Armand
brief obituary 15 Dec p.63
Hammersmith and Fulham, London Borough of
appeal over swaps decision 3 Mar p.51, 31 Mar p.53
court ruling on swaps case 3 Mar p.54
interest-rate swaps 20 Jan p.55
Handwriting analysis
guide 16 Jun p.98
use in recruitment 16 Jun p.97
Hanford Nuclear Reservation (US)
clean-up operations 15 Sep p.32
waste storage problem 2 Jun p.25
Hanigan Consulting
MBA survey 17 Nov p.81
Hanson
as unbundler [charts] 5 May p.S11
bid for PowerGen 28 Jul p.13
intervention in Amax bid for Peabody 19 May p.73
purchase of PowerGen, electricity privatisation 4 Aug p.37
Hanson, Mark
letter on rural housing in Britain 22 Sep p.8
Hanwa
problems 20 Oct p.96
Happy Land Social Club
fire 31 Mar p.26
Harcourt Brace Jovanovich
Jovanovich's resignation 2 Jun p.69
Hardwick, William
letter on Pittstone Mill 1 Dec p.6
Hardy Wine
purchase of La Baume 24 Feb p.67
Hardy, David
letter on Docklands 3 Nov p.6
Hardy, Thomas
150th anniversary 7 Jul p.85
Haringey, London Borough of
poll tax dispute 25 Aug p.47
Harkin, Tom
Iowa Senate race 6 Oct p.26
Harkness Fellowship
leader 28 Apr p.18
Harmelink, Herman
letter on definition of nation 3 Nov p.6
Harper and Collins
TNT purchase, 50% stake 20 Jan p.83
Harper, Elijah
Cree claims to nationhood 23 Jun p.37
Harrington, Michael
letter on capitalism survey 9 Jun p.4
Harris, Robert
planned execution, April 23 [table] 24 Mar p.25
stay of execution 7 Apr p.37
Harrison, Michael
time-based competition in manufacturing 11 Aug p.72
Harrison, Neil
steroids research 3 Nov p.100
Harrison, Sir Rex
profile 9 Jun p.94
Harrods
DTI report on purchase 10 Mar p.66
DTI report on purchase by Fayeds 10 Mar p.61
Hart, Richard
letter on the poor 1 Sep p.6
Hart, Stanley
letter on United States energy policy 1 Dec p.6
Hartley Wood
purchase, reopening 5 May p.110
Harvard Business School
Soviet students 17 Feb p.69
Harvard Law School
black women professors as role models 26 May p.26
Harvard University
censorship 10 Feb p.20
Harvey, David
letter on agriculture and environmental management 15 Dec p.8
Harvey-Jones, Sir John
Troubleshooter series 16 Jun p.103
Hassan II, King of Morocco
call for an Arab summit 17 Nov p.50
challenge of Islamic fundamentalism 12 May p.46
royal palaces 14 Apr p.52
Hatch, Michael
Minnesota gubernatorial primary 8 Sep p.27
Hatfield, Mark
Oregon Senate race 13 Oct p.28
Hattersley, Roy
on reforming the House of Lords 28 Apr p.65
Hatton, Derek
arrested 3 Nov p.63
Hau Pei-tsun, General
Taiwan's new PM, crime 9 Jun p.40
Haulage
See Freight haulage
Havel, Vaclav
comparisons with Masaryk 31 Mar p.85
first foreign visit 6 Jan p.48
meeting with Frank Zappa 3 Feb p.95
Polish-Czechoslovak Solidarity organisation 3 Mar p.45
popularity, speed of market reform 8 Sep p.57
pre-election analysis 2 Jun p.50
Havrylyshyn, Oleh
letter on EC-style federation for Soviet Union 13 Oct p.6
Hawaii
Congressional races, ethnic mix of candidates [chart] 20 Oct p.22
housing market distortions, Japanese investment 8 Dec p.26
Hawke, Bob
2nd longest-serving Prime Minister [charts] 28 Jul p.28
economic record 17 Mar p.32
inconsistent immigration policies 16 Jun p.37
Labor government's popularity [chart] 3 Feb p.33
on the campaign trail 24 Feb p.34
re-election 31 Mar p.31
Hawker Siddeley
first half 1990 profits 22 Sep p.69
Hayden, Bill
appointment to Jaguar 31 Mar p.61
Haydn, Joseph
London concert series 24 Feb p.92
Hazardous wastes
costs to industry in United States 14 Jul p.63
United States, waste-management industry 17 Nov p.88
Headhunting
See Corporate headhunting
Health
cult of tanning 1 Sep p.82
United States, letter by Benjamin Walker 6 Jan p.10
Health care
AIDS, lowering costs of pre-treatment 18 Aug p.21
Britain, growth of private old people's homes 11 Aug p.59
Britain, toothless adults [chart] 17 Mar p.55
Japan [charts, table] 7 Jul p.38
Kentucky legislation, Humana 10 Mar p.27
New York city hospitals crisis 19 May p.30
Soviet Union [table] 22 Sep p.19
United States policy, Louis Sullivan 1 Dec p.30
United States, insurance industry [charts] 27 Oct p.S14
United States, legislation 3 Nov p.24
United States, Pepper commission 10 Mar p.15
Health insurance
Britain, alleged monopoly 9 Jun p.58
United States [charts] 27 Oct p.S14
United States corporate burdens 6 Jan p.62
Health Service and Community Service Bill (Britain)
NHS reform 16 Jun p.61
Healy, Bernadine
new legislation on US drug industry and research 22 Sep p.95
Heath, Edward
Iraq visit 20 Oct p.67
release of 40 hostages 27 Oct p.59
talks with Saddam Hussein 10 Nov p.48
trip to Iraq 20 Oct p.70
Heath, Stanley
letter on chocolate biscuits 10 Feb p.4
Heatherly, Henry
letter on Taiwan's GNP 26 May p.6
Heathrow Airport
bomb incident 7 Jul p.53
record take-offs and landings 24 Mar p.57
Hecht, David
letter, American constitution 10 Nov p.6
Heffer, Eric
comments on Labour party (Britain) 2 Jun p.61
Heineken
announced redundancies 1 Dec p.69
Hekmatyar, Gulbuddin
anti-western feeling in Afghanistan 12 May p.35
Helicopters
joint venture, Daimler-Benz/Aerospatiale 14 Apr p.70
letter on manufacturers by J.L. Claudon 3 Feb p.4
Hellmuth, Charles
letter on United States/Vietnam relations 13 Oct p.8
Helms, Jesse
North Carolina Senate race 3 Nov p.28
re-election campaign 31 Mar p.27

Hemingway Western Studies Centre
Boise State University 14 Apr p.101
Hemingway, Ernest
Hemingway Western Studies Centre 14 Apr p.101
Hemingway, Martin
letter on Eurotunnel 26 May p.4
Hempstone, Smith
diplomacy in Kenya 11 Aug p.44
Henderson, Sir Denys
ICI profile [charts] 28 Apr p.21
Hendrix, Jimi
profile 24 Nov p.102
Hengyang
abuse of Darwin Free Trade regulations 14 Jul p.38
Henson, Jim
obituary 19 May p.31
Henstridge, N.M.
letter on economists 12 May p.6
Her Majesty's Stationery Office
Pulp and Paper Products (Restriction) Bill 7 Jul p.53
Herlihy, James
letter on the Californian primary 31 Mar p.4
Hernadez, Carolina
December coup report 13 Oct p.31
Heroin
Thailand, arrest of two British girls 28 Jul p.46
United States, resurgence 8 Sep p.33
Herzog, Chaim
reforming Israel's electoral system [chart] 5 May p.51
Hesburgh, Theodore
profile 24 Nov p.103
Heseltine, Michael
alternative poll tax proposals 12 May p.58
attributes for leadership 17 Nov p.13
challenge to Conservative party leadership 17 Nov p.73
delayed invitation, Mid-Staffs by-election debate 17 Mar p.55
leadership and 10 Nov p.67
leadership challenge 17 Nov p.71
leadership claim, social and economic views 24 Nov p.11
leadership election, Bagehot 17 Nov p.78
leadership potential 17 Mar p.11
poll tax proposals 12 May p.55
possible leadership challenge, Bagehot 10 Nov p.74
possible successor to Thatcher 10 Mar p.63
remarks over Conservative party leadership challenge 24 Nov p.62
Tory succession, Bagehot 17 Mar p.61
Hewitt, Adrian
letter on Caribbean bananas 3 Nov p.6
Heyerdahl, Thor
expeditions 21 Apr p.98
High-definition television
profile [charts] 4 Aug p.58
High-yield bonds
See Junk bonds
Highfield, Roger
letter on *The Arrow of Time* 24 Nov p.4
Highways
See Motorways
Hildebrand, Alan
volcanic eruptions research [map] 2 Jun p.91
Hill, Rod
letter on the United States as global constable 27 Oct p.6
Hills, Carla
1990 trade priorities [chart] 20 Jan p.25
trade briefing at Houston summit (Lexington) 14 Jul p.34
Hills, Roderick
Drexel Burnham Lambert bankruptcy 10 Mar p.84
Hillsborough disaster (April, 1989)
police claim of club negligence 6 Oct p.65
Taylor report 3 Feb p.51, p.59
Hindutam
India, Ayodha siege 3 Nov p.38
restructuring of the caste system [table] 18 Aug p.32
Hineman, Kalo
letter on financial regulation in the United States 13 Oct p.8
Hispanics
effects of Immigration Reform Act 3 Feb p.28
United States, voting habits [chart] 29 Sep p.23
Hissmann, Karen
research on crickets 22 Sep p.97
History
book review, *The vampire of reason: an essay in the philosophy of history* by Richard Blackburn 24 Nov p.102
in the British curriculum 7 Apr p.63
letter by John Stewart 27 Jan p.4
the 1980s 13 Jan p.88
Hitachi
new mainframe computer launch 9 Jun p.63
out-of-court settlement with Motorola 30 Jun p.60
semiconductors manufacturers 9 Jun p.88
Hitachi Advanced Research Laboratories
quantum physics research 11 Aug p.82
Ho Chi Minh
100th birthday, Vietnam's economy 26 May p.38
legacy 12 May p.16
Ho, David
studies of AIDS tests 10 Feb p.88
Hoare Govett
management buy-out 15 Sep p.81, p.100
Hoffmann-La Roche
possible purchase of Rorer 20 Jan p.83
purchase of Genentech 10 Feb p.67
Hogg, Sarah
appointment as head of policy unit 8 Dec p.61
Holding, Cathy
embryo research 26 May p.94
Holland
ABN-AMRO merger 31 Mar p.74
Christian Democrats 17 Mar p.17
drugs policy 10 Feb p.50
economy in the 1990s [table] 2 Jun p.71
electricity tax to reforest tropical areas 14 Apr p.67
euthanasia 13 Jan p.48
first Sunday newspaper 13 Oct p.58
fishing industry 13 Jan p.61
Groupe AG/Amev merger 7 Apr p.88
indicators [chart] 29 Sep p.115
plan for dismantling sanctions against South Africa 11 Aug p.44
rise in sea level 10 Nov p.62
Van Gogh exhibitions 14 Apr p.100
Holldobler, Bert
ants 24 Mar p.92
Holmes a Court, Robert
comeback 27 Jan p.67
death 8 Sep p.61, p.69
decline of Australian entrepreneurs 13 Oct p.74
Holograms
use in anti-counterfeiting 6 Jan p.84
Holography
3-D displays 28 Apr p.92
Holt, Timothy
letter on Canada and Quebec 7 Jul p.6
Holtback, Roger
resignation from Volvo 8 Sep p.69
Holub, Miroslav
a literary profile 2 Jun p.97
poem, text 2 Jun p.98
Home Office
harsh sentences to violent offenders 25 Aug p.47
income-related fines 20 Jan p.63
police relations 10 Feb p.53
Homo, Philip
letter on diabetes treatment in the Soviet Union 4 Aug p.8
Homeless
Better Business Bureau investigation of *Street News* 26 May p.26
Britain, increased numbers 25 Aug p.47
Britain, new figures [chart] 15 Dec p.55
in California after earthquake 6 Jan p.31
London, beggars 18 Aug p.52
recycling waste containers, New York 24 Feb p.24
right to beg in New York City 3 Feb p.26
Homosexuality
letter by Christopher Gould 1 Sep p.8
United States, changes in political attitudes 4 Aug p.20
Honda Motor
Rover equity stake 21 Apr p.69
success in United States luxury car market [table] 8 Dec p.73
Honecker, Erich
memoirs published 15 Dec p.88
Hongkong
airport bridge and China [map] 13 Oct p.33
Amnesty International report on boat people 20 Jan p.35
anti-corruption squad 14 Jul p.37
banking, switch in deposits' currencies 2 Jun p.84
Basic Law, final agreement 17 Feb p.33
boat people [chart] 29 Sep p.38
British citizenship issue 14 Apr p.40
business confidence 26 May p.72
capital-flight figures 12 May p.63
Club Volvo 5 May p.86
current-account surpluses of Asian NICs [chart] 14 Jul p.67
Dame Lydia Dunn, and politics 23 Jun p.31
democracy and 1997 27 Jan p.15
Douglas Hurd's visit, negotiations with China 20 Jan p.35
film makers 12 May p.93
Foreign Office concessions 17 Feb p.61
Francis Maude visit to China 4 Aug p.27
handing it over 24 Feb p.16
Hongkong and Shanghai Bank incorporation in Britain 22 Dec p.96
Hurd's visit in January 6 Jan p.34
Imelda Marcos's bank accounts 10 Nov p.40
immigration rights 6 Jan p.51
independence, letter by Michael Roburn 24 Feb p.6
investments overseas [chart] 8 Dec p.38
Jardine Matheson threat to delist from stock exchange 8 Dec p.88
Legislative Council, democratic elections 3 Nov p.39
letter by David Akers-Jones 10 Feb p.4
letter by Jay Tan on Lee Kuan Yew as governor 6 Oct p.6
market focus [charts] 17 Feb p.83
new airport plan 22 Dec p.41
new airport plans 6 Jan p.59
new airport proposal, Chinese opposition to 15 Sep p.86
new DPP, John Wood 8 Sep p.40
organised crime 22 Sep p.38
relations with China 13 Jan p.35, 22 Dec p.41
smuggling operations to China 26 May p.36
Taiwan as destination for refugees 16 Jun p.36
television franchise 24 Nov p.74
television franchises 23 Jun p.69
UK citizenship controversy 7 Apr p.63
Vietnamese boat people detained 17 Nov p.44
Vietnamese refugees, letter by J.A. Miller 1 Dec p.6
Hongkong & Shanghai Banking Corporation
as Bond creditors 6 Jan p.66
assumption of Midland Bank operations in Hongkong 23 Jun p.59
Capel losses, Marine Midland subsidies 12 May p.63
corporate profile, possible merger with Midland Bank 24 Mar p.89
correction, March 24 issue 31 Mar p.78
fall in first half 1990 profits 1 Sep p.57
parent company incorporation in Britain 22 Dec p.96
Quinnen's resignation from James Capel 24 Mar p.67
Hongkong Cable Communications
Hongkong franchise 23 Jun p.69
Honold, Herman
letter, languages 21 Jul p.4
Honours
Margaret Thatcher, Smith and Tyzack 9 Jun p.55
Hood, Mark
letter on the death-penalty 14 Apr p.4
Hoover, Herbert
experiments with drugs, fudged results 22 Sep p.95
Horowitz, Alain
letter on the Israel and the Intifada 23 Jun p.6
Horowitz, Paul
radio astronomy research 10 Nov p.103
Horses
Britain, racing horses drugged 29 Sep p.61
Hoskyns
sale of Plessey stake 27 Jan p.67
Hospitals
Britain, cancer patients to bring own bandages 18 Aug p.45
Britain, longer waiting-lists 27 Oct p.59
Britain, new self-governing trusts 8 Dec p.61
Britain, security problems, rape of girl 20 Oct p.67
Hostages
Brian Keenan released 1 Sep p.38
Britain, release of 40 from Iraq 27 Oct p.59
British after Iraqi invasion 25 Aug p.47
French in the Middle East 27 Oct p.52
interested parties' manoeuvre 12 May p.39
Iraq, ex leaders bargain for releases 10 Nov p.48
Iraq, Saddam offers to release westerners 8 Dec p.45
Lebanon, Pohill release [chart] 28 Apr p.43
Libya-France deal 14 Apr p.52
paying ransoms 12 May p.14
possible release 14 Jul p.40
Red Cross's role, Thatcher's suggestions 25 Aug p.33
return of British hostages from Kuwait 15 Dec p.55
return of women and children from Iraq to Britain 8 Sep p.61
Richard Brenneke trial, allegations 12 May p.28
Hotel Scribe
Scribe Musical Hour 20 Jan p.104
Hotels
Accor's possible purchase of Wagons-Lits 27 Jan p.72
Raffles refurbishment 23 Jun p.69
United States, recession 27 Oct p.70
Hou Dejian
protesting in China 2 Jun p.34
Houphouet-Boigny, Felix
presiding over crisis 24 Mar p.45
Houpis, G.
letter on the Greek economy 12 May p.6
House of Commons
See Parliament, Commons
House of Fraser Holdings
DTI report on purchase 10 Mar p.66
writ by Lonrho against Al-Fayeds 22 Sep p.61
House of Lords
See Parliament, Lords
Households
Britain, survey 3 Nov p.63
non-traditional, economic and financial indicators [chart] 26 May p.113
Housing
Britain, downturn in the building industry [table] 22 Sep p.65
Britain, fall in privately rented accommodation 18 Aug p.45
Britain, proposed reforms of leasehold system 11 Aug p.58
Britain, rents-into-mortgages proposals for council tenants 13 Oct p.59
Britain, rises in home repossession [chart] 18 Aug p.45
Britain, rural housing problems [chart] 8 Sep p.66
city prices compared [chart] 7 Jul p.99
Dallas, Texas, and homeless 17 Feb p.27
prices, stagnation 14 Apr p.59
privatising the market [charts] 24 Feb p.17
Housing associations
Britain, as part of new housing market [charts] 24 Feb p.17
Housing estates
Britain, demolition in Stonebridge, London 7 Jul p.53
Housing market
interest rates and prices [charts] 24 Feb p.59
Housing starts
economic and financial indicators [chart] 3 Feb p.109
Houston, Texas
G7 summit 30 Jun p.30, 14 Jul p.28
planned economic summit 6 Jan p.30
school system, dismissal of superintendent 8 Dec p.25
summit preview [chart] 7 Jul p.14
Hove, Chenjerani
Zimbabwe's literature 28 Apr p.97
Hove, England
elderly criminals 7 Jul p.53
Hoverspeed
catamaran ferries [chart] 28 Apr p.62
Howard, John
letter on Montesquieu and democracy 27 Jan p.4
Howe, Lady Elspeth
homelessness protest 9 Jun p.55
Howe, Sir Geoffrey
lack of leadership qualities 17 Nov p.13
resignation 3 Nov p.63, p.65
resignation speech 17 Nov p.71
resignation speech, excerpts 17 Nov p.74
resignation, Bagehot 3 Nov p.70
resignation, effect on Tory party unity 3 Nov p.15
Howell Henry Chaldecott Lury
criticism of television ratings system 9 Jun p.S15
Hoylake
bid for B.A.T, regulatory obstacles in US 14 Apr p.89
California insurance commissioner's rejection of Farmers Group plans 14 Apr p.67
dropped bid for B.A.T 28 Apr p.67, p.70
DTI objections to B.A.T bid 27 Jan p.67
Hrawi, Elias
Lebanon rebuilding plan 10 Nov p.50
options after Christian infighting Christians 3 Feb p.39
Huaorani Indians
Ecuadorean oil, human rights 25 Aug p.36
Hubbert, Paul
Alabama gubernatorial race 27 Oct p.33
Hubble space telescope
blurred pictures 30 Jun p.60
mirrors fault 7 Jul p.80
successful launch 28 Apr p.67
Hubble, Edwin
Hubble Space Telescope 14 Apr p.93
Hudson River
revitalisation [map] 14 Jul p.30
Huegel, Daniel
letter, American TV 21 Jul p.4
Hughes Danbury
Hubble's mirrors fault 7 Jul p.80
Huheey, Thomas
letter on South Africa 15 Dec p.6
Hull, Britain
porpoise 21 Apr p.61
Human rights
China 25 Aug p.28
Huaorani Indians, Ecuadorean oil exploration 25 Aug p.36
letter by Carl Stoll 1 Sep p.8
Singapore 27 Oct p.19
Human-development index
brief [table] 26 May p.80
Humana
health care legislation, Kentucky 10 Mar p.27
Hume, John
relations with Peter Brooke on Northern Ireland 15 Sep p.73
Humphrey, Gordon
letter by Thomas Coates 1 Sep p.6
letter on US Senate 4 Aug p.6
Hun Sen
meeting with factional leaders 22 Dec p.42
peace plans and the economy 27 Jan p.33
plans for defeating Khmers Rouges [maps] 20 Jan p.34
Hungarian Credit Bank
private banking activities 6 Jan p.80
Hungary
1990 elections [table] 6 Jan p.49
aid from Japan 13 Jan p.61
banking changes 20 Oct p.98
business relations, Japan 17 Feb p.75
chemicals industry [chart] 3 Mar p.67
demands for compensation from East Germany for cancelled contracts 18 Aug p.53
economic situation 15 Sep p.92
election result [table] 31 Mar p.47
elections 23 Jun p.43
elections (25th March) 17 Mar p.42
elections (April 8th), results [chart] 14 Apr p.47
emergent democracy 23 Jun p.14
farming 21 Jul p.15
foreign investment in [chart] 16 Jun p.14
Ganz-Hunslet joint venture 31 Mar p.70
launch of Austro-Hungary fund, Ibusz privatisation 9 Jun p.83
lower house election results [map] 23 Jun p.46
Pentagonale group 25 Aug p.41
political change 26 May p.57
pre-election analysis 6 Oct p.57
preparations for democracy 20 Jan p.49
private banking 6 Jan p.80
privatisation 14 Apr p.19, 21 Jul p.13
privatisation, progress of 17 Nov p.88
Soviet troop withdrawal 3 Mar p.45
telecommunications, deregulation and foreign investment [chart] 24 Mar p.73
US aid proposals [chart] 24 Mar p.27
Zsigmond Jarai's resignation 2 Jun p.69
Hunger
book review, *Hunger and public action* by Amartya Sen and Jean Dreze 7 Jul p.83
The hunt for Red October
review 17 Mar p.87
Hunt, Bunker
auctions of classical relics 23 Jun p.93
Hunt, David
appointment as Welsh secretary 17 Mar p.55
Hunt, Guy
Alabama gubernatorial race 27 Oct p.33
Hunt, Herbert
auctions of classical relics 23 Jun p.93
Hunting
Africa, in the Sahara 27 Oct p.45
United States, videos 10 Nov p.33
Hurd, Douglas
as potential Tory leader 24 Nov p.11

Charles Powell and the Foreign Office 24 Feb p.64
final agreement, Hongkong's Basic Law 17 Feb p.33
Israel visit 20 Oct p.46
possible successor to Thatcher 10 Mar p.63
potential leadership challenger 17 Nov p.13
profile 24 Nov p.59
request for talks on Iranian hostages 8 Sep p.61
visit to Hongkong, January, 1990 6 Jan p.34
visit to Hongkong, negotiations with China 20 Jan p.35
Hurricanes
Britain, alert 3 Nov p.63
Charleston's recovery from Hugo 26 May p.26
Hussein, King of Jordan
relations with Israel, Iraq 2 Jun p.17
visit to Britain 8 Sep p.61
Hussein, Saddam
advantages over Bush 17 Nov p.16
Arab unity and 15 Sep p.50
as Arab hero 29 Sep p.104
book review, *Saddam Hussein and the crisis in the Gulf* by Judith Miller and Laurie Mylroie 10 Nov p.107
Bush's options over concessions 22 Dec p.47
claims of suffering in Iraq 8 Dec p.46
dominance 29 Sep p.43
effect on Arab unity 1 Sep p.11
foreign relations with, before Kuwait invasion 4 Aug p.80
hostage offer 24 Nov p.38
hostages release ordered 8 Dec p.45
Iraqi invasion of Kuwait, special 29 Sep p.19
Iraqi relations with Israel 7 Apr p.47
Kuwait invasion [maps] 4 Aug p.29
Kuwait invasion, leader 4 Aug p.13, 11 Aug p.11
letter by Ali Massoud Ansari 1 Sep p.6
letter by Karen Kramer 15 Sep p.6
links between Palestine and Kuwait 13 Oct p.15
nuclear bomb triggers triggers 12 May p.40
offer to free hostages 8 Dec p.12
opposition within Iraq 1 Sep p.36
options before war 6 Oct p.13
relations with other Arabs [map] 21 Jul p.37
state of Iraq during his reign 11 Aug p.22
tactics in a future war 1 Dec p.16
talks with western leaders 10 Nov p.48
threat to the Middle East area 22 Sep p.14
UN resolution on Iraq war crimes 3 Nov p.48
UN sanctions 10 Nov p.14
western attitudes towards 17 Nov p.49
World reaction to Iraqi invasion 8 Sep p.15
Huston, John
book review *The Hustons* by Lawrence Grobel 30 Jun p.85
Hutchison Whampoa
Hongkong business confidence 26 May p.72
Hutomo, Mandala Putra
possible Indonesian clove monopoly 4 Aug p.27
Hydroelectric power
Columbia river dams [map] 2 Jun p.26
Hyundai
decline of exports 3 Feb p.79

I

Iacocca, Lee
efforts to revive Chrysler 16 Jun p.70
IBES
See Institutional Brokers Estimate System (IBES)
IBM
book review, *Father son & Co: My life at IBM and beyond* by Thomas J. Watson Jr and Peter Petre 21 Jul p.89
censorship of Prodigy service 1 Dec p.24
cooperation with Microsoft 22 Sep p.69
corporate profile [charts] 17 Nov p.21
handwriting-reading software 23 Jun p.59
joint development of chip with Siemens 27 Jan p.67
Kodak alliance, newspapers systems 23 Jun p.59
microcircuits 21 Jul p.87
plans to move telecommunications headquarters to Europe 8 Dec p.67
possible sale of old businesses 21 Jul p.61
PS/1 launch 30 Jun p.60, p.62
release of new products 8 Sep p.74
results, 1989 20 Jan p.83
sale of information businesses to Clayton & Dubilier 4 Aug p.49
telecommunications division move to Europe 8 Dec p.72
third quarter earnings 20 Oct p.81
IBRD
See World Bank
Ibuss
privatisation in June 9 Jun p.83
Icahn, Carl
defeat in USX bid 12 May p.72
defeat in USX plan 12 May p.63
Iceland
economic and financial indicators [charts] 12 May p.103
ICI
See Imperial Chemical Industries
ICL
cost-accounting [chart] 3 Mar p.61
IEP Securities
Vickers/Rolls-Royce demerger 21 Apr p.69
Iliescu, Ion
election campaign 28 Apr p.54, 12 May p.50
elections (May 20th) 26 May p.53
interim government's problems 3 Feb p.47
interim prime minister, Romania 6 Jan p.43
pre-election protests 5 May p.62
Romanian government 24 Feb p.50
supressing protest 23 Jun p.42
Illegitimate births
Britain, rise [chart] 21 Jul p.53
Illingworth, Lady
de Stempel case 28 Apr p.59, p.64
Illinois
senate race 8 Sep p.28
tornado 1 Sep p.22
Illiteracy
South Carolina 10 Feb p.20
Imanishi-Kari, Thereza
immunology research and scientific misconduct 9 Jun p.87
Imbert, Sir Peter
response to criticism of police 10 Feb p.53
IMD
international competitiveness survey [table] 23 Jun p.59
IMF
See International Monetary Fund
Immigrants
boat people detained in Hongkong 17 Nov p.44
economic development of western US [charts, map] 27 Jan p.28
Immigration and emigration
American Immigration Institute, Lexington 24 Feb p.28
Australia [chart] 10 Mar p.40
British visa policy for Eastern Europeans 4 Aug p.42
Brooklyn, NY, Soviet Jews' community 9 Jun p.25
California [chart] 13 Oct p.58
effects of immigration Reform Act (US) 3 Feb p.28
German exodus from Romania 22 Sep p.59
illegal to Italy 28 Apr p.55
into US [chart] 21 Apr p.16
Japanese in Brazil 17 Feb p.46
letter by David Jones 18 Aug p.6
letter by Nelson Rosit 15 Sep p.6
mass migration from eastern Europe 13 Oct p.51
new policy in Italy 13 Jan p.46
potential refugees 20 Oct p.11
Soviet Jews, US/Soviet relations [chart] 9 Jun p.25
Stockton, California immigrant communities 13 Oct p.59
United States, legislation 3 Nov p.24
United States, new law [chart] 8 Dec p.24
Western European policy 4 Aug p.14
Immigration Reform Act 1988 (US)
effects of 3 Feb p.28
Immune System
Antibodies
mice and antibodies 3 Mar p.77
research into viruses 1 Dec p.102
Immunisation
See Vaccination
Immunology
research and scientific miscounduct 9 Jun p.87
Imperial Chemical Industries
biotechnology research 14 Jul p.83
corporate profile [charts] 28 Apr p.21
management reorganisation 15 Sep p.81
plans to cut output of harmful gases 1 Dec p.69
Inborn Errors of Metabolism Centre
Saudi Arabia, genetic research 17 Nov p.112
Income tax
New Jersey, new rates 4 Aug p.23
The Independent on Sunday
correction, finances, October 6th issue 13 Oct p.64
launch of 27 Jan p.63
Independent Television Commission
guidelines 27 Oct p.17
Indevo
Bain buy-out 12 May p.63
Index Group
office automation survey [chart] 3 Mar p.64
India
Assam blockade 1 Sep p.31
Ayodhya siege, Hindu/Muslim conflict 3 Nov p.38
book review, *India: a million mutinies now* by V.S. Naipaul 13 Oct p.94
caste unrest 6 Oct p.34
Chandra Shekhar, problems of 1 Dec p.33
Chandra Shekhar's problems 17 Nov p.42
credit rating 20 Oct p.37
deputy to PM dismissed 4 Aug p.26
economy 23 Jun p.27
economy, state election preview 3 Mar p.34
fighting in Sri Lanka 7 Jul p.37
government encouragement of foreign investment 9 Jun p.40
Hindu-Muslim killings 22 Dec p.41
history 21 Apr p.97
internal politics 10 Mar p.36
job reservation protests 29 Sep p.36
Kashmir 31 Mar p.34
Kashmir problem [map] 3 Feb p.32
Kashmir problems [map] 27 Jan p.33
Kashmir resistance [map] 9 Jun p.34
Kashmir, fall of Bhutto government 11 Aug p.36
Kashmir, Farooq massacre 26 May p.33
letter, governments-in-exile and, Simon Abrahams 10 Nov p.8
Montreal Protocol 7 Jul p.43
on the brink of war over Kashmir [map] 21 Apr p.35
political crisis 27 Oct p.37
political future of [chart] 10 Nov p.35
political situation 21 Jul p.28
political unrest 10 Nov p.16
possibility of a caste war 15 Sep p.41
Punjab peace efforts 22 Sep p.40
Punjabi unrest 7 Apr p.43
relations with the Soviet Union 28 Jul p.27
restructuring the caste system [table] 18 Aug p.32
stockmarket boom 22 Sep p.88
talks with India over trade dispute 24 Feb p.34
temple dispute worsens 8 Dec p.37
threat of Kashmir war recedes 28 Apr p.35
United States trade, 'super-301' listing 5 May p.32
V.P. Singh's defeat and legacy [chart] 10 Nov p.35
war with Sri Lanka 23 Jun p.28
Indians
See American Indians
Indonesia
Aceh extremists 8 Sep p.38
Astra and Salim groups 24 Mar p.73
banking, Bank Duta losses 13 Oct p.86
call for democracy 18 Aug p.29
death sentence, death row inmates 17 Mar p.34
economic disparities 31 Mar p.33
fresh relations with China 21 Jul p.28
glasnost 29 Sep p.40
Islam in 17 Nov p.41
possible clove monopoly 4 Aug p.27
prisons in 15 Sep p.42
provincial revolts, government crackdown [maps] 15 Dec p.36
resumption of diplomatic relations with China 7 Jul p.35
Suharto's economic success [charts] 17 Nov p.37
timber industry, environmentalists' pressure 26 May p.36
Indoor air pollution
United States 26 May p.31
Industrial development
China, high-technology industrial zone in Shanghai 16 Jun p.79
Industrial Development Bank of Pakistan (IDBP)
letter by Abdur Rahman 22 Sep p.6
Industrial policy
France 3 Feb p.72
Industrial relations
EC social charter 23 Jun p.13
Industrial subsidies
economic focus [chart] 24 Feb p.71
Industry
attempts to prevent pollution, financial savings 8 Sep p.S13
Britain, rise in managers' earnings [table] 27 Oct p.62
Britain, rise in wage settlements [charts] 27 Oct p.61
efforts by companies to reduce pollution 8 Sep p.S6
role in cleaning-up environment, survey [charts] 8 Sep p.S1
use of environmental policies as a tool for competition 8 Sep
Inflation
See also deflation
and long-term bond yields 27 Jan p.16
Brazil and Argentina, anti-inflation measures, economics focus [charts] 24 Mar p.71
Britain [chart] 12 May p.58
Britain and EMS membership [charts] 7 Apr p.66
Britain, 1980s, Schools brief [charts] 17 Mar p.49
Britain, recent figures 28 Jul p.46
Britain, rise and unemployment [chart] 8 Sep p.64
effect of British membership in ERM [charts] 13 Oct p.73
EMS and capital controls [chart] 27 Jan p.71
Europe and monetary union [chart] 6 Oct p.97
in the global economy [chart] 5 May p.14
letter by Mark Call 6 Jan p.8
misery indices, economic and financial indicators [charts] 5 May p.123
misery indices, indicators [chart] 10 Nov p.123
OECD countries, economic and financial indicators [chart] 7 Apr p.119
OECD countries, economic and financial indicators [charts] 21 Apr p.111
Information services
audiotex and videotex [chart] 10 Mar p.S28
United States, Sears/IBM censorship of Prodigy service 1 Dec p.24
Information technology
computers' effects on decision-making and company size [chart] 15 Dec p.65
future corporate use of computers 25 Aug p.55
survey [charts] 16 Jun
United States banks, farming-out of work 4 Aug p.64
updating companies' systems 9 Jun p.65
Ingham, Bernard
book review, *Good and faithful servant: the unauthorised biography of Bernard Ingham* 15 Dec p.86
Inkatha
fighting in Transvaal area and secret meeting with ANC 22 Sep p.17
political position on Mandela's release 17 Feb p.43
relations with the ANC 6 Oct p.52
townships violence 25 Aug p.38
Inmarsat
leaving Britain 10 Mar p.65
Inner London Education Authority (ILEA)
demise 7 Apr p.63
Insects
insects' immune systems 2 Jun p.92
pesticides research 28 Apr p.93
Insider trading
as a criminal offence 10 Feb p.51
Boesky testimony at Mulheren trial 2 Jun p.80
France 19 May p.92
France, new regulations 19 May p.73
French businessman's settlement in United States 14 Jul p.63
Guinness trial verdict 1 Sep p.13
Japan 19 May p.91
Japan, Nisshin Steamship 28 Apr p.67
Milken's guilty plea 28 Apr p.86
SEC names West Germans 28 Jul p.52
Societe Generale investigation 2 Jun p.82
InSight Telecast
VCR programming 6 Oct p.78
Institute for Atomic and Molecular Physics (Holland)
research on surface melting 22 Sep p.96
Institute for Fiscal Studies
local tax administration study 21 Apr p.65
study on taxation and the environment [chart, tables] 27 Jan p.61
Institute for Human Sciences
Vienna conference on Eastern Europe 7 Jul p.51
Institute of Brain Research
nerve regeneration studies 17 Feb p.94
Institute of Directors (Britain)
causes of economic decline 3 Mar p.51
Institute of Economic Affairs
proposal to privatise Church of England 21 Apr p.61
proposal to strip Queen of political powers 6 Oct p.65
Institute of Revenues, Rating and Valuation (IRRV)
local tax administration study 21 Apr p.65
Institute of Space and Astronautical Science (Japan)
first satellite in space, Japan 17 Mar p.81
Institutional Brokers Estimate System (IBES)
corporate profits forecasts [table] 20 Jan p.78, 28 Apr p.74, 21 Jul p.71, 27 Oct p.74
Insurance
Allianz purchase of Fireman's Fund [chart] 11 Aug p.79
American survey, correction, October 27th issue [table] 24 Nov p.136
Britain, General Accident threated by brokers 24 Nov p.65
California commissioner's ruling on profits 16 Jun p.67
California, mandatory earthquake insurance 15 Sep p.32
Canada, deregulation 6 Oct p.98
collapse of London United Investments 31 Mar p.13
cooperation and consolidation [table] 24 Feb p.S15
domestic markets [table] 24 Feb p.S15
Europe [chart] 24 Feb p.S3
Europe, links with banks, [charts] 20 Oct p.100
European expansion [charts] 24 Feb p.S18
European market, forecasts [chart] 17 Nov p.109
Farmers Group, regulatory obstacles to sale 14 Apr p.89
Groupe AG/Amev merger 7 Apr p.88
growth and profitability [charts] 24 Feb p.S20
Lloyd's decision not to investigate Outhwaite 21 Apr p.90
Lloyd's/Outhwaite cash calls 26 May p.86
marketing, product branding 9 Jun p.79
oil tankers 24 Mar p.17
opening of non-life market in Europe 21 Jul p.61
portfolio insurance 21 Jul p.S25
role of Lloyd's [table] 24 Feb p.S9
tasks for new Lloyd's chairman [chart] 16 Jun p.83
Tokio Marine and Fire investment in WSGP 21 Jul p.61
towards 1992 [map, chart] 24 Feb p.S8
types of [charts, table] 24 Feb p.S5
United States regulations 5 May p.97
United States, banking loopholes 14 Jul p.81
United States, regulatory problems, Congressional investigations 27 Oct p.S19
United States, survey [charts] 27 Oct p.S5
Insurance, casualty
See Casualty insurance
Insurance, health
See Health insurance
Insurance, liability
See Liability insurance
Insurance, life
See Life insurance
Insurance, political-risk
See Political-risk insurance
Integrated Resources
Chapter 11 filing 17 Feb p.69
Intel
joint venture with NMB Semiconductors 27 Jan p.67
joint venture, NMB 3 Feb p.66
multimedia computer 17 Mar p.65
results, 1989 20 Jan p.83
third quarter earnings 20 Oct p.81
Intellectual property
debate and agreements 7 Jul p.68
Intelligence services
book review, *Inside intelligence* by Anthony Cavendish 20 Oct p.113
Israel, Victor Ostrovsky's book about Mossad 22 Sep p.52
KGB diversification into market research 8 Dec p.70
Stasi, problems of purging 1 Dec p.19
Intelsat 6
separation failure 24 Mar p.67
Intercondor
charter business formed by Lufthansa and Interflug 9 Jun p.63
Interest rates
Britain, prospects 12 May p.55
Britain, rise 18 Aug p.45
EMS and capital controls [chart] 27 Jan p.71
Greenspan statement [chart] 24 Feb p.67
Japan, possible rise [chart] 7 Jul p.78
margins on government borrowing [chart, table] 7 Jul p.75
real, short-term 17 Nov p.131
United States, Federal Reserve policy, market focus [chart] 27 Oct p.81

United States, Greenspan testimony [chart] 21 Jul p.19
Interflug
Cartel Office rejection of purchase by Lufthansa 11 Aug p.63
formation of charter business, Intercondor, with Lufthansa 9 Jun p.63
Lufthansa stake 17 Mar p.63
proposed Lufthansa, BA stakes 15 Sep p.86
Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (US)
conference 14 Apr p.26
meeting 3 Feb p.28
reports on global warming 26 May p.93
International Banking
1980's legislation [charts] 7 Apr p.S22
adapting to the market 7 Apr p.S66
assessing bank risk [chart] 7 Apr p.S51
bank failures 7 Apr p.S52
bank- and financial-holding companies 7 Apr p.S58
banking and non-banking 7 Apr p.S32
BIS capital-adequacy standards 13 Oct p.88
book review *Managing change in the excellent banks* by Steven I. Davis 17 Mar p.86
competition and mergers [charts, table] 7 Apr p.S15
coping with change, survey [charts, table] 7 Apr p.S5
deposit-insurance 7 Apr p.S52
early legislation [charts] 7 Apr p.S22
effect of world property market falls [charts] 3 Nov p.19
financial services [charts, table] 7 Apr p.S34
functional regulation 7 Apr p.S58
future 7 Apr p.S66
impact of technology, electronic money 7 Apr p.S32
legal history [charts] 7 Apr p.S22
market shares [chart, table] 7 Apr p.S62
measuring success [charts, table] 7 Apr p.S15
project finance, letter by Harold Fairfull 13 Oct p.8
recasting rules and regulations 7 Apr p.S45
reciprocity [chart, table] 7 Apr p.S62
remixing business [charts] 7 Apr p.S28
revival of relationship banking 17 Nov p.99
Salomon Brothers' league table [charts, table] 7 Apr p.S15
securitisation 7 Apr p.S52
special by Norman Macrae [charts, table] 8 Sep p.21
types of regulation [chart] 7 Apr p.S51
United States, Regulation K revisions 18 Aug p.66
International Business Machines
See IBM
International Committee of the Red Cross
Iraqi hostages, Thatcher's suggestions about role 25 Aug p.33
International Council of Christians and Jews
Auschwitz Carmelite convent conflict 10 Mar p.55
International law
Noriega's trial in Miami 13 Jan p.28
International Lease Finance
$3 billion order 3 Feb p.63
purchase by AIG 30 Jun p.60
International Monetary Fund
annual meeting and world's recession 22 Sep p.13
capital increase 12 May p.63
joint World Bank meeting 29 Sep p.73
joint World Bank meeting, response to Gulf crisis 29 Sep p.86
joint World Bank meeting, world econmic situation [charts] 29 Sep p.85
loan to Poland, US backing for increased resources [table] 10 Feb p.61
meeting (May) [chart] 14 Apr p.16
Michael Wilson appointment 6 Jan p.59
new policy plans for Brazil 8 Sep p.69
pressure on Zambia 7 Jul p.15
quota increases, 12 May p.76
rescheduling of African loans 17 Nov p.109
Spring meetings [chart] 5 May p.14
unpublished paper on financial integration [charts] 20 Jan p.73
World Economic Outlook economics focus [charts, table] 12 May p.67
World economic outlook , economics focus [table, chart] 22 Sep p.73
International Motor Design
Mazda and Lincoln designs 29 Sep p.76
International Olympic Committee
vote on Olympics 1996 , September 18th-19th 15 Sep p.64
International Organisation for Migration
Asian migrant workers in the Gulf 15 Sep p.16
International Paper
move into overseas markets 25 Aug p.59
International Potato Centre
research 13 Oct p.90
International Stock Exchange (London)
clearing and settlement systems 20 Jan p.87
foreign equities [chart] 19 May p.65
future of market-making system 6 Oct p.92
inadequacies [chart] 24 Feb p.15
introduction of electronic trading 10 Mar p.19
LTOM defection 7 Apr p.93
possible defection, LTOM 24 Mar p.82
redundancies predictions 23 Jun p.59
staff redundancies 24 Mar p.67
International Trade Commission (United States)
investigation of laptop computer dumping charges 25 Aug p.56
Intifada
and Israel, letter by Alain Horowitz 23 Jun p.6
book reviews 15 Sep p.111
letter on, by M.J. Cohen 6 Jan p.8
violence in Jerusalem 27 Oct p.44
Investcorp
purchase of Saks 28 Apr p.67
Investment banking
See Merchant (investment) banking
Investment management
art [chart] 22 Dec p.S5
Britain, deregulation of managed futures funds [chart] 25 Aug p.64
country funds 13 Oct p.88
cross-border portfolio flows [charts] 17 Nov p.100
The Economist portfolio poll, market focus [table] 14 Jul p.79
globalisation of unit trust/mutual fund industry 10 Nov p.96
Lloyds Bank safe-haven index 15 Sep p.100
maximum asset return strategy (MARS) 8 Dec p.84
portfolio poll, 1990 forecasts [table] 13 Jan p.73
portfolio poll, first quarter [table] 31 Mar p.75
portfolio poll, fourth quarter [table] 22 Dec p.95
portfolio poll, third quarter 1990 [table] 29 Sep p.87
possible effects of European monetary union [chart] 30 Jun p.74
short-termism, corporate R&D 30 Jun p.76
stock-index funds [chart] 11 Aug p.74
United States, growth of advisers 21 Jul p.78
Investment trusts
See also Mutual funds, Unit trusts
Globe, British Coal Board pension fund bid 28 Apr p.89
Investor relations
growth, 1980s 24 Mar p.86
Invisible trade
Britain, slump [chart] 3 Mar p.56
commercial services, world trade, indicators [chart] 8 Dec p.117
GATT [chart] 14 Jul p.70
GATT brief [charts] 5 May p.88
GATT negotiations, Uruguay round 22 Sep p.75
GATT, Uruguay round talks 24 Nov p.68
Iowa
reaction to GATT negotiations 17 Nov p.26
Senate election 6 Oct p.26
Iowa State University
Wal-Mart study 17 Mar p.66
IRA
See Irish Republican Army
Iran
and Lebanese hostages 12 May p.39
change in relations with Britain 11 Aug p.55
courted by West and Iraq 15 Sep p.50
earthquake [map] 30 Jun p.37
extremists' political power 16 Jun p.45
hostages and economic problems 10 Mar p.49
influence in Lebanon [chart] 28 Apr p.43
internal politics and world events 13 Oct p.43
Michael O'Kennedy to visit 1 Sep p.46
peace negotiations, secret letters to Iraq 26 May p.44
reaction to Iraqi agression 8 Sep p.48
relations with France 4 Aug p.47
stance on Azerbaijan 20 Jan p.43
Iran-contra affair
Poindexter's conviction 14 Apr p.24
Ronald Reagan's testimony, 16 Feb. 17 Feb p.28
Iraq
alliance against 10 Nov p.48
and atomic capability 12 May p.40
Arab League split over invasion of Kuwait 25 Aug p.34
arrival of peacemakers 10 Nov p.48
Asian migrant workers 15 Sep p.16
attempt to smuggle nuclear parts 31 Mar p.38
Banca Nazionale del Lavoro loans 27 Oct p.82
blockade loopholes [table] 8 Sep p.46
book review, *After the war: Iran, Iraq and the Gulf* edited by Charles Davies 18 Aug p.74
British hostages 10 Nov p.67
Bush offers direct talks 8 Dec p.12
Bush's options over Gulf question 22 Dec p.47
Chinese vote at the UN 15 Sep p.40
claims against Kuwait 28 Jul p.12
cost of Operation Desert Shield to US 8 Sep p.48
debts owed to Goodman International 1 Sep p.46
diplomatic solutions 20 Oct p.14
EC backs UNSC on Kuwait resolution 22 Dec p.48
Edward Heath and release of hostages 27 Oct p.59
Edward Heath's visit 20 Oct p.70
execution of Farzad Bazoft 17 Mar p.40, p.55
expulsion of 31 Iraqis from Britain 22 Sep p.61
five weeks after invasion of Kuwait 8 Sep p.45
foreign relations with, before Kuwait invasion 4 Aug p.30
France, attitude towards 17 Nov p.50
French hostages in the Middle East 27 Oct p.52
GCC relations [map, chart] 28 Jul p.33
Gorbachev's Arab solution 3 Nov p.47
government-in-exile 13 Oct p.42
Gulf crisis, advantages over US 17 Nov p.16
'gun' controversy with Britain 21 Apr p.61
gun/steel tubes controversy 21 Apr p.66
Iran and 15 Sep p.50
Israeli conflict, possible scenarios 21 Apr p.50
Japan, belated contributions to UN effort 22 Sep p.35
Japan, involvement in 15 Sep p.40
Japanese trade embargo agreement 11 Aug p.36
Japan's involvement in 10 Nov p.36
Kuwait feud 28 Jul p.33
Kuwait invasion 11 Aug p.19, 18 Aug p.11, p.24, p.33, 27 Oct p.43
Kuwait invasion [maps] 4 Aug p.29
Kuwait invasion, additional US troops sent [table] 3 Nov p.24
Kuwait invasion, American rather than European leadership 11 Aug p.54
Kuwait invasion, brutality of 22 Dec p.48
Kuwait invasion, crystalisation of issues 15 Dec p.14
Kuwait invasion, Desert Shield board game 1 Dec p.94
Kuwait invasion, effect on British 25 Aug p.49
Kuwait invasion, effect on markets 4 Aug p.49
Kuwait invasion, effect on markets [charts] 4 Aug p.51
Kuwait invasion, effect on oil markets [chart] 11 Aug p.12
Kuwait invasion, effect on US/British relations and Britain 1 Sep p.51
Kuwait invasion, effect on world financial markets [charts] 11 Aug p.73
Kuwait invasion, effects on world economy [table, chart] 11 Aug p.22
Kuwait invasion, extra British troops to be sent to the Gulf 24 Nov p.55
Kuwait invasion, Germany's military responsibilities [chart] 8 Dec p.13
Kuwait invasion, Gorbachev's solution 3 Nov p.14
Kuwait invasion, growing domestic opposition to United States military presence 1 Dec p.23
Kuwait invasion, Helsinki summit 15 Sep p.49
Kuwait invasion, Japanese response 3 Nov p.37
Kuwait invasion, Japan's role 27 Oct p.18
Kuwait invasion, leader 4 Aug p.13, 11 Aug p.11
Kuwait invasion, possible affects on world industry 11 Aug p.26
Kuwait invasion, rise in British petrol prices, assets freeze 11 Aug p.55
Kuwait invasion, special 29 Sep p.19
Kuwait invasion, UN imposition of sanctions 11 Aug p.63
Kuwait invasion, US military policy 18 Aug p.17
Kuwait invasion, US military preparations 25 Aug p.21
letter on Kuwait invasion by Stanley Crossick 11 Aug p.4
letter on Kuwait invasion by William Burke 11 Aug p.4
life in Baghdad 8 Dec p.46
meeting with United States arranged 15 Dec p.39
military strength of allies 24 Nov p.38
NATO and German forces 18 Aug p.42
nuclear device possibility 15 Sep p.53
oil production cuts 18 Aug p.53
opposition 1 Sep p.36
options before war 6 Oct p.13
peace negotiations, secret letters to Iran 26 May p.44
political structure, dominance of Hussein 29 Sep p.43
possible battle scenarios [maps] 25 Aug p.32
power in the Middle East [map] 21 Jul p.37
preparations for war 25 Aug p.31
relations with Israel 7 Apr p.47
release of Daphne Parish, British nurse 21 Jul p.53
reopening of Iraq Museum 20 Jan p.104
role in Israel-US relations 15 Dec p.40
Saddam orders release of hostages 8 Dec p.45
sanctions, economy 18 Aug p.34
sanctions, eighth week 29 Sep p.44
state of country under Saddam Hussein 11 Aug p.22
summit plan 17 Nov p.50
superpower alliance against 1 Dec p.35
threat from Israel 10 Nov p.49
UN blockade [map] 1 Sep p.36
UN embargo 22 Sep p.14
UN resolution on war crimes 3 Nov p.48
UN resolutions against 10 Nov p.14
United States solutions to Gulf crisis 25 Aug p.13
United States, attitudes towards war 17 Nov p.49
violations of sanctions 22 Sep p.48
war plans against 6 Oct p.46
women on hostage rescue mission 1 Dec p.66
Ireland
beef, Brian Keenan 1 Sep p.38
Brian Lenihan resigns 3 Nov p.59
cut in stake of Irish Life Assurance 17 Mar p.63
EC presidency 23 Jun p.47
economy in the 1990s [table] 2 Jun p.71
Larry Goodman's difficulties, relations with Iraq and Iran 1 Sep p.46
law of extradition 14 Apr p.64
letter by George Regan Kiely 4 Aug p.6
Middle East diplomacy 14 Jul p.40
opinion of Ian Gow 4 Aug p.36
saving bogland 19 May p.60
Ireland, Northern
See Northern Ireland
Irises
Getty Museum purchase 24 Mar p.67
Irish Life Assurance
reduction of government stake 17 Mar p.63
Irish Republican Army
aims and strategies 23 Jun p.52
arrest of terrorist suspects 23 Jun p.49
bomb attack in Derby 15 Sep p.69
bomb in County Armagh 28 Jul p.46
bombing 27 Oct p.59
bombings, Britain 16 Jun p.59
Briton shot, British sanctions 18 Aug p.45
Carlton Club bombing 30 Jun p.53
detention of two Irishmen over Ian Gow murder 6 Oct p.65
four men shot in Northern Ireland 17 Nov p.71
Libyan weapons supplies, French trial 31 Mar p.19
murder of Australians 2 Jun p.61
murder of Ian Gow 4 Aug p.34, p.36
RAF base bombing 23 Jun p.49
renewed attacks on army premises 19 May p.65
security documents 10 Feb p.51
suspect extradited from Ireland 17 Nov p.71
suspected members detained in London 17 Nov p.71
three terrorist attacks in Britain 22 Sep p.61
Irish Supreme Court
extradition decision 17 Mar p.55, p.58
Iron industry
See Steel and iron industry
Irrigation
Middle East [maps] 12 May p.S9
Irwin, David
letter on defence 13 Oct p.6
Irwin, Michael
World Bank cost-cutting proposals 14 Apr p.70
Isabella Stuart Gardner Museum
theft 24 Mar p.99
Ishihara, Shintar
politician 24 Mar p.34
Islam
Algeria, election success of Islamic Salvation Front (FIS) 4 Aug p.31
fundamentalism and world politics 17 Nov p.15
in Arab politics 23 Jun p.36
in Indonesia 17 Nov p.41
increasing influence in Algerian politics 3 Nov p.49
Iraqi invasion, divisions created 22 Sep p.47
pilgrims crush at Mecca [map] 7 Jul p.41
politics of, in the Arab world 12 May p.S20
relations with the West 22 Dec p.18
Trinidad, attempted coup 4 Aug p.30
Islamic Democratic Alliance
ranging against Bhutto 13 Oct p.34
Islamic Salvation Front (Algeria)
opposition [charts] 14 Apr p.51
provincial elections victories 16 Jun p.45
Isle of Man
collapse of trial 28 Apr p.59
Isoda, Ichiro
loan scandal, resignation 13 Oct p.84
Israel
aftermath of shootings 20 Oct p.46
American aid 27 Jan p.39
and Lebanese hostages 12 May p.39
and Ulster, letter by F.W.K. Baldwin 10 Mar p.6
Arab labourers' murder, increasing tension 26 May p.13
Arab labourers' murder, rising tensions 26 May p.43
Arrow missile 28 Jul p.34
cabinet decision on US peace plan 10 Mar p.49
coalition, US peace plan 17 Mar p.35
economy and Soviet Jews 19 May p.46
Ethiopian Jews, arms 21 Jul p.39
expulsion of four Palestinians 22 Dec p.49
General Sharon's resignation and the peace process 17 Feb p.46
government's crisis 7 Apr p.47
Gulf crisis 6 Oct p.46
immigration of Soviet Jews 13 Jan p.41, 3 Feb p.44
Intifada brutality 23 Jun p.37
intifada, letter by Mitchell Langbert 3 Feb p.4
Iraqi conflict, possible scenarios Iraq 21 Apr p.50
Labour's internal battle 30 Jun p.44
letter by Allan Segal on negotiations with PLO 23 Jun p.6
letter by Israel Shahak 6 Jan p.8, 3 Nov p.6
letter by Lawrence Brown 14 Apr p.4
letter by M. Lowe 6 Jan p.8
letter by M.J. Cohen 6 Jan p.8
Meir Kahane funeral 10 Nov p.28
Mossad, book about 22 Sep p.52
need for electoral reform [chart] 5 May p.51
new government presentation 16 Jun p.44
new government, relations with US, Soviet Union and Arab world 16 Jun p.14
new settlement in Jerusalem 28 Apr p.44
obstructions to EC/Occupied territories trade 14 Apr p.73
Palestinian question, United States to call conference on 8 Dec p.12
population [map] 13 Jan p.42
reaction to Iraq invasion 25 Aug p.35
relations with Iraq 7 Apr p.47
relations with the US 17 Mar p.35
relationship with US 10 Nov p.49
settlement of Soviet Jews 19 May p.45
Soviet Jews and the piano market 3 Feb p.44
Soviet Jews and Zionism 3 Feb p.15
stake in Lebanon [map] 24 Nov p.37
struggle to find a government 24 Mar p.45
Temple Mount shootings 13 Oct p.15, p.41
terrorist attacks 10 Feb p.41
third anniversary of intifada 8 Dec p.46
threat from Iraq and nuclear potential 10 Nov p.49
trade and diplomacy with Eastern Europe 17 Feb p.48
trying to form a government 12 May p.40
UN report on Palestinian deaths 3 Nov p.48
United States aid, letter by Frank Collins 15 Dec p.8
United States arms sales to Saudi Arabia after Iraqi invasion 29 Sep p.25
United States, relations with 15 Dec p.40
US aid to, Senator Dole's proposals 21 Apr p.30
violence and UN disapproval 27 Oct p.44
Weizman's contacts with PLO 6 Jan p.38
Israel Discount Bank
Recanati family stake 6 Jan p.59
Istanbul Stock Exchange
market focus [charts] 10 Feb p.75
Istituto Bancario San Paolo di Torino
survey on use of Ecu 13 Jan p.76
Italy
anti-shooting referendum 2 Jun p.55
art thefts 14 Jul p.89
art, proposed sale of stored works 15 Sep p.118
banking 2 Jun p.82
banking mergers, new legislation 3 Nov p.88
banking, proposed overhauls 30 Jun p.73
book review, *Red brigades: the story of Italian terrorism* by Robert Meade 26 May p.98
broadcasting law passed 11 Aug p.63
Christian Democrats 17 Mar p.17
Communist party 26 May p.55

Communist party name-change 13 Oct p.58
easing of foreign-exchange controls 6 Jan p.59
EC presidency 30 Jun p.48
economy in the 1990s [table] 2 Jun p.71
EMS, European Council presidency 17 Feb p.84
ENI buy-out of Montedison share in Enimont 1 Dec p.69
Fiat, output cuts, strategy revisions 22 Sep p.76
Gladio investigation 15 Dec p.47
government debt market, market focus [chart, table] 14 Apr p.87
history of the monarchy, book review 10 Mar p.98
illegal immigrants 13 Jan p.46, 28 Apr p.55
immigration policy 13 Jan p.46, 19 May p.48
Italian Communist party congress, Bologna 17 Mar p.45
journalists' strike 3 Feb p.63
lira and EMS, devaluation 13 Jan p.61
local elections 12 May p.52, 21 Jul p.51
local elections (Campania and Calabria) 5 May p.59
magistrates' requests for greater protection from Mafia 6 Oct p.60
Masaccio frescoes 2 Jun p.99
Milan bourse, market focus [charts] 9 Jun p.81
need for political reform 26 May p.S29
North-South divide [map] 26 May p.S21
opera-house budgets 24 Mar p.98
Pentagonale group 25 Aug p.41
political crisis 3 Mar p.46
privatisation and its opponents 26 May p.S13
privatisation in 1 Dec p.17
public and private sectors [chart] 26 May p.S3
public debt and taxation [chart] 26 May p.S11
relations with the EC 26 May p.S19
relative economic success 26 May p.S26
secret anti-communist network existence 10 Nov p.56
social problems [chart] 26 May p.S25
state-owned industries 17 Nov p.83
survey [chart] 26 May p.S3
Vatican advertising campaign for contributions 7 Apr p.71
wine, restrictions on exports to United States 22 Sep p.23
World Cup soccer finals 9 Jun p.50
World Cup tourism revenues 30 Jun p.62
Ito-Yokado
offer to purchase Southland stake 24 Mar p.67
Itoman
debt burdens 22 Sep p.94
Ivashko, Vladimir
elected as Gorbachev's deputy 14 Jul p.46
Ivory
tests to determine origin 13 Oct p.92
trade decline 16 Jun p.67
Ivory Coast
and democracy [map,table] 2 Jun p.48
discontent, economic crisis 24 Mar p.45

J

J. Paul Getty Museum
Irises purchase 24 Mar p.67
J. Sainsbury
large pay rises 24 Mar p.57
Jackson, Glenda
selection as Labour candidate for Hampstead and Highgate 31 Mar p.53
Jackson, Jesse
appealing to blacks 7 Apr p.16
decision not to run for mayor, Washington, DC 3 Mar p.26
visit to London 10 Feb p.51
Jackson, Robert
letter on unemployment figures 22 Sep p.6
opinion on unemployment statistics 22 Sep p.65
Jackson, Sarah
letter on Michael Kinsley 27 Jan p.6
Jackson, Tim
survey of South Korea [table, chart] 18 Aug p.S5
Jacobs Suchard
acquisition by Philip Morris 30 Jun p.60, p.68
purchase by Philip Morris 30 Jun p.20
Jacobs, Klaus
sale of Suchard stake 30 Jun p.20
Jaffna, Sri Lanka
siege 22 Sep p.38
Jaguar
one year after purchase by Ford 20 Oct p.87
James Capel
1990 first quarter losses 12 May p.63
Peter Quinnen's resignation 24 Mar p.67
Jamieson, Willard
letter on Moi's statue 3 Feb p.6
Janney Montgomery Scott
Marvin Roffman dismissal 31 Mar p.77
Japan
1991 defence budget 4 Aug p.26
advertising 9 Jun p.S12
aid to Gulf 1 Sep p.32
aid to Hungary and Poland 13 Jan p.61
aircraft leasing [charts] 1 Dec p.94
airport congestion 6 Jan p.67
Akihito enthronement 17 Nov p.44
amorphous metals, American complaints about protected market 29 Sep p.78
art auctions 5 May p.97
as a economic superpower 21 Jul p.9
as a world leader, role in GATT 1 Sep p.12
Asia's emerging power [charts] 21 Jul p.30
Bank of Japan reorganisation 26 May p.92
bank profits, [table] 24 Nov p.65
banking, capital-adequacy standards 18 Aug p.69
banking, effect of global liquidity squeeze [chart] 12 May p.75
banking, forecast end to heavy lending due to credit squeeze [table, chart] 8 Dec p.S5
banking, outlook for city banks [table] 3 Nov p.97
banking, regional mergers 28 Jul p.52
banking, securitisation of assets 15 Sep p.105
banking, wide accounts 3 Nov p.98
banks' convertible-bond market problems 8 Sep p.84
banks' overseas business 28 Jul p.61
banks' retail fees 17 Feb p.86
banks, capital-adequacy rules 10 Feb p.76
banks, *descent from heaven* 23 Jun p.82
behaviour in South-East Asia during second world war 4 Aug p.25
bid-rigging, US Justice Department case 3 Feb p.80
bond markets review [chart] 10 Feb p.71
book review, *The machine that changed the world* by James Womack, Daniel Jones and Daniel Roos 1 Dec p.106
budget, Fiscal 1990 [table] 6 Jan p.34
Burmese embassy sale 3 Feb p.32
business relations, Eastern Europe 17 Feb p.75
campaign costs 3 Feb p.31
capital investment [chart] 22 Sep p.71
car industry 21 Jul p.63
car industry [table] 22 Sep p.16
cars, liberalisation of exports to EC 29 Sep p.78
casualty insurers' profits decline 10 Mar p.84
CD rentals, copyright controversy 15 Sep p.87
change in corporate culture 25 Aug p.58
China sanctions ended 14 Jul p.35
China, Taiwan and the Senkaku Islands [map] 27 Oct p.37
Citibank in 7 Jul p.77
Communist party 14 Jul p.36
consumer electronics 13 Jan p.68
corporate debt/equity ratios 21 Jul p.84
corporate finance [chart, table] 24 Mar p.81
corporate profits, analysis 10 Feb p.63
corporate-bond market development 24 Nov p.88
cosmetics industry 12 May p.73
cross-border portfolio flows [charts] 17 Nov p.100
Daiei bail-out of Shuwa 15 Dec p.78
declining trade surplus [chart] 17 Mar p.68
defence budget, superpower relations 24 Feb p.32
discount rate rise 1 Sep p.57
discount rate rise, market capitalisation fall 24 Mar p.67
dispute with Soviet Union over Northern Territories 15 Sep p.16
dominance in the chip market 3 Feb p.16
dominance of Kaifu 14 Apr p.33
DRAM market [chart] 14 Jul p.71
economic expansion and investment [charts] 24 Nov p.31
economic policy, trade with US [chart] 24 Mar p.13
economic relations with North Korea 29 Sep p.35
economy, prospects for future [charts] 22 Dec p.87
education 21 Apr p.21
education, letter 12 May p.6
Einsteins, letter by James McGowan 8 Sep p.6
electoral reforms 5 May p.42
employment practices compared with western companies 8 Dec p.15
energy imports, liquified natural gas [chart] 8 Dec p.73
equity-warrants market nervousness [charts] 8 Sep p.83
Europe's computer market 6 Oct p.16
exiles in Brazil 17 Feb p.46
factories in Northern Ireland 30 Jun p.56
finance industry, taxes and penalties 4 Aug p.66
finance ministry 3 Mar p.11
finance, survey [table, chart] 8 Dec p.S3
finance, systems' problems compared with United States [chart] 8 Dec p.S19
financial assets 12 May p.76
financial deregulation 2 Jun p.89
financial markets, effect of Iraqi invasion of Kuwait [charts] 11 Aug p.73
financial markets, Nikkei fall, Finance ministry emergency measures 6 Oct p.73
foreign bank loans 28 Apr p.89
foreign brokerages' prospects 22 Dec p.96
foreign brokers in Japan [table] 14 Jul p.77
foreign direct investment [charts] 23 Jun p.67
foreign investment in Thailand 2 Jun p.74
foreign members of TSE 6 Jan p.78
foreign relations, Eastern Europe [charts] 13 Jan p.33
fresh relations with China 21 Jul p.28
Fujitsu's possible majority stake in ICL 21 Jul p.61
funding of British education institutions 12 May p.55
future labour shortages [Chart] 6 Jan p.61
GATT and the rice market 21 Apr p.44
general election preview [table] 10 Feb p.33
Gulf crisis, attitude towards 10 Nov p.36
Gulf crisis, belated contributions to UN effort 22 Sep p.35
Gulf involvement 15 Sep p.40
HDTV [charts] 4 Aug p.58
health care [charts, table] 7 Jul p.38
history of Osaka [map] 28 Apr p.36
immigration law, workers 2 Jun p.36
insider trading 19 May p.91
Institute of Space and Astronautical Science (ISAS), satellite launch 17 Mar p.81
internal politics and the Gulf 13 Oct p.34
investment in California, minority pressure groups 17 Mar p.24
investment in Hawaii 8 Dec p.26
investment in US 7 Jul p.30
Iraqi invasion of Kuwait, response to 11 Aug p.36
Japan Air Lines 18 Aug p.58
Kaifu and the Gulf 6 Oct p.34
Koito and T. Boone Pickens 7 Jul p.19
Komeito, Soka Gakkai, political situation 17 Feb p.34
Kotani scandal, resignations 27 Oct p.67
labour law revision 19 May p.34
letter by C.S.R. Day on rice overproduction 17 Mar p.4
letter on marketing by Yoshihisa Ueno 30 Jun p.8
life insurance company assets 13 Jan p.71
life insurance, poor prospects for industry [chart] 8 Dec p.S13
management, American and Japanese practices [table] 24 Nov p.74
management, American behaviour differences 24 Nov p.76
meeting with EC on trade barriers 2 Jun p.69
memory-chip price falls 13 Oct p.75
military strength in Asia 3 Feb p.33
minicar market 10 Mar p.76
MITI fund for small retailers 18 Aug p.53
monetary policy [chart] 26 May p.14, 8 Dec p.84
Mukojima Credit Association embezzlement 15 Sep p.106
new issues market, market focus [chart] 30 Jun p.75
new land tax introduced [charts] 15 Dec p.31
new world role 24 Feb p.12
non-banks and financial services [charts, table] 7 Apr p.S34
non-banks, loan business 21 Apr p.87
northern territories, letter by K. Tokushima 20 Oct p.6
nuclear power industry [chart] 14 Apr p.34
opening of satellites market 7 Apr p.71
organised crime, special [chart] 27 Jan p.19
personal computer market 10 Feb p.64
pharmaceuticals industry, export trade 24 Mar p.74
photo film market [table] 10 Nov p.77
planned cabinet reshuffle 8 Dec p.40
possible rise in interest rates [chart] 7 Jul p.78
pre-election leader [chart] 10 Feb p.12
property companies, Itoman debt 22 Sep p.94
property company bankruptcies 8 Dec p.83
property market falls [charts] 3 Nov p.19
property market, effect of stockmarket fall 7 Apr p.85
property, huge overvaluation may lead to decline in prices [chart] 8 Dec p.S11
proposed supertrain 16 Jun p.38
purchases and management of services overseas 27 Jan p.74
purchases of US securities [chart] 15 Sep p.81
relations with North Korea 25 Aug p.27
relations with South Korea, demand for apology for occupation 26 May p.34
relations with Soviet Union, Northern Territories 7 Apr p.42
relations with the Koreas 6 Oct p.35
relations with the US and China 12 May p.34
relations with the US, letter by Ira Straus 21 Apr p.6
response to Iraq invasion of Kuwait 3 Nov p.37
response to Kuwait invasion 18 Aug p.24
retailing competition [chart] 16 Jun p.79
retailing outlook 24 Feb p.69
retailing, relaxation of restrictions 21 Apr p.76
revival of Liberal Democrats 27 Jan p.32
rice market 28 Jul p.56
role in post-cold-war world 27 Oct p.18
royal wedding 30 Jun p.35
savings and stockmarket 7 Apr p.86
savings trends [chart] 16 Jun p.93
scientific research spending 11 Aug p.81
securities industry, licence suspensions 8 Sep p.69
service industries, preparations for future 20 Oct p.83
share scandal 8 Sep p.96
share-dealing scandals 6 Jan p.78
SII trade talks with US 7 Apr p.42
smaller companies' success 27 Oct p.73
software industry growth 11 Aug p.71
Soviet Union, relations with [chart, map] 22 Dec p.40
space age entry 17 Mar p.13
steel industry 28 Apr p.79
stockmarket fall, finance ministry intervention [chart] 6 Oct p.91
stockmarket, future in forthcoming credit squeeze [chart] 8 Dec p.S16
stockmarket, problems at Hanwa 20 Oct p.96
stockmarket's fall, effect on banks' investments 14 Apr p.86
stockmarkets, economy [chart] 18 Aug p.13
stockmarkets, post-election slide [table] 24 Feb p.80
stockmarkets, private investors' purchases surge [charts] 10 Nov p.96
success of computers/telecommunications companies 15 Dec p.66
superpower role 24 Feb p.11
switch to plastic chopsticks 4 Aug p.56
Taiwan, decreased surplus with 14 Jul p.63
Taiwan's claims on Senkaku islands 3 Nov p.40
threat for companies from organised crime syndicates 24 Nov p.65
Tokyo government election 11 Aug p.37
Tokyo property market 25 Aug p.61, p.62
Tokyo taxi drivers 31 Mar p.35
trade and cultural relations with South Korea 5 May p.41
trade relations with US, Kaifu-Bush meeting 31 Mar p.66
trade relations, US [chart] 31 Mar p.12
trade talks with the US 3 Mar p.29
trade talks with US 7 Apr p.71, 30 Jun p.34
trade, SII talks with US [chart] 7 Apr p.32
umbrella market 1 Dec p.78
United States accusation of financial reform delay 26 May p.67
United States relations, letter by Clyde Prestowitz 3 Mar p.4
United States relations, letter by Jagdish Bhagwati 3 Mar p.4
United States relations, letter by James Fallows 3 Mar p.4
United States trade negotiations [chart] 30 Jun p.18
United States trade talks 10 Mar p.38
United States, Kaifu, pressure to change 24 Mar p.34
United States, relations with, special [charts] 17 Feb p.21
vulnerability to American recession [chart, table] 24 Nov p.67
yen, economics focus [charts] 10 Nov p.95
yen's fall, effect on current-account balance, economics focus [chart] 7 Apr p.77
yen's fall, effect on US [charts] 14 Apr p.71
Japan Air Lines
corporate strategy 18 Aug p.58
DHL stake 12 May p.63
reservations link, Thai Airways 17 Feb p.69
selling school uniforms 28 Jul p.58
Jardine Matheson
threat to delist from Hongkong exchange 8 Dec p.88
threat to leave Hongkong stock exchange 8 Dec p.67
Jarvis, Jennifer
rats research 6 Oct p.101
JASDAQ
new NASDAQ-type market [charts] 5 May p.94
Jatoi, Ghulam Mustafa
Miss Bhutto 18 Aug p.29
Jazz
book review, *Benny Goodman and the swing era* by James Lincoln Collier 4 Aug p.73
book review, *Miles* by Miles Davis 17 Mar p.86
Jazz Section
Czech rock group 3 Feb p.95
Jeancourt-Galignani, Antoine
Suez management struggle 13 Oct p.87
Jefferson, Michael
letter on rare birds 14 Apr p.4
Jeffery, Mac
letter on English newspapers 1 Sep p.8
Jenkins, Charles
letter on Thatcher's resignation 8 Dec p.4
Jenkins, Simon
appointment as editor, *The Times* 17 Mar p.55
Jersey
study of natural selection 3 Feb p.90
Jerusalem
profile [maps] 17 Mar p.36
Jewitt, A.C.
letter on Holy week and Easter 19 May p.6
Jews
Catholic-Jewish relations, Auschwitz Carmelite convent 10 Mar p.55
emigration of Soviet Jews, US/Soviet relations [chart] 9 Jun p.25
Ethiopian emigration restrictions 21 Jul p.39
Jewish art exhibition in London 10 Nov p.109
migration, Soviet Union to Israel 13 Jan p.41
Soviet Jews' community, Brooklyn 9 Jun p.25
Jinnah, Mohammed Ali
Indian history 21 Apr p.97
Johannesburg Stock Exchange
market focus [charts] 27 Jan p.81
Johansson, Per-Olov
environment, economics focus 3 Mar p.63
Johnson, Dr. Samuel
Mid-Staffordshire by election, Bagehot 24 Mar p.66
Johnson, Lyndon
book review, *Means of ascent: The years of Lyndon Johnson* by Robert Caro 28 Apr p.95
letter by R.R. Bridwell 9 Jun p.6
Johnson, Manuel
G7C consultancy 29 Sep p.86
Johnson, Prince Yormie
Liberia, power struggle [map] 18 Aug p.37
new president of Liberia 15 Sep p.56
Johnson, Sir John
diplomacy in Kenya 11 Aug p.44
Johnston Atoll
chemical weapons dustbin [map] 27 Oct p.36
nerve gas destruction plant 3 Nov p.39
Joint ventures
Alcatel Bell/Krasnaya Zarya 23 Jun p.59
alliance boom 5 May p.15
BA, KLM and Sabena deal approved by MMC 28 Jul p.52
Boeing/Mitsubishi/Fuji/Kawasaki, new aeroplane 21 Apr p.76
British Petroleum/Statoil 1 Sep p.57
car industry [chart] 24 Feb p.74
China, Shanghai Volkswagen Automotive Company 17 Mar p.66
Chrysler/GM [table] 10 Feb p.61
Chrysler/Renault 24 Feb p.67
Deutsche Bank/Kreditbank 21 Apr p.69
Eurexpansion/Gazeta Bankowa 10 Mar p.68
Fiat, Soviet Union 20 Jan p.83
GM/Automobilwerke Eisenach 2 Jun p.69
GM/Raba 20 Jan p.83
Gulfstream Aerospace/Sukhoi design bureau 8 Sep p.69
Malaysia, Soviet Union 17 Feb p.69
Merck/Du Pont 28 Jul p.52
Mitsubishi/Volvo/Renault 5 May p.75
Mitsui Petrochemicals/Samsung 21 Jul p.61
Raba/General Motors 13 Jan p.61
Renault, Czechoslovakia 20 Jan p.83
Sovexportfilm, Time Warner 10 Mar p.68
Soviet Union [chart] 6 Jan p.68
Soviet Union - United States 3 Mar p.78
Soviet Union-United States 24 Feb p.72
Volkswagen/IFA 24 Feb p.67

Jones, David
letter on immigration to Common Market countries 18 Aug p.6
Jones, Lynch & Ryan
IBES corporate profits forecast [table] 28 Apr p.74
IBES corporate profits forecasts [table] 20 Jan p.78, 21 Jul p.71, 27 Oct p.74
Jones, Roderick Rhys
letter on maligned engineers 30 Jun p.8
Jordan
economic problems, corruption enquiry 31 Mar p.39
experiments with democracy 12 May p.S20
loss of foreign loans 1 Dec p.36
new prime minister, Mudar Badran 6 Jan p.39
Palestinian unrest 26 May p.44
position in Gulf conflict 1 Sep p.38
refugees from Iraq [table] 8 Sep p.47
role in Middle East 2 Jun p.17
Joseph, Fred
DBL bankruptcy 17 Feb p.81
Joseph, Sir Keith
attempts to reform education [chart] 10 Mar p.59
Journalism
See also Freedom of the press
Britain, Calcutt report 30 Jun p.18
disclosure of sources 14 Apr p.62
English cricket press 3 Mar p.56
women sports journalists controversy, United States and Canada 13 Oct p.24
Jovanovich, William
resignation 2 Jun p.69
Jowett, Humphrey
letter on rural housing in Britain 22 Sep p.8
Joxe, Pierre
France, secret police 10 Nov p.57
JP Morgan
book review *The house of Morgan* by Ron Chernow 26 May p.97
first quarter earnings 21 Apr p.69
Judaism
book review, *One, by one, by one: facing the holocaust* by Judith Miller 6 Oct p.106
exhibition in London 10 Nov p.109
Judd, Lewis
panic disorder research 28 Jul p.68
Jugoslavia
See Yugoslavia
Junk bonds
CS First Boston launches fund 21 Jul p.61
downgrade of RJR Nabisco 3 Feb p.63
Drexel Burnham Lambert bankruptcy 17 Feb p.81
Drexel Burnham Lambert bankruptcy filing, leader [chart] 17 Feb p.19
effect of Drexel Burnham Lambert collapse 24 Mar p.69
market, effect of RJR Nabisco downgrade 3 Feb p.83
Michael Milken sentencing 24 Nov p.65, p.90
recovery 21 Jul p.83
role in corporate finance [chart] 5 May p.S12
sovereign debt 17 Feb p.82
Wall Street 3 Mar p.72
Wall Street's decline 27 Jan p.79
worst-ever months for market 13 Oct p.69

K

Kabisig movement
rally 16 Jun p.37
Kahane, Meir
shooting 10 Nov p.28
Kaifu, Toshiki
announcement of aid to Hungary and Poland 13 Jan p.61
attempting electoral reform 5 May p.42
domestic political struggles, changes 24 Mar p.34
future in Government [table] 10 Feb p.33
Iraq invasion 6 Oct p.34
Japanese politics and the Gulf 13 Oct p.34
planned cabinet reshuffle 8 Dec p.40
political dominance 14 Apr p.33
political future 10 Nov p.36
response to Iraq invasion, effect on politics 3 Nov p.37
revival of Liberal Democrats 27 Jan p.32
the problems ahead 24 Feb p.12
trade talks 3 Mar p.29
United States trade talks, opposition at home 10 Mar p.38
visit to Eastern Europe [charts] 13 Jan p.33
Kajima
bid-rigging case 3 Feb p.80
Kalinauskas, Ray
letter on Poland and Lithuania 24 Mar p.6
Kallaugher, Kevin
award for editorial cartooning 25 Aug p.43
Kamaz
proposal to sell shares 26 May p.67
Kamm, Oliver
letter on United States/Vietnam relations 13 Oct p.8
Kampuchea
See Cambodia
Kanemaru, Shin
Japanese supertrain 16 Jun p.38
Kaner, David
letter, electric cars 10 Nov p.6
Kansas City, Missouri
desegregation case 28 Apr p.26
Kaplan, Robert
cost-accounting [chart] 3 Mar p.61
Karachi, Pakistan
ethnic and political violence 17 Feb p.36
Karlssen, Bent
New Democratic party founder 8 Dec p.59
Karpov, Anatoly
chess championship 17 Nov
Karu, Tiina
laser medicine 25 Aug p.70
Kashmir
anti-Indian protest [map] 27 Jan p.33
Farooq massacre 26 May p.33
fundamentalism, independence 31 Mar p.34
future after dismissal of Bhutto 11 Aug p.36
India-Pakistan relations [map] 3 Feb p.32
letter by Shaharyar M. Khan 10 Mar p.6
receding tension 28 Apr p.35
uprising [map] 9 Jun p.34
Kasparov, Garry
chess championship 17 Nov
Katyn massacre
Czapski's crusade 5 May p.111
Kaunda, Kenneth
declining popularity 30 Jun p.39
Zambian economic failure 7 Jul p.15
Kavicon
VCR technology 17 Feb p.92
Kawasaki Heavy Industries
joint venture with Boeing, new aeroplane 21 Apr p.76
Kawasaki Steel
restructuring 28 Apr p.79
Kawashima, Kiko
marriage to Prince Aya 30 Jun p.35
Kaye, Gordon
case against *Sunday Sport* 31 Mar p.58
Kayne, Anthony
letter on transport 21 Apr p.8
Keate, David
letter on Iraqi invasion of Kuwait 8 Sep p.6
Keating, Charles
donations to five politicians 24 Nov p.23
Keating, Paul
Australian austerity measures [chart] 3 Feb p.33
Australia's economic prescription [charts] 28 Jul p.26
privatisation in Australia 1 Sep p.32
Keble college
food hygeine problems 21 Jul p.53
Keeling, Bernard
letter on Viscount Whitelaw's education 22 Dec p.6
Keenan, Brian
Michael O'Kennedy's visit to Iran 1 Sep p.46
release from Lebanon 1 Sep p.38
Kemp, Jack
Lexington 2 Jun p.28
Kendall, Henry
Nobel prize in physics for 1990 27 Oct p.93
Kent Council
marketing manager for schools 7 Apr p.68
Kent Opera
liquidation 6 Jan p.91
Kentucky
election, letter by Arthur Schlesinger 1 Sep p.8
health care legislation, Humana 10 Mar p.27
illegal marijuana cultivation, state efforts to eliminate 20 Oct p.25
US Senate race 4 Aug p.22
Kentucky Fried Chicken
US fast food market [chart] 17 Feb p.76
Kentucky Fried Chicken Japan
share issue 25 Aug p.53
Kenya
ANU monument argument 13 Jan p.41
censorship, letter by David Marks 7 Apr p.8
diplomatic styles 11 Aug p.44
intimidation and domestic politics 23 Jun p.39
KANU's 60 storey office tower 3 Feb p.41
letter on Moi's statue by Z.W. Weseka 3 Feb p.6
market economy, Samburu [map] 7 Jul p.43
Moi's statue, letter by Willard Jamieson 3 Feb p.6
Norwegian ambassador expelled 27 Oct p.46
riots 14 Jul p.42
Uhuru Park monument 13 Jan p.41
Keverkian, Jack
Michigan euthanasia trial 15 Dec p.28
Key Corp
profile [charts] 10 Nov p.101
KGB
book review, *KGB: the inside story* by Christopher Andrew and Oleg Gordievsky 27 Oct p.96
diversification into market research 8 Dec p.70
Kryuchkov's TV broadcast on situation in USSR 15 Dec p.47
Khan Akter, M.A.
letter on Benazir Bhutto 1 Sep p.6
Khan, Aga
withdrawal from British racing 8 Dec p.61
Khan, Genghis
letter by M.V. Moynihan 3 Mar p.4
Mongolia's efforts to change image 10 Feb p.95
Khan, Ghulam Ishaq
dissolution of Pakistani government 11 Aug p.13
Khan, Shaharyar
letter on Pakistan 7 Apr p.8
Khan, Shaharyar M.
letter on Kashmir 10 Mar p.6
Kharg-5
oil spill [map] 6 Jan p.39
Khashoggi, Adnan
on trial with Imelda Marcos 24 Mar p.38
Khin Nyunt
electoral defeat 2 Jun p.33
Khmers Rouges
activities in Cambodia 27 Jan p.33
Cambodia 28 Jul p.26
Cambodia's future 15 Sep p.20
Chinese support for [map] 6 Jan p.35
failure of Tokyo peace negotiations 9 Jun p.39
fighting in Cambodia 13 Jan p.36
latest slaughter 27 Oct p.38
new threat to Cambodia [map] 1 Dec p.31
obstacle to peace in Cambodia 3 Mar p.30
opposition to its role in Cambodian future 24 Feb p.31
raids in early January [maps] 20 Jan p.34
representatives on the Supreme National Council 22 Sep p.37
stalemate in war 14 Apr p.40
Kia Motors
pay strike 28 Apr p.67
Kidder Peabody
1989 results 10 Mar p.68
Kidnapping
Gemma Lawrence found 18 Aug p.45
Kilic, Altemur
letter on Turkey 13 Oct p.6
Kim Il Sung
Korean borders 13 Jan p.34
nuclear weapons 17 Feb p.38
speculation on his retirement 17 Mar p.34
Kim Young Sam
falling out with Park Chol On 21 Apr p.36
joins the DLP, ruling party of South Korea 10 Nov p.38
King Edward VIII
book review *The mighty fallen: King Edward VIII* by Philip Ziegler 29 Sep p.100
King of Belgium
See Baudouin, King of Belgium
King, Tom
defence spending cuts [table] 28 Jul p.47
Gulf visit 17 Nov p.75
Kingfisher
MMC study, Dixons bid 20 Jan p.83
Kinnock, Neil
Labour Blackpool conference 6 Oct p.67
Labour party performance, Bagehot 4 Aug p.40
opinion on new PM, Bagehot 1 Dec p.68
personal qualities 3 Mar p.57
Sir Geoffrey Howe's verdict 12 May p.55
visit to United States 21 Jul p.53
Kinsley, Michael
letter by Gregor Riesser 27 Jan p.6
letter by Kathleen Gilroy 27 Jan p.6
letter by Sarah Jackson 27 Jan p.6
letter by William T. St.Clair 27 Jan p.6
Kirgizia
local elections, ethnic violence [map] 17 Feb p.52
Kitcat & Aitken
closing 2 Jun p.83
closure 2 Jun p.69
Kiamer, Arjo
economics student survey, schools brief [chart, table] 3 Nov p.84
Klaus, Vaclav
Czechoslovakia's economic reform 10 Mar p.56
interview, plans for reform 10 Feb p.77
visiting fellow, University of Chicago 3 Feb p.87
Kleinwort Benson
loss on Premier Consolidated Oilfields 20 Oct p.81
purchase of 7% of La Cinq 6 Oct p.73
KLM
MD-11, 747-700 orders [table] 10 Feb p.61
MMC approval of venture with BA and Sabena 28 Jul p.52
Knight, Andrew
News International appointment 6 Jan p.51
Know-How Fund (Britain)
aid to Poland 2 Jun p.63
Kao
Japanese cosmetics industry 12 May p.73
Kobe Steel
restructuring 28 Apr p.79
Koch, Ed
letter by Peter Mitchell 20 Jan p.4
Kodak
See Eastman Kodak
Koerner, L.
letter on sexism in *The Economist* 31 Mar p.4
Kohl, Hannelore
visit to Camp David 24 Feb p.22
Kohl, Helmut
border issues, election campaigns 10 Mar p.13
December elections 24 Nov p.15
Dublin EC summit 28 Apr p.51
East German emigration and unification 20 Jan p.48
East's election result, position of strength 24 Mar p.12
EC constitutional reforms 2 Jun p.54
EC policy, Eurodiplomacy 4 Aug p.48
election campaign 5 May p.58
farm protectionism 27 Oct p.16
general election, analysis 8 Dec p.55
German reunification 30 Jun p.15
German unification 27 Jan p.50, 17 Mar p.43, 24 Mar p.49, 5 May p.57, 12 May p.49
German unification and all-German election 14 Jul p.47
German unification, Oder-Neisse border 10 Mar p.53
German unification, timetable 7 Jul p.47
NATO summit in London (July 6th-7th) 7 Jul p.48
Paris meeting on German unification 21 Jul p.47
relations with France 6 Oct p.53
reticence on EMU 20 Oct p.60
triumph in lander elections [map] 20 Oct p.59
unification and Gorbachev 17 Feb p.16
visit to Camp David 24 Feb p.22
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts
refinancing for RJR Nabisco 23 Jun p.59
Koito
T. Boone Pickens 7 Jul p.19
Kolias, Sotirios
letter on solar energy 30 Jun p.8
Komeito
pre-election position 17 Feb p.34
Koninklijke Bijenkorf Beheer
F.A.O. Schwarz purchase 4 Aug p.49
Koor
first quarterly pro years 8 Dec p.67
Koplowitz, Alicia
Construcciones y Contratas management struggle [table] 10 Feb p.61
Koplowitz, Esther
Construcciones y Contratas management struggle [table] 10 Feb p.61
Koran
strip-cartoon 27 Jan p.94
Korean Airlines
Boeing 747 purchase 16 Jun p.67
Korean War
theories about beginnings 7 Jul p.40
Kosovo
Albanian boycotted referendum 7 Jul p.52
ethnic unrest 28 Apr p.58
Kotani, Mitsuhiro
indicted for manipulating share prices 8 Sep p.96
Kovacevsky, Jan
Christian Democrats in Slovakia [map] 9 Jun p.53
Kraft General Foods
purchase of Negroni 9 Jun p.63
Krakoff, Charles
letter on Lester Young's sax playing 12 May p.6
Kramer, Karen
letter on Saddam Hussein 15 Sep p.6
Kramer, Larry
ACT UP protests, San Francisco AIDS conference 23 Jun p.23
Krasnaya Zarya
joint venture with Alcatel Bell 23 Jun p.59
Kray twins
film about London gangster twins 28 Apr p.59
review of *The Krays* 5 May p.110
Kreditbank
joint venture, Deutsche Bank 21 Apr p.69
Krenz, Egon
autobiography publication 14 Apr p.48
Krytrons
and Iraq 12 May p.40
find at Heathrow Airport 31 Mar p.53
Kryuchkov, Vladimir
KGB head TV broadcast 15 Dec p.47
Ku Klux Klan
decline 24 Feb p.26
Kucan, Milan
Slovenia's elections 14 Apr p.45
Kuhn, Penelope
letter on drinking in Russia 27 Jan p.6
Kuiper, P.J.
letter on the Common Agricultural Policy 28 Jul p.6
Kuras, Michael
letter on burning the American flag 14 Jul p.4
Kurds
Kurdish insurgency 21 Apr p.55
main opposition in Iraq to Hussein 1 Sep p.36
Kurti, Peter
letter on tobacco advertising 13 Oct p.6
Kuwait
Asian migrant workers 15 Sep p.16
banks, effect of Iraqi invasion of Kuwait [charts] 18 Aug p.65
Britain sends tanks and troops to the Gulf 15 Sep p.69
British diplomats and hostages 25 Aug p.47
cost of Operation Desert Shield to US 8 Sep p.48
diplomatic solutions 20 Oct p.14
election preview 9 Jun p.45
Emir in exile 20 Oct p.46
experiments with democracy 12 May p.S20
frozen assets [map] 1 Sep p.36
government in exile 8 Sep p.49
hopes for democracy 20 Oct p.46
invasion, crystalisation of issues 15 Dec p.14
Iraq, relations with [map] 21 Jul p.37
Iraqi invasion 11 Aug p.19
Iraqi invasion [maps] 4 Aug p.29
Iraqi invasion of, vote in Commons 15 Dec p.55
Iraqi invasion, British reactions 25 Aug p.49
Iraqi invasion, Bush's options 22 Dec p.47
Iraqi invasion, effect on British 25 Aug p.49
Iraqi invasion, effect on markets [charts] 4 Aug p.51
Iraqi invasion, effect on world financial markets [charts] 11 Aug p.73
Iraqi invasion, effects on world economy [table, chart] 11 Aug p.22
Iraqi invasion, Gorbachev's solution 3 Nov p.14
Iraqi invasion, leader 4 Aug p.13, 11 Aug p.11
Iraqi invasion, letter by David Keate 8 Sep p.6
Iraqi invasion, letter by Eric Larson 15 Sep p.6
Iraqi invasion, possible effects on world industry 11 Aug p.26
Iraqi invasion, special 29 Sep p.19
Iraqi invasion, visit by Tom King to British troops 17 Nov p.75
Iraqi invasion, Western European military response *[table] 22 Sep p.45*
Iraqi occupation 22 Sep p.14, 27 Oct p.43
Iraqi occupation, brutality of 22 Dec p.48
Iraqi oil claims 28 Jul p.12
Iraqi threats 28 Jul p.33
military strategies 6 Oct p.46
occupation of 18 Aug p.11, p.33
opinions of British Arabs on Iraqi invasion 8 Sep p.63
Pakistan response to invasion 18 Aug p.24
pro-democracy demonstrations 27 Jan p.40
role in a Gulf war 1 Dec p.16
Kuwait Investment Office
Bank of England permission to resume activities 11 Aug p.63

Kuwait Petroleum International
continued operations 18 Aug p.53
Kyowa Bank
merger with Saitama [table] 17 Nov p.81
Kypriacou, Demetrios
letter on Dan Quayle 30 Jun p.6

L

L.L. Bean
markets 4 Aug p.57
L.M. Ericsson
Wallenberg stake [charts] 23 Jun p.73
La Scala
La Traviata new production 21 Apr p.100
Labour
costs in maufacturing, indicators [chart] [chart] 20 Jan p.117
EC, European works council proposal 1 Dec p.82
international comparison of hours worked, indicators [chart] 21 Jul p.101
productivity, United States [chart] 17 Feb p.25
projected shortages [Chart] 6 Jan p.61
shortages and child care, letter 17 Feb p.6
shortages and women, letter 17 Feb p.6
Labour markets
Britain [charts] 20 Jan p.57
Britain, pay negotiations 5 May p.67
Britain, skills shortage 31 Mar p.17
Britain, training and enterprise councils [chart] 21 Apr p.63
government measures, indicators [chart] 16 Jun p.113
Keynesian theories, schools brief [charts] 17 Nov p.98
Sweden, and full employment [chart] 3 Mar p.S5
Labour party (Britain)
Blackpool conference 6 Oct p.65, p.67
Blackpool conference, Bagehot 6 Oct p.72
book reviews, *Labour rebuilt: the new model party* by Colin Hughes and Patrick Wintour 5 May p.108
Britain, fall in opinion poll lead 18 Aug p.45
change in policies, 1983-1990 29 Sep p.64
criticism of economic policies, Conservative Research Department 25 Aug p.47
EC policy change, Bagehot 23 Jun p.58
economic policy (poll) 14 Apr p.14
economic policy, 1990s 17 Feb p.63
The Economist poll on economic policy [charts, table] 14 Apr p.61
education reform 20 Oct
expatriate votes 18 Aug p.50
Heffer's comments 2 Jun p.61
letter on economic policy by Colin Poulton 24 Mar p.6
new initiatives on the national health service 15 Dec p.55
new selection contest ordered 30 Jun p.53
no-confidence motion 24 Nov p.55
opinion polls on Kinnock 8 Dec p.61
paper on the environment 20 Oct p.67
parliamentary performance, Bagehot 4 Aug p.40
policy document revision 26 May p.59
policy on the family [charts] 11 Aug p.57
policy review, Bagehot 26 May p.66
policy update 26 May p.62
poll tax protests and Militant Tendency 17 Mar p.58
possibility of governing 29 Sep p.13
reaction to Gulf situation, Bagehot 15 Sep p.76
relations with EC, monetary union 17 Mar p.45
relations with unions 8 Sep p.20
revised policy document 19 May p.65
spring offensive, Bagehot 17 Feb p.66
suspension of Liverpool councillors 28 Jul p.46
tax reforms 3 Mar p.57
Labour party (Israel)
internal divisions 30 Jun p.44
Labour party (New Zealand)
new leader 8 Sep p.40
Labour relations
Swedish, Italian and Malaysian strikes 3 Feb p.63
Labour unions
See Trade Unions
Labrecque, Thomas
successor to chairmanship, Chase Manhattan 23 Jun p.59
Lacalle, Luis
privatisation in Uruguay [map] 18 Aug p.38
Uruguay's economic problems 24 Feb p.40
Ladybirds
early egg-laying 24 Mar p.57
Lafontaine, Oskar
attempted assassination 28 Apr p.52
election campaign 5 May p.58
Saarland elections [map] 3 Feb p.46
Social Democrats and elections (December 2nd) 24 Nov p.53
Laing Properties
P&O and Chelsfield hostile bid [table] 10 Feb p.61
Laird, Peter
Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 21 Apr p.32
Lambeth, London Borough of
charge-capped 14 Apr p.59
Lamont, Norman
comment on tax cuts and public spending 19 May p.65
Lamoureux, Francois
European Commission 3 Mar p.48
Lamy, Pascal
European Commission 3 Mar p.48
The Lancet
article on Thai deaths during sleep 15 Sep p.44
Landor Associates
poll on western brands in Eastern Europe 7 Jul p.71
Landrigan, Philip
letter on asbestos 1 Sep p.6
Lane Crawford
domicile move from Hongkong to Bermuda 19 May p.73
domicile move to Bermuda 26 May p.72
Lane, Lord
handling of the Birmingham Six case 1 Sep p.52
Langbart, Mitchell
letter on Israel and the intifada 3 Feb p.4
Langlois, Judith
faces studies 5 May p.100
Languages
abuse of modern English 22 Dec p.78, p.79
EC 20 Jan p.54
letter, Herman Honold 21 Jul p.4
letter, Max Taylor 21 Jul p.4
Lanier, Jaron
virtual reality research 15 Sep p.107
Lanvin
purchase by Vuitton 24 Feb p.67
Larch
use as replacement for tropical hardwoods 1 Sep p.60
Larkin, Philip
posthumous publication of his diaries 1 Dec p.107
Larson, Eric
letter on Iraqi invasion of Kuwait 15 Sep p.6
Larson, Rev. Bruce
Crystal Cathedral, internal strife 24 Mar p.26
Laser Technology Centre
laser medicine in Soviet Union 25 Aug p.70
Lasers
use in medical research 25 Aug p.70
Latin America
book review *The first Latin American debt crisis* by Frank Griffith Dawson 28 Jul p.72
book review, *A miracle, a universe: settling accounts with torturers* by Lawrence Weschler 1 Sep p.79
book review, *Latin American adjustment: how much has happened?* edited by John Williamson 8 Sep p.102
book review, *The democratic revolution in Latin America* by Howard J. Wiarda 8 Sep p.102
Chagas disease 5 May p.105
cinema festival 27 Jan p.94
debt, economic and financial indicators 21 Apr p.111
economic reforms 9 Jun p.11
economics and hyperinflation 17 Mar p.15
effective exchange rates, indicators [chart] 27 Oct p.111
election of outsiders 7 Jul p.44
foreign direct investment, indicators [chart] 4 Aug p.83
free-trade area with United States 13 Oct p.74
increase in corporate finance 2 Jun p.83
letter by F. Griffith Dawson 14 Jul p.4
racial extraction of leaders 10 Mar p.46
relations with the US, Lexington 10 Feb p.26
slavery 6 Jan p.42
television's importance in politics 8 Dec p.52
Latvia
declaration of independence 12 May p.48
improved relations with the Soviet Union, proposals for new Treaty of the Union 16 Jun p.52
local elections [map] 3 Mar p.42
music festivals 14 Jul p.90
relations with neighbours 19 May p.58
Laura Ashley
sale of stake to Aeon 1 Sep p.57
Laventhol & Horwath
collapse 24 Nov p.65
financial problems 24 Nov p.84
Law
Britain, Bar conference statement by L Mackay 29 Sep p.61
Britain, proposed reforms 22 Sep p.16
letter by John Chown 17 Nov p.6
mock trial of George Washington 20 Oct p.72
United States, corporate avoidance of litigation 10 Nov p.89
United States, judicial interpretation of statutes 7 Apr p.40
United States, legal advice 14 Jul p.70
United States, Michael Milken's sentence 8 Sep p.88
Lawrence, D.H.
book review, *D.H. Lawrence: a biography* by Jeffrey Meyers 1 Sep p.77
Lawrence, Gemma
kidnapped and found 18 Aug p.45
Lawrence, Murray
decision not to seek fourth term as chairman of Lloyd's 9 Jun p.82
letter on Lloyd's 7 Jul p.6
Lawson, Nigel
comment on the ERM 31 Mar p.53
comments on ERM membership 27 Oct p.67
jobs with Barclays and GPA 10 Feb p.51
leaving Parliament, ERM view 27 Oct p.59
letter on his monetary policy 7 Jul p.6
Lawyers
Barristers' salary figures 23 Jun p.49
Britain, new standards 20 Oct p.67
pupils' salaries 3 Feb p.51
United States, cheap legal advice 14 Jul p.70
United States, increasing bankruptcy business [table] 9 Jun p.83
LBOs
See Leveraged buy-outs
LCDs
See Liquid-crystal displays (LCDs)
Le Canard Enchaine
magazine's profile 30 Jun p.84
Le Maistre, Anne
letter on labour shortatges and women 17 Feb p.6
Le Pen, Jean-Marie
conservative challenge 30 Jun p.52
French anti-racism policy 14 Jul p.48
National Front policy 12 May p.51
Le Zion, Rishon
Arab labourers' murder 26 May p.43
Lea-Jones, Nigel
letter on British film industry 25 Aug p.6
letter on British referendum on EC integration 17 Nov p.6
Lead
in the environment 12 May p.86
Leadership
world 1 Dec p.18
Leasing
aircraft [charts] 1 Dec p.94
Leaver, Christopher
letter on branded products 17 Mar p.6
Lebanon
15th anniversary of civil war [map] 28 Apr p.44
Aoun's defeat 20 Oct p.47
book review 24 Feb p.89
Christian infighting 3 Feb p.39
East Beirut, living conditions 24 Feb p.44
French hostages 27 Oct p.52
hostages 14 Jul p.40
hostages and ransoms 12 May p.14
hostages, Pohill release [chart] 28 Apr p.43
Hrawi's rebuilding programme 10 Nov p.50
Iran and the hostage situation 10 Mar p.49
latest ceasefire in Christian civil war [map] 24 Feb p.41
letter, and Syria, Gregory Francis 10 Nov p.6
murder of Dany Chamoun family 27 Oct p.44
power struggle in the South [map] 24 Nov p.37
release of second hostage 5 May p.50
Syrian misbehaviour 27 Oct p.15
Led Zeppelin
radio station 27 Jan p.95
Lee Hsien Loong
Brigadier-General 27 Oct p.19
Lee Kuan Yew
letter by Jay Tan 6 Oct p.6
policy to boost birth rate 10 Mar p.37
resignation as PM 27 Oct p.19
resignation as Prime Minister 8 Sep p.37
Lee Teng-hui
re-election 24 Mar p.33
Taiwan's National Assembly 2 Jun p.35
Leeds United
possible Football Association ban 25 Aug p.47
Leeds, England
acid house party arrests 28 Jul p.46
Leggett, Jeremy
letter on climate 21 Apr p.6
Lehmann, Manfred
letter on the Arab World survey 2 Jun p.6
Leigh, Wendy
book on Schwarzenegger - *Arnold* 15 Sep p.117
Leipzig, East Germany
history of 17 Mar p.44
Lekhanya, Justin
Lesotho, promise of democracy 17 Nov p.56
Lenihan, Brian
Ireland, resignation from government 3 Nov p.59
Leningrad
changes in the city council 25 Aug p.43
name changes, letter by David Tabor 13 Oct p.8
Leonhard, Wolfgang
a profile of German historian 22 Sep p.55
Lesotho
leadership struggle 17 Nov p.56
politics [map] 29 Sep p.47
Letters
Abdallah, Abdelwaheb - on students in Tunisia 14 Apr p.4
Abdallah, Abdelwaheb - on Tunisia 28 Jul p.6
Abrahams, Simon - on India and governments-in-exile 10 Nov p.8
Abuzinada, Abdulaziz - on African wildlife, hunting by Saudi princes 15 Dec p.8
Adler, Peter - on America and Vietnam 10 Nov p.8
Akers-Jones, David - on Hongkong 10 Feb p.4
Alcraft, F. David - on the drugs industry 10 Mar p.6
Allan, James - on prosecuting Nazis 20 Jan p.4
Alstrom, Gayle - on America's puritans 25 Aug p.6
Alter, Kenneth - on prosecuting Nazis 20 Jan p.4
Altsech, Moses - on German unification 24 Mar p.6
Amery, P.A. - on the Soviet Union 15 Dec p.6
Andrews, Victoria - on the Ten Commandments 27 Jan p.4
Arab, Orfan - on the Arab World survey 2 Jun p.6
Armour, Theo - on software piracy 25 Aug p.8
Astbury, A.S. - on women in *The Economist's* drawings 17 Feb p.6
Babcock, David - on US welfare spending 3 Feb p.4
Bagwell, Marvin - on Stuart killing 17 Feb p.6
Baldwin, F.W.K. - on Ulster and Israel 10 Mar p.6
Baldwin, R.E. and R.E. - on names mix-up 10 Nov p.8
Barrett, Scott - on green tax 21 Apr p.8
Barro, Robert - on Ricardian equivalence 15 Dec p.6
Barrow, Colin - on growth in Adam, Harding and Lueck's funds 3 Nov p.6
Barrow, Martin - on Peru 28 Apr p.6
Bauders, David - on British schools 24 Nov p.4
Bauwens, Jan - on Baudouin's temporary abdication 28 Apr p.6
Bean, Eric - on camcorders 14 Jul p.4
Bean, William - on Chernobyl 26 May p.6
Beeton, David - on the Tower of London 29 Sep p.6
Belluck, Joseph - on Ford Falcon 3 Feb p.6
Benbow, Tim - on nuclear deterrence 7 Apr p.6
Benedict, John - on the death-penalty 14 Apr p.4
Bergmann, Todd - on US media 7 Apr p.8
Berlin, J.A. - on drugs 7 Apr p.6
Bernard Gee - on asbestosis 18 Aug p.6
Berner, Alexander - on Vichy France 1 Sep p.8
Besenczky, Kalman - on Lithuania's past 5 May p.7
Bettum, Ole - on reform in the Soviet Union 13 Jan p.6
Bhagwati, Jagdish - on the US and Japan 3 Mar p.4
Biard, Jean Baptiste - on computers 29 Sep p.6
Binnyi, Laszlo - on program trading 6 Jan p.10
Blair, Gould - on messages from other worlds 15 Dec p.8
Blunden, Ronald - on television 1 Sep p.8
Boisot, Max - on Michael Porter and 1992 30 Jun p.6
Boyle, A.W. - on telecommunications 21 Apr p.6
Bradley, Anthony - on prisoner exchanges 27 Oct p.6
Brady, Michael - on green taxes 5 May p.7
Brand, Joseph - on Russia and Lithuania 2 Jun p.6
Brash, Donald - on EC central banks 17 Mar p.4
Bridwell, R.R. - on Lyndon Johnson biography 9 Jun p.6
Brown, Arnold - on American management 9 Jun p.6
Brown, Lawrence - on Israelis 14 Apr p.4
Brownlee, A. - on Hobson's choice 27 Oct p.6
Buhler, J.E. - on Switzerland 14 Jul
Burk, Monroe - on Adam Smith 25 Aug p.8
Burke, William - on the Iraqi invasion of Kuwait 11 Aug p.4
Burkett, H.P. - on the American civil war 24 Feb p.6
Bussian, Erich - on Central Europe 17 Feb p.6
Butchert, Jerald - on Californian water 30 Jun p.8
Buzan, Barry - on the collapse of Communism 24 Feb p.6
Caboi, Ned - on the drugs market 10 Mar p.6
Calder, R.F. - on national monopolies 23 Jun p.6
Call, Mark - on EMS 6 Jan p.8
Camara, Ebrima - on management in the UN 27 Jan p.6
Campbell, Andrew and Michael Goold - on business and management 26 May p.4
Cantley, Mark - on genetics 3 Feb p.6
Casella, Alexander - on the boat people 7 Jul p.8
Castell, Andrew - on bow-rigging (rowing) 10 Mar p.6
Cavill, Peter - on wafer-scale integration 6 Dec p.4
Chaldecott, David - on German unification 21 Jul p.4
Chandavarkar, Anand - on Bagehot 21 Apr p.8
Chandavarkar, Anand - on catastrophe theory 19 May p.6
Chapman, Jon - on MBAs 22 Sep p.6
Chochon, Jeffrey - on NATO 7 Jul p.6
Chown, John - on Gresham's law 17 Nov p.6
Clarfield, A.M. - on business ethics 6 Oct p.6
Claudon, J.L. - on helicopter manufacturers 3 Feb p.4
Coates, Thomas - on Senator Gordon Humphrey 1 Sep p.8
Cohen, M.J. - on Israel and Intifada 6 Jan p.8
Coleman, Vernon - on bad language 7 Jul p.8
Collins, Frank - on United States aid to Israel 15 Dec p.8
Collins, John - on abortion 18 Aug p.6
Collins, Stephen - on Detroit's decline 5 May p.6
Conlan-Ayache, Gladys - on French nuclear missile 25 Aug p.8
Cooper, James - on hauliers in Europe 13 Jan p.6
Copleston, Fr F.C. - on A.J. Ayer 11 Aug p.4
Corstjens, Judith - on thinness 2 Jun p.6
Costa, John - on Dan Quayle 30 Jun p.6
Coveney, Peter and Highfield, Roger - on *The Arrow of Time* 24 Nov p.4
Cox, Felicity - on MBAs 22 Sep p.6
Cox, M. - on Royal Dutch Shell Group 20 Oct p.6
Crawford, Martin - on the film *Glory* 24 Feb p.6
Critchley, D. - on school curriculum (Britain) 21 Jul p.4
Crossick, Stanley - on the Iraqi invasion of Kuwait 11 Aug p.4
Cunningham, H. - on Canada and cantons 26 May p.6
Cutler, Andrew - on Margot O'Toole 7 Jul p.8
Daly, Robert - on America's puritans 25 Aug p.6
Daniels, Francis - on South African survey 15 Dec p.6
Darlow, Michael - on television 20 Oct p.6
Davies, Peter J. - on *Living Marxism* 19 May p.6
Dawson, F. Griffith - on Latin America's economy 14 Jul p.4
Day, Alan - on US gun ownership 26 May p.4
Day, C.S.R. - on Japanese rice overproduction 17 Mar p.4
De Kadt, Emanuel -on the South Commission 25 Aug p.8
Dean, George - on Bush's social agenda 3 Feb p.4
Delicostopoulos, J. and C. - on Thatcher's resignation 8 Dec p.4
DeLora, John - on college symbols 6 Jan p.8
Demaree, Kevin - on Bolivia's economy 24 Nov p.4
Denney, Bill - on Stalin 9 Jun p.4
Denny, Julie and John - on Actors'Equity 18 Aug p.6
Dold, Paul - on American constitution 10 Nov p.6
Donner, Don - on Margaret Thatcher 22 Dec p.6
Douglass, Andrew - on proportional representation 28 Apr p.6
Drabkin, Ronald - on Japanese drugs 26 May p.6
Dragovic, S.V. - on Yugoslavia 26 May p.4
Eichel, Kenneth - on Timberland shoes 22 Sep p.6
Elstein, David - on British film industry 25 Aug p.6
Ernst, Josef - on nuclear deterrence 7 Apr p.6
Fairfull, Harold - on project finance 13 Oct p.8
Fairgrieve, Russell - on independent Scotland 9 Jun p.6
Fallows, James - on the US and Japan 3 Mar p.4
Farooq, Zafar - on Ramadan 5 May p.6
Fawcett, J.W. - on oil prices 20 Oct p.6
Ferenbach, Colin - on corporate hospitality 27 Jan p.4
Feskoe, Gaffney - on Adam Smith 25 Aug p.8
Festa, David - on environment 28 Jul p.6
Finlay, V. - on Hobson's choice 10 Nov p.6
Finney, Tom - on television broadcasters 10 Nov p.8
Fischer, George - on America's puritans 25 Aug p.6

Fisher, David - on poll tax 17 Mar p.6
Foster, Annie - on Africa's women 8 Dec p.4
Foster-Carter, Aidan - on Humberto Ortega and King Birenda 9 Jun p.6
Foster-Carter, Aidan - on Jeffrey Sachs 10 Feb p.4
Foster-Carter, Aidan - on N. Korean elections 6 Jan p.10
Francis, Gregory - on Lebanon and Syria 10 Nov p.6
Franklin, Gary - on teenage sex in United States 15 Dec p.8
Freeman, Harry - on the US and GATT 10 Feb p.4
Freeman, John - on Gorbachev's welcome in Minnesota 23 Jun p.6
French-Norton, T. - on hanging 14 Jul p.4
Fryer, P.J. - on cookery 3 Feb p.6
Fulton, Steve - on teenage sex in United States 15 Dec p.8
Fuhwiller, Mark - on tobacco advertising 13 Oct p.6
Gadd, Nicholas - on British graduates 9 Jun p.4
Gelvaris, Charles - on Lithuania's past 5 May p.7
George, Kenneth - on Stuart killing, *The Economist* numbers 17 Feb p.6
Gerdes, Megan B. - on America's puritans 25 Aug p.6
Gilroy, Kathleen - on Michael Kinsley 27 Jan p.6
Ginsburg, Tom - on religion and universality 27 Jan p.4
Ginzberg, Marc - on Stalin 9 Jun p.4
Goldstein, I.S. - on Manuel Lujan 13 Oct p.8
Goold, Michael and Andrew Campbell - on business and management 26 May p.4
Gottesman, Alan - on television networks 12 May p.6
Gould, Christopher - on homosexuality 1 Sep p.8
Grover K.S. - on Tebbit's comments on ethnic minorities 5 May p.7
Gumucio, Marcelo - on Cray Research 26 May p.6
Guttman, Lars - on Pakistan 29 Sep p.6
Haile-Selassie, Teferra - on Ethiopia and Eritrea 17 Nov p.6
Haile-Selassie, Teferra - on famine relief 6 Jan p.10
Hamet, Marc Antoine - on Quebec 4 Aug p.8
Hanson, Mark - on rural housing in Britain 22 Sep p.8
Hardwick, William - on Pittstone Mill 1 Dec p.6
Hardy, David - on Docklands 3 Nov p.6
Harmelink, Herman - on definition of nation 3 Nov p.6
Harrington, Michael - on capitalism survey 9 Jun p.4
Hart, Richard - on the poor 1 Sep p.6
Hart, Stanley - on United States energy policy 1 Dec p.6
Harvey, David - on agriculture and environmental management 15 Dec p.8
Havrylyshyn, Oleh - on EC-style federation for Soviet Union 13 Oct p.6
Heath, Stanley - on chocolate biscuits 10 Feb p.4
Heatherly, Henry - on Taiwan's GNP 26 May p.6
Hecht, David - on American constitution 10 Nov p.6
Hellmuth. Charles - on United States/Vietnam relations 13 Oct p.8
Hemingway, Martin - on Eurotunnel 26 May p.4
Henstridge, N.M. - on economists 12 May p.6
Herlihy, James - on the Californian primary 31 Mar p.4
Hewitt, Adrian - on Caribbean bananas 3 Nov p.6
Hill, Rod - on the United States as global constable 27 Oct p.6
Hineman, Kalo - on financial regulation in the United States 13 Oct p.8
Holt, Timothy- on Canada and Quebec 7 Jul p.6
Home, Philip - on diabetes treatment in the Soviet Union 4 Aug p.8
Honold, Hermann - on languages 21 Jul p.4
Hood, Mark - on the death-penalty 14 Apr p.4
Horowitz, Alain - on Israel and the Intifada 23 Jun p.6
Houpis, G. - on the Greek economy 12 May p.6
Howard, John - on Montesquieu and democracy 27 Jan p.4
Huegel, Daniel - on American TV 21 Jul p.4
Huheey, Thomas - on South Africa 15 Dec p.6
Humphrey, Gordon - on the US Senate 4 Aug p.6
Irwin, David - on defence 13 Oct p.6
Jackson, Robert - on unemployment figures 22 Sep p.8
Jackson, Sarah - on Michael Kinsley 27 Jan p.6
Jamieson, Willard - on Moi's statue 3 Feb p.6
Jefferson, Michael - on rare birds 14 Apr p.4
Jeffery, Mac - on English newspapers 1 Sep p.8
Jenkins, Charles - on Thatcher's resignation 8 Dec p.4
Jewitt, A.C. - on Holy week and Easter 19 May p.6
Jones, David - on immigration to Common Market countries 18 Aug p.6
Jones, Roderick Rhys - on maligned engineers 30 Jun p.8
Jowett, Humphrey - on rural housing in Britain 22 Sep p.8
Kalinauskas, Ray - on Poland and Lithuania 24 Mar p.6
Kamm, Oliver - on United States/Vietnam relations 13 Oct p.8
Kaner, David - on electric cars 10 Nov p.6
Kayne, Anthony - on transport 21 Apr p.8
Keate, David - on Iraqi invasion of Kuwait 8 Sep p.6
Keeling, Bernard - on Visount Whitelaw's education 22 Dec p.6
Khan Akter, M.A. -on Benazir Bhutto 1 Sep p.6
Khan, Shaharyar - on Pakistan 7 Apr p.8
Khan, Shaharyar M. - on Kashmir 10 Mar p.6
Kilic, Altemur - on Turkey 13 Oct p.6
Koerner, L. - on sexism in *The Economist* 31 Mar p.4
Kollias, Sotinos - on solar energy 30 Jun p.8
Krakoff, Charles - on Lester Young's sax playing 12 May p.6
Kramer, Karen - on Saddam Hussein 15 Sep p.6
Kuhn, Penelope - on drinking in Russia 27 Jan p.6
Kuiper, P.J. - on Common Agricultural Policy 28 Jul p.6
Kuras, Michael - on burning the American flag 14 Jul p.4
Kurti, Peter - on tobacco advertising 13 Oct p.6
Kypriacou, Demetrios - on Dan Quayle 30 Jun p.6
Landrigan, Philip - on asbestos 1 Sep p.6
Langbert, Mitchell - on Israel and the intifada 3 Feb p.4
Larson, Eric - on Iraqi invasion of Kuwait 15 Sep p.6
Lawrence, Murray - on Lloyd's 7 Jul p.6
Lawson, Nigel - on his monetary policy 7 Jul p.6
Le Maistre, Anne - on labour shortages and women 17 Feb p.6
Lea-Jones, Nigel - on British referendum on EC integration 17 Nov p.6
Lea-Jones, Nigel -o n British film industry 25 Aug p.6
Leaver, Christopher - on branded products 17 Mar p.6
Leggett, Jeremy - on climate 21 Apr p.6
Lehmann, Manfred - on the Arab World survey 2 Jun p.8
Lew, Mark - on Richard Gephardt 5 May p.7
Lieber, A.C. - on Chrysler 8 Dec p.4
Litten, Freddy - on 'retirement' of despots 3 Feb p.4
Livermore, David - on software copyright 21 Apr p.8
Llewellyn, James - on tyranny of the masses 17 Mar p.8
Lone, Sharif - on Pakistan 29 Sep p.6
Long, David - on Tower of London's hours 15 Dec p.6
Lowe, M - on Israel 6 Jan p.8
Loyola, Mario - on electoral systems 26 May p.6
Luberoff, B.J. - on solar energy 30 Jun p.8
Luft, Paul - on Crosby, Stills and Nash 15 Sep p.6
McCaig, Martin - on telephone companies 21 Apr p.6
McCarthy, Marjorie - on smoking 26 May p.4
Macdonald, Roderick - on John Major 21 Apr p.8
Maceda, Joseph - on America's carmakers 10 Nov p.6
Maceda, Joseph - on solar energy 30 Jun p.8
McGeehan, Robert - on East German currency 12 May p.6
McGowan, James - on Japanese Einsteins 8 Sep p.6
MacKenzie, Craig - on pollution 7 Jul p.8
McLaughlin, John - on fax machines 30 Jun p.8
McMurdo, Norman - on football 4 Aug p.8
Magas, Branka -on Yugoslavia 22 Sep p.8
Mahmood, Abdul Aziz - on Francis Seow 22 Dec p.6
Mahmood, Abdul Aziz - on Singapore and Asia Watch 10 Nov p.8
Mahmood, Aziz - on birth rate in Singapore 14 Apr p.4
Maitland, Donald - on Subsidiarity and Europe 6 Jan p.8
Manduca, John - on Malta and the IRA 28 Apr p.6
Mann, F.A. - on currency 29 Sep p.6
Manton, M.R.S. - on bicycles 17 Mar p.6
Marks, David - on Kenya and censorship 7 Apr p.8
Martel, John - on nightmare deaths 27 Oct p.6
Martin, Peter - on Quayle, Dan 28 Jul p.6
Martin, Susan Forbes - on Eastern European migrations 17 Nov p.6
Massoud Ansari, Ali - on Saddam Hussein 1 Sep p.6
Mattheus, Astrid - on British broadcasting legislation 1 Dec p.6
Mayrhofer-Grunbuhel, F. - on UNDRO 27 Jan p.4
Meacham, Jim - on chocolate biscuits 10 Feb p.4
Meares, Simon - on the Tower of London 29 Sep p.6
Medaglia, Elizabeth - on female economists 22 Sep p.8
Medley, George - on the potato as food source 27 Oct p.6
Melsaeter, Nicolay A. W. - on labour shortages and child care 17 Feb p.6
Mensah, J.H. - on democracy in Africa 22 Dec p.6
Michael McDowell - on the 'dullness' of Canada 24 Mar p.6
Milanovic, Branco - on Soviet accountancy 24 Nov p.4
Miller, J.A. - on Vietnamese refugees in Hongkong 1 Dec p.6
Milligan, Daniel - on college symbols 6 Jan p.8
Mills, William - on Dan Quayle 30 Jun p.8
Mitchell, Peter - on Ed Koch and drugs crisis 20 Jan p.4
Monteyne, Andre - on Berlin and Brussels 8 Sep p.6
Moody, Howard - on investment in Scotland 27 Jan p.6
Moore, Matthew - on the US and guns 19 May p.6
Moore, Nigel - on other Hobson 17 Nov p.6
Moreland, Robert - on software industry 21 Apr p.8
Morgan, Martin - on *amen* and Germany 31 Mar p.4
Morrell, John - on Templeton College (Oxford) 3 Feb p.6
Moynihan, M.V. - on Genghis Khan 3 Mar p.4
Murphy, Nicholas - on rowing illustration 3 Feb p.6
Murray, Brian - on Detroit's decline 5 May p.6
Murray, Lowell- on Canada and Quebec 7 Jul p.6
Murray, Robin - on the National Health Service 7 Jul p.8
Myerson, Toby - on T. Boone Pickens 11 Aug p.4
Nadel, David - on screw-worms 7 Apr p.6
Neville, Patrick - on Australia 29 Sep p.6
Nichols, Aidan - on the Pope 13 Jan p.6
Nicholson, James - on GAYE 20 Oct p.6
Nielsen, Lars L. - on Scandinavian road-rail links 9 Jun p.6
Nishida, Hiroshi - on Japanese education 12 May p.6
Norgaard, Richard -on environment 28 Jul p.6
North, Gary - on Marx family-Philips tie 9 Jun p.6
Northam, Tim - on airlines and competition 24 Mar p.6
Nossiter, Joshua - on Prodigy 22 Dec p.6
O'Connor, Philip - on capitalism survey 9 Jun p.6
O'Dochartaigh. Aodh - on computer companies' profits 19 May p.6
O'Gara, Jim - on evolution 24 Mar p.6
Oliver-Bellasis, H.R. - on agriculture and environmental management 15 Dec p.8
Olson, Carl - on T. Boone Pickens 11 Aug p.4
Olswang, Simon and Puttnam, David - on the British film industry 4 Aug p.6
Onyemelukwe, C. - on children in developing countries 3 Nov p.6
O'Toole, Randal - on Cascade Holistic Economic Consultants 27 Oct p.6
Overell, Edward - on Tory party racism 22 Dec p.6
Oxley, Frank - on Quebec 4 Aug p.8
Palmer, Fredrick - on global warming 13 Jan p.6
Parra F.R. - on Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries 22 Sep p.8
Pascall, Robert - on college symbols and stereotypes 6 Jan p.8
Patel, Jagdish - on Antarctica 22 Dec p.6
Pelczynski, Zbigniew - on Eastern Europe 28 Jul p.6
Peled, Uri - on prosecuting Nazis 20 Jan p.4
Penman, Sheldon - on genes and DNA 3 Feb p.4
Percival, Michael - on Jeffrey Sachs and Eastern Europe 10 Feb p.4
Peterson, Paul and Rom, Mark - on welfare benefits 20 Oct p.6
Pharaon, Ghaith - on Thatcher's resignation 8 Dec p.4
Philip, Edward - on the Tamil Tigers 10 Feb p.4
Philpott, I.M. - on British education 17 Mar p.6
Picken, G.M.L. - on Vichy France 1 Sep p.6
Pido, Antonio - on the Philippines 21 Jul p.4
Plowden, Stephen - on Eurotunnel 26 May p.6
Plowden, William - on Harkness fellowships 26 May p.6
Porter, Michael - on letter by Douglas Wood 4 Aug p.6
Potter, Frank - on 'dullness' of Canada 24 Mar p.6
Potts, Malcolm - on Vietnam 29 Sep p.6
Poulton, Colin - on Labour's economic policy 24 Mar p.6
Prestowitz, Clyde - on Detroit's decline 5 May p.6
Prestowitz, Clyde - on the US and Japan 3 Mar p.4
Propper, K.H. - on Ami Popper 9 Jun p.4
Pucik, Vladimir - on Czechoslovakian economic reforms 6 Oct p.6
Raab, Anthony - on the US and cars 7 Apr p.6
Rahman, Abdur - on Industrial Development Bank of Pakistan (IDBP) 22 Sep p.6
Ramachandran, Vijaya - on South Africa 19 May p.6
Ranis, Gustav - on the United Nations 13 Oct p.8
Ratican, Peter - on America's health care 20 Jan p.4
Regan Kiely, George -o n the Republic of Ireland 4 Aug p.6
Reid, Peter - on rural housing in Britain 22 Sep p.8
Reinisch, Mark - on advertising slogans 31 Mar p.4
Relph, Simon - on the British film industry 4 Aug p.6
Remigio, Vivian - on the Philippine central bank 15 Dec p.8
Renfrew, Glen - on Reuters 31 Mar p.4
Restrepo, Jaime Arias - on *billion* 14 Jul p.4
Riaz, Bashir - on Benazir Bhutto 1 Sep p.6
Rice, Gordon - on Newfoundland 22 Sep p.8
Riesser, Gregor - on Michael Kinsley 27 Jan p.6
Roberts, Derek - on British higher education funding 1 Dec p.6
Robson, John - on Reagan's tax cuts 7 Jul p.8
Roburn, Michael - on independence of Hongkong 24 Feb p.6
Rogers, Peter - on Greg Bayol and names 3 Mar p.4
Rosen, George - on adulterated wine 3 Nov p.6
Rosit, Nelson - on migration 15 Sep p.6
Ross, Bernie - on the Lombard League 11 Aug p.4
Roth, Kenneth - on Singapore 8 Dec p.4
Rowell, J.D. - on baldness 24 Nov p.4
Ryan, Tim - on British engineers and planning 6 Jan p.10
Sadi, M.R. - on Soviet democracy 30 Jun p.8
Salinger, Pierre - on California and US politics 31 Mar p.4
Samengo-Turner, N - on Europe 8 Dec p.4
Samuel, Aryeh - on Germany 4 Aug p.8
Sanders, Norman - on petrol taxes and cars 7 Apr p.6
Sawaf, Hassan El - on democracy 13 Oct p.6
Schepens, Philippe - on Belgium's abortion laws 28 Apr p.6
Schlesinger, Arthur - on Kentucky election 1 Sep p.8
Schofield, Malcolm - on the drugs market 10 Mar p.6
Schur, Tom - on Nelson Mandela 17 Mar p.4
Scrafton, Nancy - on American puritans 8 Sep p.6
Seale, Kieran - on tobacco advertising 13 Oct p.6
Sealey, Raphael - on Germany and two-plus-four talks 23 Jun p.6
Seay, Douglas - on the EC 1 Sep p.6
Segal, Allan - on Israeli-Palestinian negotiations 23 Jun p.6
Shafer, Jeffrey - on Canadian agriculture 7 Apr p.8
Shah, Yawar - on Ramadan 5 May p.6
Shahak, Israel - on Israel 6 Jan p.8, 3 Nov p.6
Sharaiha, Y.M. - on the Arab World survey 2 Jun p.6
Shaw, Martin - on Scottish steel 30 Jun p.8
Shenkman, Gregory - on Stalin 9 Jun p.4
Shotyk, William - on Ukrainian elections 17 Mar p.6
Shoulder, Andrew - on sex equality 21 Apr p.6
Sider, Richard - on Benazir Bhutto and working mothers 7 Apr p.8
Sieczko, Zygmunt - on Lithuania's past 5 May p.7
Silverman, Alan - on US and guns 19 May p.6
Simha, Bharat - on Nepal 17 Mar p.6
Simon, Anne-Marie - on fur coats 21 Apr p.6
Sitchin, Zecharia - on ants 5 May p.7
Skinner, John -on France 21 Jul p.4
Slade, D.A. - on Soviet history 5 May p.6
Smiley, Richard - on tobacco advertising 13 Oct p.6
Smith, Fabienne - on Chagas disease, Charles Darwin 9 Jun p.6
Smith, J. - on censorship in the Middle East 7 Apr p.8
Sohn, Ira - on Jeffrey Sachs and Eastern Europe 10 Feb p.4
Sokolov, Gennadi - on nuclear balance 7 Apr p.6
St. Clair, William - on Adam Smith 25 Aug p.8
St.Clair, William T. - on Michael Kinsley 27 Jan p.6
Stearns, M.P.D. - on new Archbishop of Canterbury 5 May p.6
Stern, R. - on hanging of Colonel Higgins 9 Jun p.4
Stewart, John - on great years of history 27 Jan p.4
Stoll, Carl - on human rights 1 Sep p.8
Straus, Ira - on American-Japanese relations 21 Apr p.8
Sutherland, Peter - on European union 2 Jun p.6
Sutton, T.G. - on Australian accounting 24 Feb p.6
Swan, Martin - on Jeffrey Sachs and Eastern Europe 10 Feb p.4
Tabor, David - on Leningrad's name changes 13 Oct p.8
Tan, Jay - on Lee Kuan Yew 6 Oct p.6
Tate, Jeff - on Tibet and China 10 Nov p.8
Taylor, Max- on languages 21 Jul p.4
Tchitchi, Toussaint - on Benin 7 Jul p.6
Tehranian, Terrence - on Saudi oil revenues 6 Oct p.6
Templer, Justin - on communism 8 Sep p.6
Teutsch, Walter - on glut of economists 12 May p.6
Thackwell, R.D. - on Conservative party's mini-manifesto 10 Nov p.8
Thomas, William - on British immigration policy 8 Sep p.6
Thompson-Royds, Laura - on Ascot 27 Jan p.4
Thomson, Christen - on the British film industry 4 Aug p.6
Tokushima, K. - on Japan's northern territories 20 Oct p.6
Townsend, John - on the Arab World survey 2 Jun p.6
Tulloch, Richard - on new Archbishop of Canterbury 5 May p.6
Turek, Andrew - on English language 21 Jul p.4
Ueno, Yoshihisa - on Japanese marketing 30 Jun p.8
Unwin, J.B. - on indirect taxation and the EC 27 Jan p.6
Urban, Zeljko - on Yugoslavia 26 May p.4
Van Gelder, P.J. - on charity stamps 7 Apr p.8
Vella, E.A. - on 'dismal' economies 23 Jun p.6
Velupillai, David - on Asian airlines and airbuses 4 Aug p.8
Verdier, Bernard - on Jeffrey Sachs and capitalist values 10 Feb p.4
Villareal, Gabriel - on Eduardo Cojuangco 1 Dec p.6
Virts, Alicia - on Finland's immigrants 15 Sep p.6
Vlessing, Etan - on America's puritans 25 Aug p.6
Vogl, Frank -on European Bank for Reconstruction and Development 1 Sep p.8
Wagger, David - on research and development 17 Mar p.4
Walker, Benjamin - on American health care 6 Jan p.10
Walston, Oliver - on farm support by governments 28 Apr p.6
Wansley, Robin - on Mississipi and GOP 21 Jul p.4
Wardrop, David - on states' treatment of minorities 10 Nov p.8
Warren, Charles - on the US and guns 19 May p.6
Warren, K.D. - on MBAs 22 Sep p.6
Waters, Stephen - on Cambodia and democracy 3 Feb p.6
Wehling, Fred - on California's role in US politics 31 Mar p.4
Wekesa, Z.W. - on Moi's statue 3 Feb p.6
Wilkinson, David - on conception 11 Aug p.4
Wilkinson, J. Harvie - on desert island 25 Aug p.8
Wilks, Yorick - on thinking machines 17 Mar p.6
Wilson, Michael - on South Africa 15 Dec p.6
Wilson, Robert - on computers 7 Apr p.8
Wimberley, C.J.B. - on road tunnels 14 Apr p.4
Winnick, Louis - on American constitution 10 Nov p.6
Wolfson, Brian - on British TECs 5 May p.7
Wood, Douglas- on Michael Porter and 1992 30 Jun p.8
Woods, Richard - on America's puritans 25 Aug p.6
Wyatt, Will - on BBC programming 6 Oct p.6
Yamamoto, Toshio - on Chiang Kaishek 30 Jun p.6
Yao, Matthias -on Asian newspapers 15 Sep p.6
Yao, Matthias - on Singapore 18 Aug p.6
Yigit, Emre - on Turkey 13 Oct p.6
Yudin, Richard - on charity stamps 24 Feb p.6
Zenined, A. - on Morocco's palaces 26 May p.6
Leukaemia
Sellafield children 10 Mar p.93
Leveraged buy-outs
See also Management buy-outs
British and US markets 27 Jan p.80
Matuschka group problems 25 Aug p.66
US chemicals industry [table] 19 May p.85
Levin, Carl
Michigan Senate race 20 Oct p.25
Leviti Group
liquidation 15 Dec p.63
Levy, Jay
AIDS research 30 Jun p.79
Levy-Lang, Andre
Compagnie Bancaire 17 Feb p.90
talks with Marc Fournier 14 Apr p.67
Law, Mark
letter on Richard Gephardt 5 May p.7
Lewis and Harris (Scotland)
opposition to Sunday trading, ferry service 1 Sep p.55
Lewis, C.S.
biography by A.N. Wilson 3 Mar p.81
Lexington
abortion, Justice Sandra Day O'Connor 5 May p.38
American Immigration Institute 24 Feb p.28
August holiday 4 Aug p.24
Bush, Barbara, Bush administration's competence 9 Jun p.30
Bush, George, personal diplomacy 14 Apr p.30
California gubernatorial election 6 Oct p.28
capital punishment and Democrats 10 Mar p.33

Cardinal O'Connor 20 Oct p.28
Carter, Jimmy 15 Dec p.30
Chicago politics 24 Mar p.32
civil rights, Bush veto of bill 27 Oct p.34
Clayton Yeutter profile 28 Jul p.24
critical look at Senate 30 Jun p.32
Dan Rostenkowski and the Ways and Means Committee 21 Jul p.26
Democratic and Republican gains and losses, mid-term elections 10 Nov p.34
Dinkins, David, profile 12 May p.32
eighteenth century philosophy's influence in contemporary U.S. 8 Sep p.34
Federal Reserve 29 Sep p.33
federalism 3 Mar p.28
first column 3 Feb p.30
Foley, Tom 16 Jun p.32
General Colin Powell 1 Sep p.26
Gore, Albert, environmental policy 23 Jun p.26
Hollywood's role in politics 3 Nov p.36
James Baker 17 Feb p.32
James Baker, George Bush's Gulf strategy 13 Oct p.30
judicial interpretation of statutes, Justice Antonin Scalia 7 Apr p.40
Kemp, Jack, Project HOPE 2 Jun p.28
Louis Sullivan, health care policy 1 Dec p.30
Lujan, Manuel 22 Sep p.34
Nader, Ralph 17 Nov p.32
Nunn, Sam, criticisms of Gulf policy 8 Dec p.34
politicians' confessions 21 Apr p.34
Quayle, Dan 26 May p.32
Republican party 22 Dec p.28
Richard Gephardt, economic nationalism 17 Mar p.28
Souter, David 15 Sep p.38
State of Union, democracy 3 Feb p.30
transport policy 10 Mar p.33
US budget 19 May p.32
US politics and class 7 Jul p.34
US-Latin American relations 10 Feb p.26
William Bennett 24 Feb p.28, 24 Nov p.26
women in politics 28 Apr p.32
Li Peng
adherence to socialist values and policy [charts] 24 Mar p.35
China's recession 17 Feb p.35
new five year plan 18 Aug p.30
view of China's economy 20 Oct p.38
visit to Moscow, protests 28 Apr p.34
Liability insurance
United States [chart] 27 Oct p.S10
Libel
Andrew Neil/Peregrine Worsthorne case 3 Feb p.51
Liberal Democratic party (Britain)
annual conference news 22 Sep p.61
conference proceedings, Bagehot 22 Sep p.67
new logo 15 Sep p.69
Liberal Democratic party (Japan)
campaign costs 3 Feb p.31
imminent reshuffle 8 Dec p.40
new land taxes [charts] 15 Dec p.31
pre-election leader [chart] 10 Feb p.12
pre-election position 17 Feb p.34
Liberal Party (Britain)
offer to Owen 2 Jun p.61
Liberia
civil war 4 Aug p.33, 1 Sep p.39, 13 Oct p.47
civil war, end of Doe regime [map] 26 May p.46
five nation peace-keeping force [map] 18 Aug p.37
killing of President Doe 15 Sep p.56
tribal war [map] 7 Jul p.42
Libra Bank
announced closing 17 Mar p.76
Libraries
Romania, revolution damage 17 Feb p.98
Libya
Arab Maghreb union [map, chart] 19 May p.48
fire at Rabata chemical plant 31 Mar p.42
screw-worm infestation 10 Feb p.89
supply of weapons to IRA, French trial 31 Mar p.19
Lieber, A.C.
letter on Chrysler 8 Dec p.4
Liem, Sioe Liong
Salim Group 24 Mar p.73
Life insurance
Britain, league tables [tables] 30 Jun p.70
Equitable's plans to go public 15 Dec p.63
Europe [charts, table] 24 Feb p.S5
Japan, decline in asset growth [chart] 8 Dec p.S13
Japanese company assets 13 Jan p.71
MLC/Capita merger 21 Apr p.69
United States, balance sheet weaknesses [chart] 27 Oct p.S17
United States, difficulties [chart, table] 20 Oct p.95
United States, new markets [charts] 27 Oct p.S13
United States, survey [charts] 27 Oct p.S5
LIFFE
See London International Financial Futures Exchange (LIFFE)
Lightbulb
Nelson Waterbury's invention 18 Aug p.72
Lightman, Gavin
report on the finances of the National Union of Mineworkers [chart] 14 Jul p.57
Likud party (Israel)
attitude to Palestine and US peace plan 17 Mar p.35
new government 16 Jun p.44
Lilley, Peter
involvement in French/Irish merger 8 Sep p.88
opinion on appointment, Bagehot 21 Jul p.60
Limbach, East Germany
effect of unification 28 Jul p.54
Lin Bao
plot to unseat Zedong 21 Apr p.42
Lincoln Savings & Loan
assets freeze 1 Sep p.57
Linoleum
production and environment 7 Jul p.81
Lip-synching
United States, proposed legislation for warning consumers 25 Aug p.76
Liquid-crystal displays (LCDs)
new technology 17 Feb p.92
Lister, Adrian
study of natural selection 3 Feb p.90
Literature
Alberto Moravia obituary 6 Oct p.110
best-selling authors 21 Jul p.91
book review, *Novelists in their youth* by John Halperin 14 Apr p.99
book review, *The Amis collection* compiled by Kingsley Amis 15 Dec p.86
Booker Prize ambivalence 20 Oct p.114
British blacks and browns writers 21 Jul p.92
cult couples 10 Mar p.100
East European writers 28 Jul p.73
gothic novel popularity 8 Dec p.103
Joseph Brodsky, interview 13 Oct p.97
Larin's diaries controversy 1 Dec p.107
Mario Vargas Llosa's profile 14 Apr p.101
North America's novelists 30 Jun p.86
Prix Goncourt 24 Nov p.104
Seth Morgan, America's new novelist 4 Aug p.73
Lithonia Lighting
management focus 6 Oct p.77
Lithuania
Banque de France return of gold 17 Mar p.63
declaration of independence 24 Mar p.52, 12 May p.48
improved relations with the Soviet Union, proposals for new Treaty of the Union 16 Jun p.52
independence 7 Apr p.55
independence declaration 17 Mar p.42
independence frozen 7 Jul p.46
independence movement, USSR reaction, liberal reaction 31 Mar p.45
independence proclamation 17 Mar p.41
letter by Charles Gelvaris 5 May p.7
letter by Kalman Besenczky 5 May p.7
letter by Zygmunt Sieczko 5 May p.7
local election 17 Feb p.51
Moscow's sanctions against Lithuania 21 Apr p.13
Poland, letter by Ray Kalinauskas 24 Mar p.6
problems of secession 3 Mar p.12, 31 Mar p.11
relations with neighbours 19 May p.58
separation of Communist party 6 Jan p.47
Soviet occupation, effect on US-Soviet relations 31 Mar p.26
Soviet sanctions 21 Apr p.52, 28 Apr p.53
Soviet Union, letter by Joseph Brand 2 Jun p.6
the army position 31 Mar p.45
US response to crisis 28 Apr p.25
Litigation
United States, corporate attempts to avoid 10 Nov p.89
Litten, Freddy
letter on 'retirement' of despots 3 Feb p.4
Little Big Horn battle
proposed Indian memorial 8 Sep p.26
LIVE-NET
University of London, electronic classrooms 31 Mar p.80
Livermore, David
letter on software copyright 21 Apr p.8
Livermore, Lawrence
prototype guns 5 May p.99
Liverpool, England
councillors suspended by Labour party 28 Jul p.46
rise in council house rents 11 Aug p.55
Living standards
United States, stagnation [charts, table] 10 Nov p.19
Livingstone, Ken
squat 20 Jan p.55
Llewellyn, James
letter on tyranny of the masses 17 Mar p.4
Llosa, Mario Vargas
electoral campaign 14 Apr p.53
profile 14 Apr p.101
Lloyd Webber, Andrew
proposal to take Really Useful Group private [table] 10 Feb p.61
Lloyds Bank
accounts 3 Mar p.90
announced sale of East Asian and Australian operations 29 Sep p.73
freeze on Italian assets 30 Jun p.60
half-year results 4 Aug p.49
safe-haven index 15 Sep p.100
Lloyd's of London
letter by Murray Lawrence 7 Jul p.6
Marine Syndicate 185 losses 21 Jul p.61
Murray Lawrence's resignation as chairman 9 Jun p.82
Outhwaite cash calls 26 May p.86
Outhwaite, decision not to investigate 21 Apr p.90
political-risk insurance business 20 Jan p.95
present and future [table] 24 Feb p.S9
sale of policies directly to public 10 Mar p.68
tasks for new chairman [chart] 16 Jun p.83
Loan-loss provisions
new Bank of England guidelines 3 Feb p.87
Loans
gold mines [chart] 3 Feb p.88
Japan, banks' securitisation of assets 15 Sep p.105
United States, banks' liabilities 23 Jun p.84
Lobby groups
environmental, influence on business [table] 20 Oct p.88
Local government
Britain, capping Labour-run authorities [table] 7 Apr p.65
Britain, council election results [tables] 12 May p.59
Britain, difficulties in administering and enforcing the poll tax 8 Sep p.65
Britain, elections 12 May p.55
Britain, landlords, selling council houses [charts] 24 Feb p.17
Britain, need for structural reform 5 May p.20
Britain, study of tax administration costs 21 Apr p.65
Eastern Europe 5 May
Loch Ness monster
tourism revenues 2 Jun p.61
Lockheed
production of Boeing parts 24 Feb p.67
Lodz
book review, *Lodz ghetto* edited by Alan Adelson and Robert Lapides 7 Apr p.101
Logitech
computers production 7 Jul p.69
Lombard League
letter by Bernie Ross 11 Aug p.4
Lombardfin
August financing 1 Sep p.57
possible insolvency 25 Aug p.53
London
air pollution, future of London Scientific Services 9 Jun p.59
collapse of plan to redevelop County Hall 13 Oct p.59
commercial property 24 Feb p.82
cross-city rail link proposal 13 Oct p.59
decline of casinos 16 Jun p.64
Docklands development problems 20 Oct p.70
future as financial centre, changes in personnel 29 Sep p.94
negative view of the City[chart] 12 May p.55
plans for new bridge across River Thames 21 Jul p.58
property market falls [charts] 3 Nov p.19
property market, *Monopoly* prices compared [table] 22 Dec p.94
street litter 2 Jun p.65
telephone codes change 31 Mar p.57
temporary close of Royal Shakespeare Company venues 17 Feb p.98
Tokyo Joe's nightclub seige 4 Aug p.34
Tower of London, Beefeater resistance to longer opening hours 15 Sep p.74
Tower of, letter by David Beeton 29 Sep p.6
Tower of, letter by Simon Meares 29 Sep p.6
Tower's hours, letter by David Long 15 Dec p.6
water, Ring Main project 6 Oct p.70
Westminster Council, flats for working class tenants 1 Dec p.66
London Art Fair (1990)
anxieties 7 Apr p.102
London Buses
drink ban 7 Apr p.63
London Business School
George Bain's plans 19 May p.80
short-termism study 10 Nov p.75
London Chamber Orchestra
Hammersmith Odeon concert 7 Jul p.86
London Food Commission
prison food 20 Jan p.55
London International Financial Futures Exchange (LIFFE)
futures exchanges competition 1 Dec p.96
introduction of electronic trading 10 Mar p.19
merger with LTOM 7 Apr p.93, 16 Jun p.84
London Metal Exchange (LME)
record aluminium stocks 21 Apr p.69
London Scientific Services (LSS)
future of 9 Jun p.59
London Stock Exchange
See International Stock Exchange (London)
London Tourist Board
transport problems 21 Jul p.53
London Traded Options Market (LTOM)
merger with LIFFE 7 Apr p.93
possible defection from ISE 24 Mar p.82
London Transport
annual report, Cecil Parkinson 14 Jul p.55
London Underground
averted collision 17 Mar p.55
proposed Chelsea to Hackney line 21 Apr p.61
underground art 28 Jul p.74
London United Investments
collapse 31 Mar p.13
trading suspended 31 Mar p.61
Lone, Sharif
letter on Pakistan 29 Sep p.6
Long, David
letter on Tower of London's hours 15 Dec p.6
Lonrho
writ against Norman Tebbit 19 May p.65
Lonsdale, Harry
Oregon Senate race 13 Oct p.28
Lord's Day Observance Society
opposition to Sunday ferry service, Lewis and Harris (Scotland) 1 Sep p.55
Lorsch, Jay
directors study 27 Jan p.74
The Los Angeles Times
German unification poll [table] 27 Jan p.49
Los Angeles, California
clean-air bill 7 Apr p.38
economy, growth [chart, map] 13 Oct p.S10
Nagoya city assembly member shoplifting case 26 May p.31
new commuter railway, Blue Line [map] 8 Dec p.33
New Year's eve celebrations 6 Jan p.32
water shortages [map] 12 May p.26
Lotteries
United States, states [chart] 15 Dec p.23
US states [table] 20 Jan p.29
Lotus Development
cancellation of planned merger with Novell 26 May p.67
job cuts 11 Aug p.63
software copyright 7 Jul p.69
takeover of Novell 14 Apr p.67, p.73
Louis-Dreyfus, Robert
Saatchi & Saatchi annual meeting 17 Mar p.69
Louisiana
Senate race 13 Oct p.25
Louisville, Kentucky
Ohio River profile [map] 31 Mar p.28
Lourdes
holy water shortage 22 Sep p.59
Love Letters Ink
customised love letters 6 Oct p.76
Lovell-Badge, Robin
sex gene discovery 28 Jul p.68
Lower Saxony, West Germany
state election results [map, table] 19 May p.56
Lowndes Queensway
collapse 18 Aug p.53
refinancing 27 Jan p.80
Loyola, Mario
letter on electoral systems 26 May p.6
Lubbers, Ruud
possible president of the European Commission 8 Sep p.80
Luberoff, B.J.
letter on solar energy 30 Jun p.8
Lucas Industries
cost-accounting [chart] 3 Mar p.61
Luft, Paul
letter on Crosby, Stills and Nash 15 Sep p.6
Lufthansa
British Airways anti-competitiveness complaint 15 Sep p.81
Cartel Office rejection of Interflug purchase 11 Aug p.63
EC agreement with Air Europe 19 May p.73
formation of charter business with Interflug, Intercondor 9 Jun p.63
Interflug stake 17 Mar p.63
plans to re-establish in Berlin 15 Sep p.86
purchase of Interflug cancelled 20 Oct p.81
stake in DHL 12 May p.63
Lujan, Manuel
letter by I.S. Goldstein 13 Oct p.8
Lexington profile 22 Sep p.34
Lukanov, Andrei
Bulgaria, political struggle 1 Dec p.54
Bulgaria's new parliament 14 Jul p.49
government reforms 2 Jun p.55
Lumber industry
green pressure on tropical hardwood industry 26 May p.36
new forestry techniques 1 Sep p.25
United States, *redwood summer* protests 30 Jun p.31
Lutzenberg, Jose
repair of rainforest 21 Apr p.46
Luxembourg
Christian Democrats 17 Mar p.17
LVMH
purchase of Lanson and Pommery 15 Dec p.63, p.71
Lvov, Ukraine
living conditions 7 Apr p.57
Lynch, Peter
retirement announced 31 Mar p.61
Lyonnaise des Eaux
merger with Dumez 14 Jul p.63
Lyons, Sir Jack
conviction in Guinness case 1 Sep p.72
sentencing in Guinness trial 29 Sep p.73

M

McAdam, Keith
report on AIDS and tuberculosis 3 Nov p.100
McCaig, Martin
letter on telephone companies 21 Apr p.6
McCarthy, Marjorie
letter on smoking 26 May p.4
McConnell, Mitch
Kentucky Senate race 4 Aug p.22
Macdonald, Roderick
letter on John Major 21 Apr p.8
McDonald's
Moscow opening 3 Feb p.74
US fast food market [chart] 17 Feb p.76
McDonnell Douglas
bid for Advanced Tactical Fighter 30 Jun p.60
International Lease Finance order 3 Feb p.63
job cuts 21 Jul p.61
KLM order [table] 10 Feb p.61
McDowell, Michael
letter on the 'dullness' of Canada 24 Mar p.6
Maceda, Joseph
letter on solar energy 30 Jun p.8
letter, America's carmakers 10 Nov p.6
McGeehan, Robert
letter on East German currency 12 May p.6
McGeer, Patrick
Alzheimer's disease research 14 Jul p.84
McGowan, James
letter on Japanese Einsteins 8 Sep p.6
MacGregor, John
attempts to solve teacher shortages 28 Jul p.46

city technology colleges 14 Jul p.59
education reforms 21 Apr p.19
education vouchers 20 Oct
educational reform for schools, Britain 28 Jul p.49
supply of teachers 12 May p.57
teachers' pay structure 3 Feb p.17
McGuinness, Martin
compliment to Peter Brooke 24 Feb p.57
Macharski, Franciszek (Cardinal of Cracow)
Auschwitz Carmelite convent 10 Mar p.55
Machine tools
COCOM meeting, 14 Feb. 10 Feb p.67
MacIver, Elizabeth
directors study 27 Jan p.74
Mack Trucks
Renault takeover 15 Sep p.81
venture with Renault 3 Feb p.79
Mackay, Lord
facts v public opinion in cases 28 Apr p.59
opinion on divorce 18 Aug p.45
MacKenzie, Craig
letter on pollution 7 Jul p.8
McKinnon, Ronald I.
Stabilising the rouble, economics focus [charts] 31 Mar p.65
McLaren Cars
road car production 2 Jun p.72
McLaughlin, John
letter on fax machines 30 Jun p.8
Macleod, Iain
popularity of policies amongst new Tory cabinet, Bagehot 15 Dec p.62
McMahon, Sir Kit
Midland Bank management 24 Mar p.89
state of the British economy 28 Apr p.59
McMartin Pre-School
child abuse case 27 Jan p.24
McMurdo, Norman
letter on football 4 Aug p.8
MCorp
Federal Reserve Board court case 14 Jul p.15
McPherson, James
criticism of *Glory* 20 Jan p.103
MacQuitty, Jonathan
biotechnology research 28 Apr p.91
Macrae, Norman
international banking special [charts, table] 8 Sep p.21
MacSharry, Ray
EC farm support proposal 4 Aug p.49
European beef industry 27 Oct p.53
farm protectionism 27 Oct p.16
Macy's
See R.H. Macy
Madagascar
coup attempt 9 Jun p.45
Madrid
commercial property market [charts] 31 Mar p.77
Mafia
book review, *The mafia* by Claire Sterling 24 Mar p.96
Coppola's Godfather III 27 Jan p.93
films 22 Dec p.26
in the Italian South [map] 26 May p.S21
Italy, magistrates' request for greater protection 6 Oct p.60
Magas, Branka
letter on Yugoslavia 22 Sep p.8
Magazines
Britain, comics and TV animation 3 Nov p.63
Reader's Digest profile [chart] 20 Oct p.84
restrictions in Singapore 11 Aug p.42
Soviet Union, literary 8 Dec p.103
Magellan Fund
retirement of Peter Lynch 31 Mar p.61
Magneto-optical discs
new technologies 12 May p.88
Maguire family
Home Office report 14 Jul p.55, p.60
verdict announcement 16 Jun p.59
Magyar Hirlap
Maxwell's purchase 17 Feb p.69
Mahathir, Muhamad
election chances 13 Oct p.32
election victory 27 Oct p.36
politics of logging in Malayasia [map] 18 Aug p.23
Mahlmann, Kersten
resignation as head of CBOT 4 Aug p.49
Stotler's demise 11 Aug p.78
Mahmood, Abdul Aziz
letter on Francis Seow 22 Dec p.6
letter, Singapore and Asia Watch 10 Nov p.8
Mahmood, Aziz
letter on Singapore's birth rate 14 Apr p.4
Mahoney, Richard
Monsanto corporate strategy 10 Mar p.74
Maine
gubernatorial election [map] 22 Sep p.25
recession [charts, map] 5 May p.29
Majewska, Dorota
steroids research 3 Nov p.100
Major, John
as politician and statesman 22 Dec p.13
as potential Tory leader 24 Nov p.11
autumn statement [table] 10 Nov p.70
Bagehot, analogy with Stanley Baldwin 3 Feb p.62
Bagehot, humourous look at the Tory leadership struggle 22 Dec p.73
Britain's new PM, tasks ahead 1 Dec p.13
budget 24 Mar p.11
budget preparation [chart] 13 Jan p.16
budget preview [chart] 10 Mar p.12, 17 Mar p.57
budget sketch, Bagehot 24 Mar p.66
cabinet formed 1 Dec p.66
cabinet reshuffle [table] 1 Dec p.59
discussion of EMU 7 Apr p.63
ecu and Delors plan 15 Sep p.62
EMS proposals 23 Jun p.49
gathering support for a hard ecu among poorer EC members 1 Sep p.48
hard ecu scheme [chart, table] 7 Jul p.75
interest rates 12 May p.55
Labour reaction to appointment, Bagehot 1 Dec p.68
leadership challenge 1 Dec p.60
letter by Roderick Macdonald 21 Apr p.8
new EMS plan 23 Jun p.48
new prime minister 1 Dec p.66
on marketing of credit 30 Jun p.53
opinion on Britain's economy [chart] 29 Sep p.65
political profile 1 Dec p.60
possible policy changes on Europe under new rule [table] 8 Dec p.63
profile contender 24 Nov p.59
prospects for the economy under his leadership [chart] 8 Dec p.64
Makin, John
paper on US deficits [charts] 20 Jan p.73
Malaria
vaccines 10 Mar p.96
Malaysia
boat people [chart] 27 Jan p.38
claims on Spratly Islands 7 Jul p.36
Dr Mahathir wins election 27 Oct p.36
economy 8 Sep p.75
eight hangings 2 Jun p.34
election contenders 13 Oct p.32
joint ventures, Soviet Union 17 Feb p.69
plantation workers' strike 3 Feb p.63
politics and finance 30 Jun p.35
politics of logging [map] 18 Aug p.23
Sabahan plots 14 Jul p.36
timber industry, environmentalists' pressure 26 May p.36
turning away boat people [chart] 28 Apr p.34
Mali
Tuareg trouble [map] 13 Oct p.47
Mallaby, Sebastian
South Africa survey [charts] 3 Nov p.S3
Malta
and the IRA, letter by John Manduca 28 Apr p.6
EC membership 21 Jul p.50
Management
American and Japanese behaviour differences 24 Nov p.76
American and Japanese practices [table] 24 Nov p.74
big companies, Alfred Chandler 24 Mar p.79
book review, *Marcus Sieff on management* 14 Jul p.89
Britain, Institute of Directors study on directorships 6 Oct p.65
BSB shortcomings, management focus 10 Nov p.79
business ethics 17 Feb p.71
changes caused by environmental issues 8 Sep p.S20
competitive analysis 12 May p.65
corporate cultures 7 Jul p.65
corporate decision-making 8 Sep p.76
corporate idea generation, focus 1 Dec p.77
corporate nurturing of acquisitions 8 Sep p.73
corporate strategies during recession 13 Oct p.71
corporate structures 16 Jun p.70
criticism of US directors 27 Jan p.74
cuts in headquarters 24 Mar p.18
effects of computers on decision-making and company size [chart] 15 Dec p.65
effects of privatisation, Britain [chart] 9 Jun p.57
European executive pay increases [chart] 17 Nov p.81
future corporate use of computers 25 Aug p.55
global corporations, management focus 4 Aug p.53
improvements in Soviet Union 9 Jun p.70
Japanese, service industry 27 Jan p.74
John Cleese lectures on creativity 20 Oct p.86
leadership, focus 2 Jun p.73
lessons from actors 1 Sep p.64
managing during recession, corporate labour policies losses 8 Dec p.15
money management [charts] 14 Jul p.80
police training [chart] 10 Feb p.55
salaries, corporate control [chart] 5 May p.S10
service industries, micro-management 5 May p.79
Tom Peters, business in the 1990s 17 Feb p.72
United States, need for more foreign directors 11 Aug p.15
United Technologies, strategy [chart] 3 Nov p.76
US, letter by Arnold Brown 9 Jun p.6
Management buy-outs
See also Leveraged buy-outs
Britain, skillcentres 17 Feb p.61
growth in Europe [charts] 10 Nov p.93
municipal services 6 Jan p.51
Management consultants
move into Eastern Europe 22 Sep p.84
time-based competition in manufacturing 11 Aug p.72
Management focuses
British Satellite Broadcasting 10 Nov p.79
corporate cultures 7 Jul p.65
corporate idea generation 1 Dec p.77
corporate parenthood 8 Sep p.73
global corporations, Michael Porter and Kenichi Ohmae 4 Aug p.53
leadership 2 Jun p.73
Lithonia Lighting 6 Oct p.77
service industries, micro-management 5 May p.79
Manasian, David
California survey [charts] 13 Oct p.S3
Mandela, Nelson
agrees to meet Buthelezi 27 Oct p.45
ANC/government talks, leader 28 Apr p.17
apartheid 10 Feb p.41
appearance at Wembley party 21 Apr p.47
biography, *Higher than hope: the authorised biography of Nelson Mandela* by Fatima Meer 17 Feb p.97
black township violence 25 Aug p.15
Britain visit 7 Jul p.53
complaints against security forces [chart] 1 Dec p.15
freedom and future negotiations 17 Feb p.41
future of South Africa 22 Sep p.17
letter by Tom Schur 17 Mar p.4
negotiations with the government 7 Apr p.49
politics of compromise 18 Aug p.36
possible release 6 Jan p.42
release and financial markets 17 Feb p.69
release, leader 17 Feb p.15
sanctions, de Klerk's interests 26 May p.17
secret negotiations with de Klerk 22 Dec p.52
South Africa consitutional negotiations [tables] 3 Nov p.S5
talks with F.W. de Klerk 11 Aug p.43
United States visit 23 Jun p.22
US tour 30 Jun p.40
visit to Britain at Easter 24 Feb p.57
visit to Britain, Bagehot 7 Jul p.60
visits Lusaka, ANC headquarters 3 Mar p.39
Wembley concert 21 Apr p.61
Winnie Mandela prosecution 22 Sep p.49
Manduca, John
letter on Malta and the IRA 28 Apr p.6
Mann, F.A.
letter on currency 29 Sep p.6
Mansell, Nigel
decision not to retire 6 Oct p.65
Manton, M.R.S.
letter on bicycles 17 Mar p.6
Manufacturers Hanover
correction on profits, October 20th issue 27 Oct p.67
first quarter earnings 21 Apr p.69
profits 20 Oct p.81
Manufacturing
Britain, CBI report shows lack of confidence [chart] 29 Sep p.65
Britain, economic downturn [chart] 20 Oct p.69
Britain, growth in foreign investment [charts] 22 Sep p.63
Britain, possible effects of British entry into ERM [table] 15 Sep p.72
Eastern Europe, Ursus factory 10 Feb p.68
product development study 21 Apr p.82
time-based competition 11 Aug p.72
Manzanilla, Silvia
study of climate and dolphin's teeth 20 Jan p.99
Mao Zedong
'71 plot to unseat him 21 Apr p.42
Mapplethorpe, Robert
Cincinnati obscenity case verdict 13 Oct p.98
closing of Cincinnati exhibition 14 Apr p.24
Maps
book review, *Maps from the age of discovery: Columbus to Mercator* by Kenneth Nebenzahl 22 Dec p.118
Marche a Terme des Instruments Financiers (MATIF)
futures exchanges competition 1 Dec p.96
introduction of electronic trading 10 Mar p.19
Marchioness
report on riverboat disaster 24 Mar p.57
Marcos, Imelda
acquittal 7 Jul p.37, p.61
bank accounts 10 Nov p.40
trial in US 24 Mar p.38
Marechera, Dambudzo
Zimbabwe's literature 28 Apr p.97
Margulis, Lynn
evolution studies 24 Feb p.85
Marijuana
California, cultivation indoors 15 Dec p.24
Kentucky, illegal cultivation, state efforts to eliminate 20 Oct p.25
Marine Midland
Hongkong & Shanghai subsidies 12 May p.63
Marion federal penitentiary
profile 30 Jun p.29
Market focuses
bank shares, Europe and US [charts] 11 Aug p.75
Brady plan & secondary debt market [chart] 12 May p.77
British equities [charts] 17 Nov p.105
dollar, currencies markets [charts] 18 Aug p.67
The Economist portfolio poll [table] 29 Sep p.87
The Economist portfolio poll, 1990 forecasts [table] 13 Jan p.73
The Economist portfolio poll, first quarter [table] 31 Mar p.75
The Economist portfolio poll, fourth quarter [table] 22 Dec p.95
The Economist portfolio poll, second quarter [table] 14 Jul p.79
ecu bonds [charts] 28 Apr p.85
effects of Gulf crisis on major stockmarkets [charts] 25 Aug p.63
Eurobond markets [chart] 23 Jun p.81
gilts, effect of sterling's entry into ERM [chart] 13 Oct p.85
gold after Kuwait invasion [charts] 1 Sep p.69
gold price falls [chart] 16 Jun p.85
Greek and Turkish markets [charts] 10 Feb p.75
Hongkong [charts] 17 Feb p.83
international bond markets [charts] 6 Jan p.75
Italian government debt market [chart, table] 14 Apr p.87
Japanese equity warrants [chart, table] 7 Apr p.87
Japanese new issues [chart] 30 Jun p.75
London equities [chart] 10 Mar p.83
Milan bourse [charts] 9 Jun p.81
Paris and Frankfurt stockmarkets [charts] 15 Sep p.99
possible fall in UK stockmarket [charts] 28 Jul p.63
private placements [charts] 22 Sep p.86
South Africa, stocks and bonds [charts] 27 Jan p.81
Taiwan stockmarket fall [chart] 21 Jul p.79
tangible assets [charts] 24 Nov p.87
Tokyo stockmarket [chart] 20 Jan p.91
Tokyo stockmarket [chart, table] 17 Mar p.75
Tokyo stockmarket [charts] 26 May p.85
Tokyo, stock and bond markets [charts] 8 Dec p.85
United States bond and stockmarkets [chart] 19 May p.89
US interest rate policy [chart] 27 Oct p.81
US, rule 144a [charts] 21 Apr p.89
Wall Street [chart] 24 Mar p.85
Wall Street [charts] 20 Oct p.97
West German stockmarkets [chart] 3 Feb p.85
world stockmarkets [chart] 15 Dec p.77
Market research
and advertising industry [chart] 9 Jun p.S15
KGB diversification 8 Dec p.70
Marketing
brand stretching 5 May p.77
Coca-Cola as global brand [table] 15 Sep p.88
conglomerates [chart, table] 9 Jun p.S11
Czechoslovakia, new strategy 11 Aug p.48
DDB Needham, *Life Style Study* 6 Oct p.25
fast-moving consumer goods [table] 9 Jun p.S5
financial services, product branding 9 Jun p.79
'green products', consumer scepticism 7 Apr p.83
Heinz, global food brands 22 Dec p.92
Japanese research on car buyers 4 Aug p.68
MagiCans and Coke II launch 26 May p.70
pharmaceuticals industry [chart] 27 Jan p.69
pharmaceuticals, drug names 5 May p.78
Philip Morris 21 Apr p.84
Porsche in US 10 Feb p.64
Timberland success overseas 4 Aug p.56
United States, opposition to junk mail 29 Sep p.24
use of music, target audiences 10 Nov p.78
Markkula, Mike
Echelon, communication chip research 8 Dec p.96
Markovic, Ante
Yugoslavian schisms 27 Jan p.48
Markovitz, Harry
Nobel prize-winner, economics 20 Oct p.99
Marks and Spencer
changes to check-out signs 29 Sep p.61
large pay rises 24 Mar p.57
Marks, David
letter on Kenya and censorship 7 Apr p.8
Marmite
sale to CPC International 7 Apr p.71
Marriage
civil weddings 3 Feb p.51
Mars
Mars Direct project 20 Oct p.107
NASA programme 10 Mar p.94
Marsh, Terry
arrest of 20 Jan p.55
on trial 27 Oct p.59
Martel, John
letter on nightmare deaths 27 Oct p.6
Martelli, Claudio
new immigration law 28 Apr p.55
Martens, Wilfried
possible president of the European Commission 8 Sep p.60
Martin, David
European Parliament reforms 24 Feb p.46
Martin, Lynn
appointment as United States labour secretary 22 Dec p.26
Illinois senate race 8 Sep p.28
Martin, Peter
letter on Dan Quayle 28 Jul p.6
Martin, Susan Forbes
letter on Eastern European migrations 17 Nov p.6
Martinez, Bob
Florida gubernatorial race 20 Oct p.23
Marx Brothers
Britain and EC 17 Nov p.66
Maryland
outer beltway proposal [map] 23 Jun p.23
Masaccio
frescoes in Florence 2 Jun p.99
Masaryk, Tomas
three biographical volumes 31 Mar p.85
Mass transportation
Los Angeles, Blue Line [map] 8 Dec p.33
Massachusetts
economic stagnation, Bank of New England 27 Jan p.82
gubernatorial elections [map] 22 Sep p.25
gubernatorial, Senate elections 3 Nov p.25
John Silber in governor's race 2 Jun p.24
recession [charts, map] 5 May p.29
Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)
holography research 28 Apr p.92
robots research 27 Oct p.91
study of the world's car industry [table] 22 Sep p.16
Massoud Ansari, Ali
letter on Saddam Hussein 1 Sep p.6
Master of Business Administration
Cambridge University 6 Jan p.55
letter by Felicity Cox 22 Sep p.6
letter by Jon Chapman 22 Sep p.6
letter by K.D. Warren 22 Sep p.6
Oxford University 6 Jan p.55
Mastercard
credit card business 3 Mar p.74

Mates, Michael
deselection attempt 22 Dec p.69
Matiba, Kenneth
political intimidation 23 Jun p.39
MATIF
See Marche a Terme des Instruments Financiers (MATIF)
Matrix (Bank of England guidelines)
new rules 3 Feb p.63, p.87
Matsushita Electric Industrial
camcorders production [chart] 30 Jun p.66
MCA purchase 1 Dec p.72
proposed purchase by MCA 29 Sep p.73
proposed purchase of MCA [chart] 29 Sep p.75
Mattheus, Astrid
letter on British broadcasting legislation 1 Dec p.6
Mattox, Jim
Texas governor's race 17 Mar p.21
Matuschka group
financial problems 25 Aug p.66
Maude, Francis
visit to China 4 Aug p.27
Mauritania
Arab Maghreb union [map, chart] 19 May p.48
Mauritius
Queen as head of state 15 Sep p.56
Maxwell Communication
sale of interest to Mirror Group 6 Oct p.73
Maxwell, Robert
The European launch 5 May p.80
failure of Australian bid 16 Jun p.67
purchase of Magyar Hirlap 17 Feb p.69
May, Sir John
Home Office report, Maguire case 14 Jul p.60
Maguire family report 14 Jul p.55
Maguire Seven inquiry 21 Jul p.12
Mayrhofer-Grunbuhel, F.
letter on UNDRO 27 Jan p.4
Mazowiecki, Tadeusz
presidential elections 17 Nov p.64
presidential elections campaign 27 Oct p.51
Solidarity factionalism 24 Mar p.53
MBA
See Master of Business Administration
MBB
See Messerschmitt-Bolkow-Blohm
MBOs
See Management buy-outs
MCA
competition with Disney 21 Apr p.72
Geffen Records purchase 17 Mar p.63
proposed purchase by Matsushita 29 Sep p.73
proposed purchase by Matsushita [chart] 29 Sep p.75
purchase by Matsushita 1 Dec p.72
record industry 11 Aug p.65
MCI Communications
credits for Citibank cardholders 30 Jun p.60
New Zealand venture with Bell Canada 12 May p.63
purchase of Telecom USA 14 Apr p.67
MDC Holdings
Silverado investigation 13 Jan p.78
Meacham, Jim
letter on chocolate biscuits 10 Feb p.4
Meador, Joe
German medieval treasures 7 Jul p.86
Meares, Simon
letter on the Tower of London 29 Sep p.6
Mecca
pilgrims crushed [map] 7 Jul p.41
tunnel disaster aftermath 21 Jul p.38
Medaglia, Elizabeth
letter on female economists 22 Sep p.8
Medecins du Monde
Dr Kouchner's new charity 13 Oct p.43
Medecine sans Frontieres
presence in Jordan 13 Oct p.43
Media
and the advertising industry 9 Jun p.S13
breaches of privacy 31 Mar p.58
Medical ethics
and cell culture 6 Jan p.85
Medical Research Council
insects research 2 Jun p.92
Medicare
Moynihan's proposals to cut [chart] 20 Jan p.24
Medicine
foetal transplants 17 Mar p.82
human growth hormone research 6 Oct p.102
laser and cells 25 Aug p.70
liver surgery 27 Oct p.92, p.92
medical sensors 15 Sep p.109
Nobel prize awards 20 Oct p.108
organ transplants, suitability of pigs 15 Dec p.83
research into viruses 1 Dec p.102
research on diarrhoea 25 Aug p.71
spinal injuries, new drug 21 Apr p.94
use of plants 24 Feb p.86
western world, technology and treatment 20 Oct p.17
Mediterranean
Conference on Security and Co-operation in the Mediterranean proposal [map] 29 Sep p.57
Mediterranean fruit fly
California, eradication 7 Apr p.39
Medley, George
letter on potato as food source 27 Oct p.6
Mee, Henry
art collection 19 May p.107
Meech Lake accord
Canada, constitutional amendments 14 Apr p.53
negotiations [table, map] 16 Jun p.43
Megatrends 2000
fashion of futurology 19 May p.76
Meir, Colonel Yehuda
Intifada brutality 23 Jun p.37
Melamed, Leo
resignation, Chicago Mercantile Exchange 10 Mar p.68
Meissater, Nicolay A.W.
letter on labour shortages and child care 17 Feb p.6
Memory
current research 8 Sep p.98
Menem, Carlos
Argentina on brink of economic collapse 3 Mar p.38
cautious reforms 12 May p.41
economy and the unions 27 Oct p.46
La Rioja province 6 Oct p.50
marital and economic problems 23 Jun p.38
survives attempted coup 8 Dec p.52
Mengistu, Haile Mariam
falling support [map] 24 Feb p.40
Mensah, J.H.
letter on democracy in Africa 22 Dec p.6
Mental health
anti-depressants 16 Jun p.95
panic disorder 28 Jul p.68
Merchant (investment) banking
1990 UK stockbrokers client ranking 27 Jan p.67
Britain, deregulation of futures funds [chart] 25 Aug p.84
Britain, soft commissions 10 Nov p.94
Canada, deregulation 6 Oct p.98
closure of Citicorp Scrimgeour Vickers 20 Jan p.88
competition for European M&A business 20 Jan p.96
County NatWest and BZW in US 26 May p.84
CS First Boston profile 3 Nov p.90
CS Holding, increased stake in First Boston 17 Nov p.100
EC capital-adequacy proposals 26 Apr p.84
EC capital-adequacy rules 28 Apr p.67
ethics survey 16 Jun p.67
Extel's analysts rankings [table] 23 Jun p.83
financial markets, survey 21 Jul p.S5, p.S18
foreign brokers in Japan [table] 14 Jul p.77
Goldman Sachs profile 29 Sep p.93
Hoare Govett buy-out 15 Sep p.100
Japan, deregulation 2 Jun p.89
Japan, new issues cutbacks 24 Mar p.67
London, future of market-making system 6 Oct p.92
London, since the Big Bang, success of upper classes 20 Oct p.16
marketing, product branding 9 Jun p.79
Morgan Stanley, fall in profits 28 Jul p.52
move into Eastern Europe 22 Sep p.84
Paine Webber profile 17 Mar p.78
patents on new instruments 25 Aug p.65
Salomon and Bankers Trust instruments using oil prices 25 Aug p.53
Salomon Brothers' profits, contribution from Phibro Energy 27 Oct p.80
Security Pacific retreat to home market 15 Dec p.76
Shearson Lehman Hutton unbundling 12 May p.81
support for Michael Milken 8 Sep p.88
Tokyo, foreign brokerages 22 Dec p.96
US stock-index funds [chart] 11 Aug p.74
world securities industry 27 Oct p.79
Mercury
a new rival 31 Mar p.56
telephone market 7 Jul p.72
Mercury Asset Management
profile [charts] 23 Jun p.82
Mercury Communications
re-regulation and BT's monopoly [chart] 27 Oct p.16
Mergers and acquisitions
1990 summary 22 Dec p.85
1992 20 Jan p.16
American Brands purchase of Moen Group 28 Jul p.52
AT&T bid for NCR [chart] 8 Dec p.72
AT&T/NCR bid, elusive synergies 15 Dec p.18
BA, KLM, and Sabena joint venture allowed by Monopolies and Mergers Commission 28 Jul p.52
Banco Bilbao Vizcaya quarrel 13 Jan p.72
banks, Bank Administration Institute report 24 Mar p.90
Booker agreed offer for Fitch Lovell 21 Jul p.61
British Coal Board pension fund takeover of Globe 14 Jul p.63
computer industry [table] 22 Dec p.90
corporate parenthood, management focus 8 Sep p.73
Cummins agreed equity sale 21 Jul p.61
deals completed Britain and United States, Jan.-Sept., 1990 [chart] 15 Dec p.63
EC competition law 22 Sep p.81
EC orders Douwe Egberts and Van Nelle to demerge 28 Jul p.52
Emile Bridel sells to Michel Bisnier 14 Jul p.63
Europe 20 Jan p.96
European airlines [table] 20 Jan p.70
Lyonnaise des Eaux and Dumez 14 Jul p.63
MCA/Matsushita [chart] 29 Sep p.75
Mr Peter Lilley's involvement in French/Irish merger 8 Sep p.88
Pirelli/Continental 22 Sep p.72
Sky and BSB 10 Nov p.72
Swedish companies' purchases in Europe [charts] 1 Sep p.59
telecommunications, cross-border purchases 23 Jun p.68
US anti-takeover laws [chart] 28 Apr p.16
W. Europe, 1989 [table] 10 Feb p.61
Merrill Lynch
Austro-Hungary fund 9 Jun p.83
financial difficulties 27 Jan p.79
layoffs 20 Jan p.83
possible extra reserves 2 Jun p.69
reorganisation 3 Nov p.71
Merrin Gallery (New York)
Cycladic art exhibition 19 May p.105
Mesopotamia
art in Iraq Museum 20 Jan p.104
Messerschmitt-Bolkow-Blohm
merger of helicopter business with Aerospatiale 14 Apr p.67
Metals
The Economist commodities index [chart] 3 Feb p.109
The Economist index, indicators 11 Aug p.97
The Economist index, indicators [chart] 27 Oct p.111
low level of stocks, indicators 21 Jul p.101
prices, economic and financial indicators [chart] 24 Mar p.111
Meteorological Office (Britain)
prediction of January's storms 3 Feb p.51
Meteorology
February storms 3 Mar p.54
Metherell, Chris
marketing in Kent's schools 7 Apr p.68
Methylprednisolone
use for spinal injuries 21 Apr p.94
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York)
picture frame exhibition, 11 Aug p.87
Mexico
1989 inflation, debt restructuring [chart] 13 Jan p.61
book review, *Conversation with Moctezuma* by Dick Reavis 12 May p.93
car industry 3 Mar p.59
Catholicism and constitution 28 Apr p.46
economic recovery [charts] 6 Oct p.85
economic reforms 9 Jun p.11
elections,claims of fraud 17 Nov p.54
electoral reform 28 Jul p.36
government 7 Jul p.44
politics 9 Jun p.43
pollution along Texas border 18 Aug p.20
possible free-trade area with US 31 Mar p.67
possible free-trade area with US [chart] 16 Jun p.21
PRI congress 8 Sep p.50
privatisation plans 10 Mar p.68
public-sector deficit reduction 26 May p.67
reduction of external debt 13 Jan p.74
sovereign junk bonds 17 Feb p.82
Uruapan election preview 2 Jun p.43
Mexico City
lack of water 29 Sep p.45
MGM/UA
completion of merger with Pathe 10 Nov p.75
purchase offer, Pathe Communications 10 Mar p.68
MI5
and premium bond cheques 3 Mar p.51
Miami, Florida
Nicaraguan population 3 Mar p.23
Panamanian exiles and Noriega 13 Jan p.28
Michelin
corporate strategy 30 Jun p.67
forecast losses 30 Jun p.60
forecast of loss 27 Oct p.67
Michigan
euthanasia trial 15 Dec p.28
Senate, gubernatorial elections 20 Oct p.25
special legislation for Detroit 6 Jan p.27
Michnik, Adam
Polish-Czechoslovak Solidarity organisation 3 Mar p.45
Micklethwait, John
advertising survey [charts, table] 9 Jun p.S3
Microcomputers
laptops, US charges of Japanese dumping 25 Aug p.56
MicroGeneSys
AIDS vaccine 21 Apr p.69
Microscopes
scanning-tunnelling microscope (STM) 24 Mar p.91
Microsoft
cooperation with IBM 22 Sep p.69
corporate profile [chart, table] 24 Mar p.72
Mid-Staffordshire, England
by-election campaign, Bagehot 24 Mar p.66
by-election defeat for Tories 31 Mar p.53
lessons of by-election 31 Mar p.55
Middle East
after Kuwait solution 6 Oct p.45
agriculture [maps] 12 May p.S9
Arab labourers' murder, increasing tension 26 May p.13
Arab labourers' murder, rising tensions 26 May p.43
Arab population [charts] 12 May p.S4
Arab relations 5 May p.50
book review, *Tribes with flags* by Charles Glass 12 May p.90
censorship, letter by J. Smith 7 Apr p.8
demonstrations for democracy and Islam 28 Apr p.45
failure of talks 23 Jun p.35
Iraqi occupation 22 Sep p.14
letter by John Townsend 2 Jun p.6
letter by Manfred Lehmann 2 Jun p.6
letter by Orfan Arab 2 Jun p.6
letter by Y.M. Sharaiha 2 Jun p.6
oil [charts] 12 May p.S17
political systems and democracy 12 May p.S20
struggling economies 12 May p.S25
survey 12 May p.S3
systems of government [table] 3 Feb p.40
warring factions 12 May p.S25
water resources [maps] 12 May p.S9
Midland Bank
corporate profile, possible merger with Hongkong & Shanghai 24 Mar p.89
first-half results 4 Aug p.49
reorganisation of Hongkong operations 23 Jun p.59
Midland Montagu
monetary-tightness indicator [charts] 31 Mar p.76
survey of British and West German economic habits 11 Aug p.63
Mielke, Erich
Stasi and terrorism 22 Sep p.55
Mieno, Yasushi
Bank of Japan reforms 26 May p.92
Migraine
new drugs research 17 Nov p.111
Milan Stock Exchange
floor trades strike 24 Nov p.65
market focus [charts] 9 Jun p.81
Milankovitch, Milutin
Earth cycles of rotation 7 Apr p.95
Milanovic, Branco
letter on Soviet accountancy 24 Nov p.4
Militant Tendency
role in poll tax protests 17 Mar p.58
Military intervention
United States in Panama 6 Jan p.17
Milk Marketing Board (Britain)
operation *Peter Rabbit* 3 Feb p.51
proposed changes 10 Mar p.65
Milken, Michael
character assesment before sentencing 6 Oct p.73
DBL bankruptcy 17 Feb p.81
guilty plea 28 Apr p.67, p.86
possibility of fine being tax-deductible 5 May p.75
sentencing 24 Nov p.65, p.90
Silverado investigation 13 Jan p.78
support from friends 8 Sep p.88
Miller, Arthur
a literary profile 14 Jul p.91
Miller, J.A.
letter on Vietnamese refugees in Hongkong 1 Dec p.6
Miller, Merton
Nobel prize-winner, economics 20 Oct p.99
Mills College
decision to go coeducational 12 May p.27
Mills, William
letter on Dan Quayle 30 Jun p.8
Millstone, Erik
report on Nutrasweet 28 Jul p.49
Milne, A.A.
biography by Ann Thwaite 23 Jun p.92
Milosevic, Slobodan
Serbia and Montenegro elections 15 Dec p.48
Serbian nationalism 20 Jan p.52
Serbian separatism 14 Apr p.45
unrest in Kosovo 3 Feb p.48
Yugoslavian federation and party supremacy 30 Jun p.49
Milwaukee, Wisconsin
new Black Panther militia 18 Aug p.19
school voucher system 4 Aug p.21
Minc, Alain
management of Cerus 24 Nov p.89
Mineral waters
Perrier comeback campaign 24 Mar p.70
Mining industry
Antarctica, potential exploitation 24 Nov p.16
Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Foods (Britain)
MMB changes 3 Feb p.51
proposals 16 Jun p.16
response to BSE 19 May p.68
Ministry of Defence (Britain)
compensation claim received 13 Oct p.59
cuts in civilian staff recruitment 19 May p.65
internal politics, Bagehot 19 May p.71
Ministry of International Trade and Industry (Japan)
non-bank regulation 21 Apr p.87
opposition to structural reforms 10 Mar p.38
Minnesota
gubernatorial primary 8 Sep p.27
reactions to Durenberger ethics hearings 24 Feb p.24
welfare state policy 25 Aug p.25
Minnesota Centre for Twin and Adoption Research
twins studies 3 Nov p.99
Minnesota Mining & Manufacturing
pollution control 8 Sep p.S13
Minorities
letter, states' treatment of, David Wardrop 10 Nov p.8
Misery indices
indicators [chart] 5 May p.123, 10 Nov p.123
Mishkin, Dr Mortimer
neurotransmitter research 8 Sep p.98
Miss Saigon
aborted move to Broadway, Actors' Equity ruling 11 Aug p.28
Missouri river
profile [map] 13 Oct p.28
MIT
See Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT)
Mitchell, George
campaign for unlimited liability, shipowners 24 Mar p.17
Mitchell, John
clouds research 26 May p.93
Mitchell, Peter
letter on Ed Koch and drugs crisis 20 Jan p.4
Mitchinson, Christopher
Japanese stockmarkets 3 Mar p.70
Mitel
sale of British Telecom's stake 27 Jan p.67
MITI
See Ministry of International Trade and Industry (Japan)
Mitrova, Eva
scrapie disease research 28 Jul p.69

Mitsotakis, Constantine
government programme [chart] 14 Apr p.46
government, new economic policy 9 Jun p.53
new prime minister, leader 14 Apr p.17
October election 18 Aug p.44
Mitsubishi Group
partnership with Daimler-Benz 10 Mar p.72
proposed collaboration with Daimler-Benz 10 Mar p.68
Mitsubishi Heavy Industries
joint venture with Boeing, new aeroplane 21 Apr p.76
pre-tax profits 9 Jun p.63
Mitsubishi Motors
joint venture, Volvo, Renault 5 May p.75
microprocessors and car safety 8 Dec
Mitsui
capital contribution to Unisys 30 Jun p.60
Mitsui Bank
tax payments 4 Aug p.66
Mitterrand, Francois
defence 21 Apr p.54
Dublin EC summit 28 Apr p.51
EC constitutional reforms, German unification 2 Jun p.54
establishment of BERD 20 Jan p.92
France and the EC 15 Dec p.45
French anti-racism policy 14 Jul p.48
French industrial policy 3 Feb p.72
French-German relations 21 Jul p.48
Gulf crisis, statement on 17 Nov p.50
relations with Germany 6 Oct p.53
visit to Tahiti 19 May p.33
Miyamoto, Kenji
Japan's Communist party 14 Jul p.36
Mizel, Larry
investigation of Silverado 13 Jan p.78
Mladenov, Petar
Bulgaria's new president 14 Jul p.49
minority rights reform in Bulgaria 13 Jan p.44
MLC
merger with Capita 21 Apr p.69
MMC
See Monopolies and Mergers Commission (Britain)
Mobil
New York, clean-up costs 14 Jul p.63
Mobutu Sese Seko
self-enrichment, and the economy [charts] 5 May p.56
Modigliani-Miller theorem
schools brief [charts] 8 Dec p.81
Moe, Terry
education reform study 16 Jun p.23
Moen Group
purchase by American Brands 28 Jul p.52
Moet Hennessy Louis Vuitton
Arnault's controlling stake 5 May p.75
increase in Guinness stake 9 Jun p.66
offer to increase Guinness stake 2 Jun p.69
Mohammed
painting, in Cairo museum 10 Mar p.102
Mohawk Indians
protest in Quebec 18 Aug p.40
St Regis reservation violence 5 May p.37
Moi, Daniel arap
ending democratic experiment 23 Jun p.39
Kenyan government office block 3 Feb p.41
loss of control in Kenya 14 Jul p.42
Moiseev, Mikhail
Red Army conscripts 7 Apr p.56
Red Army reforms, leadership contest 12 May p.47
Moldavia
Popular Front, local elections [map] 17 Feb p.52
rise of nationalism 3 Nov p.59
Molecules
research [map] 2 Jun p.92
Moliere
theories about authorship of plays 26 May p.100
Momenta
notebook computers 15 Sep p.88
Momper, Walter
Berlin, city election (2nd December) 24 Nov p.54
Monarch-Avalon
Desert Shield board game 1 Dec p.94
Monarchy
Eastern Europe 14 Apr p.18
Mondadori
Berlusconi control 27 Jan p.67
Berlusconi/De Benedetti battle 3 Feb p.74
general meeting, De Benedetti/Berlusconi battle 7 Apr p.71
Monet, Claude
exhibition at the Royal Academy of Art in London 22 Sep p.101
exhibition in Boston 3 Mar p.84
Monetary policy
Bank Julius Baer study [table] 4 Aug p.62
Bank of England analysis 12 May p.78
Britain's budget [chart, table] 24 Mar p.60
effect of exchange-rate systems [tables] 6 Jan p.21
Federal Reserve, neo-Wicksellian policy 28 Apr p.84
Japan [chart] 8 Dec p.84
Japan, leader [chart] 26 May p.14
letter by Nigel Lawson 7 Jul p.6
Midland Montagu indicators [charts] 31 Mar p.76
targeting and UK budget [chart] 10 Mar p.64
Monetary unions
See also European Monetary System
Bank of Europe 20 Jan p.92
Money laundering
BCCI 27 Jan p.84
BCCI payments to US government [table] 10 Feb p.61
conviction of ex-BCCI employees 4 Aug p.49
drugs 5 May p.91
EC directive 27 Oct p.90
Money supply
changes in, indicators [chart] 24 Nov p.117
economic and financial indicators [charts] 5 May p.123
growth, relationship to world stockmarkets [charts] 13 Oct p.83
Mongolia
de-communising 17 Mar p.31
efforts to change Genghis Khan's image 10 Feb p.95
July 29 election 4 Aug p.28
protests 27 Jan p.34
Monk, Marilyn
embryo research 26 May p.94
Monopolies
EC competition law 22 Sep p.81
EC policy [chart] 1 Sep p.14
EC postal service deregulation 29 Sep p.83
performance measurements 13 Oct p.75
Soviet Union, economics focus [table] 11 Aug p.67
Monopolies and Mergers Commission (Britain)
Elders IXL/Grand Metropolitan deal referral [table] 5 May p.87
petrol retailers report 17 Feb p.61
study of Kingfisher/Dixons bid 20 Jan p.83
Monopoly
London property prices compared [table] 22 Dec p.94
Monsanto
beef growth hormone, British recommendation to deny approval 11 Aug p.66
corporate strategy 10 Mar p.74
Montedison
ENI purchase of stake in Enimont [chart] 1 Dec p.84
Enimont battle 3 Nov p.78
Montenegro
Yugoslavia, republic election 15 Dec p.48
Montesquieu, Charles-Louis
and democracy, letter by John Howard 27 Jan p.4
Monteyne, Andre
letter on Berlin and Brussels 8 Sep p.6
Montezemolo, Luca di
World Cup soccer finels organisers 9 Jun p.50
Moody, Howard
letter on investment in Scotland 27 Jan p.6
Moody's Investor Service
Chase Manhattan debt downgrade 16 Jun p.67
downgrade of RJR Nabisco debt 3 Feb p.63
downgrade of United States banks [chart] 12 May p.75
lower debt ratings for Fuji & Dai-Ichi Kangyo 18 Aug p.53
review of Citicorp, Dai-Ichi Kangyo and Fuji Bank 28 Apr p.67
RJR Nabisco downgrade, effect on market 3 Feb p.83
Moon, James
calciferol research 21 Apr p.96
Moore, Charlene
Ku Klux Klan case, Tarrant County, Texas 24 Feb p.26
Moore, John
California ruling on surgically-removed tissue 11 Aug p.30
Moore, Matthew
letter on the US and guns 19 May p.6
Moore, Michael
film on American Home Products plant closure 17 Nov p.84
film *Roger and Me* 13 Jan p.67
Moore, Mike
new Labour leader 8 Sep p.40
New Zealand prime minister's non-free market policy 22 Sep p.38
Moore, Nigel
letter on the other Hobson 17 Nov p.6
Moore, Peter
climate changes 7 Apr p.95
Moravia, Alberto
obituary 6 Oct p.110
Moreland, Robert
letter on software industry 21 Apr p.8
Morgan Stanley
book review, *The house of Morgan* by Ron Chernow 26 May p.97
experiment into electronic trading 10 Mar p.19
lower profits 28 Jul p.52
purchase of Waterford stake 14 Apr p.72
technologies and financial markets 21 Jul p.S12
Morgan Stanley Capital International
companies ranking [table] 6 Oct p.73
dividend yields [chart] 3 Feb p.109
focus on world index, indicators [chart] [chart] 20 Jan p.117
share prices by sector [chart] 3 Mar p.97
world index, fall after Iraqi invasion of Kuwait [chart] 11 Aug p.63
Morgan, Martin
letter on *amen* and Germany 31 Mar p.4
Morgan, Peter
causes of economic decline 3 Mar p.51
Morgan, Seth
profile 4 Aug p.73
MORI
new book, *We British. Britain under the MORIscope* 14 Jul p.58
poll with *The Economist* on Margaret Thatcher 21 Jul p.55
Morocco
Arab Maghreb Union [map, chart] 19 May p.48
cultural festival in France 20 Oct p.114
hunting, depletion by Gulf princes 27 Oct p.45
Iraq invasion 20 Oct p.45
Islamic fundamentalism 12 May p.46
Kharg-5 oil spill [map] 6 Jan p.39
letter on palaces, by A. Zenined 26 May p.6
riots in Fez 22 Dec p.49
royal palaces 14 Apr p.52
Western Saharan independence [map] 14 Jul p.41
Morrell, John
letter on Templeton College (Oxford) 3 Feb p.6
Morrison, Danny
arrest of 13 Jan p.52
Mortgages
Britain, foreign-currency 13 Oct p.63
raised rate, Abbey National 17 Feb p.61
Moscow
city council elections 21 Apr p.52
housing policy 4 Aug p.46
McDonald's opening 3 Feb p.74
Moser, Claus
speech on British education, British Association for the advancement of Science 25 Aug p.47
Mosquitoes
insects research 2 Jun p.92
Mossad
book by Victor Ostrovsky 22 Sep p.52
The Mother
review 26 May p.99
Motor industry
See also Cars and trucks
Birmingham International Motor Show opening 22 Sep p.61
Birmingham Motor Show [chart] 22 Sep p.64
Czechoslovakia 14 Jul p.72
electric cars, engineering brief [chart] 13 Oct p.76
Fiat, output cuts, strategy revisions 22 Sep p.76
Ford purchase of Jaguar one year after 20 Oct p.87
International Automotive Design 29 Sep p.76
Japanese success [table] 22 Sep p.16
microprocessors and car safety 8 Dec
South Korea 3 Nov p.106
United States luxury car market, Japanese success [table] 8 Dec p.73
United States, cost-cutting efforts 3 Nov p.74
United States, stricter fuel-economy standards 6 Oct p.76
Volkswagen purchase of Skoda stake, European strategy [table] 15 Dec p.74
Motor vehicles
See Cars and trucks
Motorola
multi-user business computers 10 Mar p.68
NCR switch to Intel chips 22 Sep p.69
out-of-court settlement with Hitachi 30 Jun p.60
Scottish operations 10 Mar p.61
Motorways
Britain, proposed widening of M25 8 Dec p.61
Mountbatten, Louis Mountbatten, 1st Earl
Indian history 21 Apr p.97
Movement for the Restoration of Democracy (Nepal)
general strike 7 Apr p.43
Movie industry
book review, *My indecision is final* by Jake Eberts and Terry Ilott 14 Jul p.88
Britain, government subsidies to producers 23 Jun p.56
Britain, growth of cinema audiences 21 Apr p.65
Britain, letter by Christen Thomson 4 Aug p.6
Britain, letter by David Elstein 25 Aug p.6
Britain, letter by Nigel Lea-Jones 25 Aug p.6
Britain, letter by Simon Olswang and David Puttnam 4 Aug p.6
Britain, letter by Simon Relph 4 Aug p.6
Cannes festival, review 26 May p.99
Cannes, William Goldman's recollections 26 May p.100
David Puttnam's new film - *Memphis Belle* 3 Nov p.107
Disney profile [charts] 21 Apr p.71
Disney-MCA competition 21 Apr p.72
French films 1 Dec p.108
Hongkong's films 12 May p.93
Michael Powell(obituary) 24 Feb p.91
proposed purchase of MCA by Matsushita [chart] 29 Sep p.75
recycyled ideas, Eddie Murphy 13 Jan p.30
Rushdie affair on the screen 9 Jun p.94
success of Welsh animation industry 8 Dec p.65
United States, possible industry slowdown 3 Nov p.73
US film ratings 30 Jun p.87
Venice Film Festival 22 Sep p.101
Movies
Berlin's film festival 24 Feb p.91
Bonfire of the vanities , production problems 22 Dec p.120
Britain, police investigations of snuff films 4 Aug p.34
Glory 20 Jan p.103
The hunt for Red October 17 Mar p.87
The Krays 5 May p.110
Latin American film festival 27 Jan p.94
Roger and Me 13 Jan p.67
Venice Film festival 22 Sep p.102
Moynihan, Daniel Patrick
proposals to cut US payroll taxes [chart] 20 Jan p.24
proposed tax cuts [charts] 13 Jan p.27
Moynihan, M.V.
letter on Genghis Khan 3 Mar p.4
Mozambique
moves towards peace 24 Nov p.44
new constitution heralds democracy 8 Dec p.47
peace possibilities 21 Apr p.47
steps to democracy 1 Sep p.40
war, economic effects 31 Mar p.37
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus
skull find 3 Mar p.84
MPs
See Parliament, Members
Mubarak, Hosni
mediations for Iran and Kuwait 28 Jul p.12
meeting with Hafez Assad 21 Jul p.38
sanctions and the Arab League 18 Aug p.36
Mudge, Dirk
co-founder of Namibia's white tribe 24 Mar p.46
Mugabe, Robert
election 'victory' 7 Apr p.15
Zimbabwe national elections 7 Apr p.48
Mujaheddin
discuss peace with Najibullah 15 Dec p.34
Mukojima Credit Association
embezzlement by Keiki Fujinori 15 Sep p.106
Mulheren, John
Boesky testimony at trial 2 Jun p.90
Mulroney, Brian
constitutional crisis 14 Apr p.53
Meech Lake accord negotiations 16 Jun p.12
Meech Lake accord negotiations [table, map] 16 Jun p.43
political manipulation of Senate 6 Oct p.50
unpopularity of 1 Dec p.42
Multi-Fibre Arrangement (MFA)
textile trade regulation, possible alterations through GATT [charts] 22 Sep p.S34
Multinationals
Charoen Pokphand 10 Nov p.81
management focus, Porter and Ohmae 4 Aug p.53
Munich Technical University
Dr Hubert Schmidbaur molecules research [map] 2 Jun p.92
Munk, Dr Walter
Ocean Acoustic Tomography 31 Mar p.80
Muoroto
slum clearance 14 Jul p.42
Murdoch, Rupert
decline of Australian entrepreneurs 13 Oct p.74
fall in Pearson stake 17 Nov p.81
News Corporation profile [charts, table] 18 Aug p.61
Sky and BSB satellite TV merger 10 Nov p.72
threat to withdraw News Corp. listing on Australian exchange 29 Sep p.81
Murphy, Eddie
charge of recycling ideas 13 Jan p.30
Murphy, Nicholas
letter on rowing illustration 3 Feb p.6
Murray, Brian
letter on Detroit's decline 5 May p.6
Murray, Dr Joseph
Nobel prize in medicine 20 Oct p.108
Murray, Lowell
letter on Canada and Quebec 7 Jul p.6
Murray, Robin
letter on the National Health Service 7 Jul p.8
Museum of German history (East Berlin)
future after unification 8 Sep p.103
Museum of Modern Art (New York)
disagreement over Steichen loan of Matisse 5 May p.110
Museums
France, security 28 Jul p.74
future of Museum of German history, East Berlin after unification 8 Sep p.103
Italy, proposed sale of stored works 15 Sep p.118
Romania, revolution damage 17 Feb p.98
Music
book review, *Music sounded out* by Alfred Brendel 22 Dec p.119
Hank Williams's popularity with George Bush 1 Sep p.82
Last Night of the Proms 15 Sep p.119
Leonard Bernstein obituary 20 Oct p.115
London Chamber Orchestra plays at Hammersmith Odeon 7 Jul p.86
mock history of pop music 13 Oct p.18
Paul Tortelier interview 25 Aug p.75
Pavarotti on pop charts 23 Jun p.62
pop, problems of definition 20 Oct p.67
QSound, three-dimensional sound from stereos 8 Sep p.98
rap, *2 Live Crew* obscenity case 16 Jun p.102
rap, growing respectability 8 Dec p.25
saxophone's anniversary 28 Apr p.98
Soviet rock 8 Sep p.104
Toscanini's recordings 19 May p.106
use as marketing tool 10 Nov p.78
Music Festivals
Last Night of Proms 15 Sep p.119
Music industry
Britain, growth in recordings sales [chart] 15 Dec p.55
Japan CD rentals 15 Sep p.87
Pennsylvania, proposed-labelling legislation 17 Feb p.28
Poland, bootleg recordings 10 Nov p.81
United States, proposed lip-synching legislation 25 Aug p.76
Musicals
crisis 28 Apr p.98
Muslims
Britain, plans for own parliament 8 Sep p.61
Mussawi, Hussein
on current hostage situation 12 May p.39
Mutsu
Japan's nuclear ship [chart] 14 Apr p.34
Mutual funds
See also Unit trusts
country funds 13 Oct p.88
globalisation 10 Nov p.96
performance of country funds [chart] 16 Jun p.93
stock-index funds [chart] 11 Aug p.74
Myanmar
arms deals 22 Dec p.42
Junta ignores calls for democracy 17 Nov p.43

politics, name change 20 Oct p.37
Myerson, Toby
letter on T. Boone Pickens 11 Aug p.4
Myrmecology
ants 24 Mar p.92

N

Nabisco
recapitalisation plan 21 Jul p.61
Naccache, Anis
released from prison 4 Aug p.47
NACRO
prison population [chart] 6 Jan p.51
Nadel, David
letter on screw-worms 7 Apr p.6
Nader, Ralph
Lexington 17 Nov p.32
Nadgauda, Ranjani
bamboo, induced blooms 31 Mar p.79
Nadir, Asil
arrest for fraud 22 Dec p.69
decision not to buy Polly Peck 25 Aug p.53
possible Polly Peck fraud 6 Oct p.92
Nagaoka, Minoru
stock indexation in Japan 27 Jan p.83
Nagorno-Karabakh
civil war [map] 20 Jan p.47
Nagoya, Japan
city assembly member, theft at LA airport 26 May p.31
Najibullah Ahmadzai
meets rebels in Geneva 1 Dec p.32
presidency 1 Sep p.34
relations with US and USSR 23 Jun p.32
surviving coup attempts 10 Mar p.35
Najibullah, Ahmadzai
meets Mujaheddin leaders 15 Dec p.34
Namibia
nationhood ceremony 24 Mar p.46
Napley, Sir David
accusation by Olivier Roux 3 Mar p.51
Napoleon III
on Germany 30 Jun p.47
NASA
Norman Augustine as troubleshooter 15 Dec p.81
radio astronomy research 10 Nov p.103
NASA Ames Research Centre
probability theory research 9 Jun p.90
Natal
ANC rivalry with Inkatha 17 Feb p.43
violence 30 Jun p.40
Natchez, Mississippi
spring pilgrimage 14 Apr p.25
National
start-up [chart] 17 Feb p.31
National Aeronautics and Space Administration
Hubble space telescope fault 7 Jul p.80
Human Exploration Initiative programme 10 Mar p.94
special analysis 29 Sep p.95
National Audit Office
bus companies 1 Dec p.66
National Audit Office (Britain)
duties of hospital consultants 13 Jan p.49
inner cities programme 3 Feb p.51
NHS audit 17 Mar p.55
National Audubon Society
membership numbers [table] 21 Apr p.31
National Bank of Denmark
finance brief 10 Feb p.95
National Bureau of Economic Research (US)
recession forecasting, economics focus [charts] 10 Feb p.65
National Chemical Laboratory (Pune, India)
bamboo, induced blooms 31 Mar p.79
National Council for Vocational Qualifications (NCVQ)
Britain, poor state of training 29 Sep p.65
National Endowment for the Arts (United States)
funding controversies 15 Sep p.30
National Gallery (Britain)
Friedrich exhibition 14 Apr p.99
National Health Service
cut back in prescription products 15 Dec p.55
Health Service and Community Care Bill 7 Jul p.53
Health Service and Community Service Bill 16 Jun p.61
letter by Robin Murray 7 Jul p.8
Major's attitude towards health reforms 22 Dec p.13
pamphlets delivered in York 4 Aug p.34
possible cuts, leak of memo 13 Oct p.59
reforms, demands for pilot studies 31 Mar p.53
unpopularity of reforms 31 Mar p.55
National Institute of Economic and Social Research
training standards in Britain [table, chart] 13 Jan p.57
unemployment predicted 1 Dec p.66
National Institute of Mental Health (US)
panic disorder research 28 Jul p.68
National Institutes of Health (US)
biomedical research 22 Sep p.95
scientific misconduct investigation 9 Jun p.87
National League for Democracy (Burma)
election victory 2 Jun p.33
struggle for power 21 Jul p.29
win in general election 16 Jun p.38
National Mutual Life Association
merger with ANZ Bank 7 Apr p.71
plannned merger with ANZ 7 Apr p.93
National Opposition Union (UNO)
anger at reconciliation deals in Nicaragua 5 May p.49
National parks
Britain, protecting the countryside [map] 18 Aug p.49
National Power
strength of the electricity producer 1 Sep p.53
National Rifle Association (US)
opposition to legislation [charts] 21 Apr p.32
National Salvation Front (Romania)
membership divisions 20 Jan p.51
National Science Foundation (US)
corporate R&D study [chart] 3 Feb p.65
National Semiconductor
redundancies and plant closures announced 25 Aug p.53
National Spot Week
sufferers' misconceptions 10 Mar p.61
National Toxicology Programme (US)
fluoride study 3 Feb p.92
National Tyre Services
purchase by Continental 24 Feb p.67
National Union of Mineworkers (NUM)
charges Arthur Scargill 15 Sep p.69
conference address by Arthur Scargill 14 Jul p.55
impact of Lightman report, future privatisation of the coal industry [chart] 14 Jul p.57
investigation into Scargill's use of funds 25 Aug p.47
report published 18 Aug p.45
Scargill, Arthur, inquiry results 7 Jul p.53
National Union of Teachers (Britain)
rejection of strike 21 Apr p.61
National Westminster Bank
Coloroll loans write-off 16 Jun p.67
half-year results 4 Aug p.49
National Wildlife Federation (US)
membership numbers [table] 21 Apr p.31
Nationale-Nederland
merger discussions with NMB Postbank 10 Nov p.75
Nationalism
and supra-nationalism 23 Jun p.11
book review *Nations and nationalism since 1780* by E.J. Hobsbawm 13 Oct p.96 -
future of the nation-state 22 Dec p.43
growth of 6 Oct p.16
letter by Herman Harmelink 3 Nov p.6
Nationwide Anglia
annual results 16 Jun p.67
Native American Church
use of peyote, Supreme Court decision 6 Oct p.25
Natnet
new telecommunications company 31 Mar p.53
new telephone company 31 Mar p.56
NATO
See North Atlantic Treaty Organisation
Natural gas
British Gas, attempts to break up monopoly by 15 Dec p.57
liquified, Japanese imports [chart] 8 Dec p.73
United States, forecast boom [charts] 26 May p.23
use as car fuel in US 25 Aug p.24
Natural History Museum, London
reorganisation and posts cuts 12 May p.87
Natural Resources Defence Council (US)
membership numbers [table] 21 Apr p.31
Natural selection
study by Dr Adrian Lister 3 Feb p.90
Nature Conservancy Council (Britain)
future of 14 Apr p.63
Naturin Werk, Becker
purchase by Viscofan 9 Jun p.63
NatWest
See National Westminster Bank
Navies
arms reductions, NATO and Warsaw Pact 6 Jan p.20
Nazis
trial of, letter by James Allan 20 Jan p.4
trial of, letter by Kenneth Alter 20 Jan p.4
trial of, letter by Uri Peled 20 Jan p.4
NBC
charges for Olympics broadcasts 17 Feb p.69
future [chart] 31 Mar p.63
ratings fall 23 Jun p.68
NCR
AT&T bid [chart] 8 Dec p.72, p.67
AT&T bid, elusive synergies 15 Dec p.18
switch from Motorola to Intel chips 22 Sep p.69
Nebraska
gubernatorial elections 25 Aug p.23
NEC
Japanese PC market 10 Feb p.64
new LCD technology 17 Feb p.92
Negroni
purchase by Kraft General Foods 9 Jun p.63
Nehru, Jawaharlal
Indian history 21 Apr p.97
Neighbour to Neighbour
Folgers coffee boycott 26 May p.70
Neil, Andrew
libel award 3 Feb p.51
Nelson, Ted
cross-linked databases 15 Sep p.108
Nepal
adapting to democracy 5 May p.44
general stike, violence 7 Apr p.43
letter by Bharat Simha 17 Mar p.6
moving towards democracy 14 Apr p.39
political changes 21 Apr p.36
political unrest [map] 6 Oct p.40
talks with India over trade dispute 24 Feb p.34
Nerves
regeneration studies, Institute of Brain Research, Zurich 17 Feb p.94
Nesi, Nerio
illegal arms sales, possible trial 28 Apr p.67
Neste
corporate strategy [chart] 2 Jun p.76
Netherlands
See Holland
Netherlands Bank
finance brief 10 Feb p.95
Network File System
Unix network 10 Feb p.102
Networks
See Computer networks
Neurology
hearing research 18 Aug p.71
video-game epilepsy 21 Jul p.86
Neutrality
Finland and EC membership 8 Sep p.58
meeting in Davos 3 Feb p.18
Neutrinos
research 22 Sep p.96
Nevada
proposed maglev train to Anaheim 13 Oct p.91
Neven, Damien
study on economic effects of 1992, economics focus [chart] 21 Apr p.75
Neville, Patrick
letter on Australia 29 Sep p.6
New Brunswick
economic decline [map,table] 10 Feb p.44
New England
banks' problems in [chart] 8 Sep p.94
gubernatorial elections [map] 22 Sep p.25
recession [charts, map] 5 May p.29
New Hampshire
gubernatorial election [map] 22 Sep p.25
recession [charts, map] 5 May p.29
US Senate race 20 Oct p.24
New Jersey
Caller-ID experiment 20 Jan p.29
new income tax rates 4 Aug p.23
rabies epidemic 12 May p.28
recession [charts, map] 5 May p.29
New Orleans, Louisiana
Democratic Leadership Council meeting, Lexington 31 Mar p.30
New year honours
1989 6 Jan p.51
New York city
ACT UP campaign for free condoms in schools 15 Dec p.27
as art centre [charts] 22 Dec p.S13
budget deficit [chart] 3 Mar p.26
bullet-proof clothing for school children 22 Sep p.75
civil rights, beggars 3 Feb p.26
Daily News strike 3 Nov p.35
David Dinkins profile, Lexington 12 May p.32
Ed Koch's letters, book review 19 May p.105
financial and social problems [chart] 20 Oct p.21
Happy Land Social Club fire 31 Mar p.26
hospitals crisis 19 May p.30
Meir Kahane shooting 10 Nov p.28
next Democratic convention 14 Jul p.31
property market 3 Mar p.27
property market falls [charts] 3 Nov p.19
racial tensions 19 May p.30
Staten Island secession 6 Jan p.31
taxi drivers, politeness campaign 24 Mar p.28
technological research aid 15 Dec p.82
Yankees, Steinbrenner controversy 16 Jun p.31
The New York Post
tentative agreement with unions 22 Sep p.69
New York Pride
taxi drivers' politeness campaign 24 Mar p.28
New York state
budget deficit [chart] 3 Mar p.26
preliminary 1990 census results [map] 8 Sep p.25
recession [charts, map] 5 May p.29
Returnable Container Act 24 Feb p.24
St Regis reservation violence 5 May p.37
New York Stock Exchange
appointment of William Donaldson as head 18 Aug p.53
financial markets, survey 21 Jul p.S11
introduction of electronic trading 10 Mar p.19
Japanese equities 3 Mar p.70
members' post-tax loss, third quarter 1990 15 Dec p.63
Prudential-Bache fined for breaking rules 24 Nov p.65
report on program trading 16 Jun p.67
volatility studies [charts] 4 Aug p.63
volatility, survey 21 Jul p.S22
New York Yankees
departure of George Steinbrenner as manager 4 Aug p.21
Steinbrenner controversy 16 Jun p.31
New Zealand
economic reforms [chart] 3 Nov p.17
election preview 18 Aug p.30
gas industry deregulation 24 Feb p.67
general election, National party victory 3 Nov p.39
Labour government's non-free market policy 22 Sep p.38
Labour's new leader 8 Sep p.40
MCI/Bell Canada venture 12 May p.63
Southwestern Bell entry into telecoms market 2 Jun p.69
Newfoundland
economic decline [map,table] 10 Feb p.44
letter by Gordon Rice 22 Sep p.8
Meech Lake accord negotiations [table, map] 16 Jun p.43
Newly-industrialising countries (NICs)
Asian, current-account surpluses [chart] 14 Jul p.67
stockmarket investment 17 Feb p.17
Newmont Mining
Goldsmith purchase of 49% 20 Oct p.81
News Corp.
1990 profits 25 Aug p.53
appointment of Andrew Knight 6 Jan p.51
Murdoch change of focus from growth to profits 27 Oct p.67
profile [charts, table] 18 Aug p.61
profits fall [chart] 19 May p.73
threat to withdraw from Australian Stock Exchange 29 Sep p.73, p.81
News International
See News Corp.
Newspapers
Better Business Bureau investigation of *Street News* 26 May p.26
Britain, Calcutt report 30 Jun p.18
Britain, correction 13 Oct p.64
Britain, letter by Jeffery Mac 1 Sep p.8
Britain, *Sun/Mirror* rivalry 25 Aug p.50
Britain, *Sunday Correspondent* and *Today* merger proposed 17 Nov p.71
Britain, Sunday papers' circulation 6 Oct p.68
Britain, *The Sun* xenophobia 3 Nov p.63
changes to *Public Ledger* and *Sunday Correspondent* 4 Aug p.37
Fairfax group enters receivership 15 Dec p.66
fanzines 27 Jan p.64
Holland, first Sunday paper 13 Oct p.58
launch of *The European* 5 May p.80
New York, *Daily News* strike 3 Nov p.35
News Corporation profile [charts, table] 13 Aug p.61
Pravda 17 Mar p.88
restrictions in Singapore 11 Aug p.42
Sunday newspaper market 27 Jan p.63
United States, industry [chart] 17 Feb p.31
United States, publication of rape victims' names 28 Jul p.20
Next
1989 corporate results 14 Apr p.67
Next Steps Initiative
reform of the British Civil Service [chart] 31 Mar p.57
Nextgen
Compaq purchase of stake 10 Mar p.68
Nguyen Van Duc
role in Vietnamese business 7 Apr p.81
NHS
See National Health Service
Nicaragua
attempts to disband armies 10 Mar p.46
book reviews, *Life stories of the Nicaraguan revolution* 5 May p.107
book reviews, *Nicaraguan sketches* 5 May p.107
cordoba devaluation 2 Jun p.69
delays in US aid 19 May p.26
demobilisation deadline 9 Jun p.44
economic reforms 9 Jun p.11
election preview 24 Feb p.39
election results 3 Mar p.13
elections, foreign observers 10 Feb p.42
political power struggle 24 Nov p.43
reconciliation deal 5 May p.49
restoration of order 28 Apr p.45
strike 14 Jul p.39
Tegucigalpa agreement 31 Mar p.39
UNO, the Chamorros and the future 3 Mar p.37
US aid proposals [chart] 24 Mar p.27
US foreign aid 10 Mar p.26
Nicholls, Patrick
resignation 13 Oct p.59
Nichols, Aidan
letter on the Pope 13 Jan p.6
Nicholson, Emma
poll tax and women 3 Mar p.55
Nicholson, James
letter on GAYE 20 Oct p.6
Nickel
vulnerability of supplies 1 Sep p.62
Nicosia
capital profile [map] 18 Aug p.44
NICs
See Newly-industrialising countries (NICs)
Nielsen, Lars L.
letters on Scandinavian road-rail links 9 Jun p.6
NIESR
See National Institute of Economic and Social Research
Niger
Tuareg trouble [map] 13 Oct p.47
Nigeria
attempted coup [map] 28 Apr p.46
census 9 Jun p.46
external debt [chart] 17 Mar p.77
grassroots democracy 17 Mar p.38
moves towards democracy 15 Dec p.42
oil boom [chart] 3 Nov p.50
political instability 20 Jan p.44
Nike
Operation PUSH boycott 22 Sep p.28
Nintendo
computer games market 24 Feb p.72
move into adult market [chart] 18 Aug p.60
Nippon Life
sale of Banco Bilbao Vizcaya's stake [table] 10 Feb p.61
Nippon Sanso
US permission to purchase Semi-Gas Systems 4 Aug p.49
Nippon Seiko
United Precision Industries purchase 20 Jan p.83
Nippon Steel
plans to sell notebook-sized computers 15 Sep p.81
restructuring 28 Apr p.79

Nippon Telegraph and Telephone
delay on sale of state-owned shares 15 Sep p.81
Nishida, Hiro
letter on Japanese education 12 May p.6
Nissan Motor
joint venture, Fuji Heavy Industries 27 Jan p.67
plans to export cars from Europe 6 Oct p.73
robots in industry 21 Apr p.94
success in United States luxury car market [table] 8 Dec p.73
Nisshin Steamship
insider trading case in Japan 19 May p.91
insider trading investigation 28 Apr p.67
Nissho Iwai
DHL stake 12 May p.63
Nitrogen
fixing of 20 Jan p.98
Nixdorf Computer
planned takeover by Siemens 13 Jan p.61
sale of controlling stake to Siemens 13 Jan p.66
Nixon Library
exhibition on Nixon's career 4 Aug p.74
Nixon, Richard
book review *In the arena* 16 Jun p.100
NKK
restructuring 28 Apr p.79
NMB Postbank
merger discussions with Nationale-Nederland 10 Nov p.75
NMB Semiconductors
joint venture with Intel 27 Jan p.67
No Turning Back Group (Britain)
recommendations for abolition of welfare state 22 Sep p.61
Nobel prizes
economics 20 Oct p.99
medicine 20 Oct p.108
physics 27 Oct p.93
Nobili, France
Italian Institute for Industrial Reconstruction 3 Mar p.74
Noble, Colonel Alexander
leader of Mindanao 13 Oct p.31
Nolde, Emil
artistic profile 24 Nov p.103
Nomura Securities
book review 3 Feb p.93
Non-life insurance
Europe [charts, table] 24 Feb p.S5
Nordhaus, William D.
Greenhouse economics, cost-benefit analysis [charts] 7 Jul p.21
Norgaard, Richard
letter on the environment 28 Jul p.6
Noriega, Manuel
exiles in Miami, view of 13 Jan p.28
phone-tapping in prison 17 Nov p.30
pre-trial analysis 13 Jan p.28
relations with BCCI 27 Jan p.84
sale of champagne hoard 10 Mar p.74
US invasion of Panama 6 Jan p.25
Norman, Montagu
correspondence with Benjamin Strong 22 Dec p.113
North America
best novelists 30 Jun p.86
population projections [chart] 13 Jan p.103
North Atlantic Treaty Organisation
arms reductions 6 Jan p.20
Bush-Gorbachev summit 9 Jun p.21
change in military structure in Europe 10 Nov p.57
CSCE summit in Paris 24 Nov p.49
denuclearisation of Germany 28 Apr p.52
Eastern Europe defence changes 17 Nov p.60
emerging deal on German unification 16 Jun p.51
European unity 14 Jul p.13
France and European defence 21 Apr p.54
France and German unification 21 Jul p.48
future of 28 Apr p.13
German membership 18 Aug p.42
German unification 27 Jan p.52, 5 May p.57, 12 May p.48
German unification, membership, neutrality 24 Mar p.12
German unification, neutrality 10 Feb p.49
German unification, United States relations 10 Feb p.13
German-Soviet talks on unification 21 Jul p.47
Gulf crisis 22 Sep p.15
involvement in Vienna treaty [table] 1 Sep p.S14
letter by Jeffrey Chocon 7 Jul p.6
London summit 7 Jul p.53
London summit (5th-6th July) 14 Jul p.47
possible changes after decline of the communist threat 1 Sep p.S3
pre-summit details 7 Jul p.48
preview of 'Open skies' treaty negotiations in Ottawa 10 Feb p.42
problems caused by collapse of communist power in Eastern Europe 16 Jun p.52
prospects after German unification [charts] 30 Jun p.S16
secret anti-communist network existence 10 Nov p.56
strength of alliance after German unification 1 Sep p.S12
summit in London 14 Jul p.48
treaty with Warsaw pact 24 Nov p.50
troop cuts 3 Feb p.45
North Carolina
Jesse Helms' re-election campaign 31 Mar p.27
Senate primary, Gantt nomination 9 Jun p.29
Senate race 3 Nov p.28
North Korea
begonias, leadership changes 17 Mar p.34
border propaganda 28 Jul p.28
economic relations with Japan 29 Sep p.35
economy, relations with Soviet Union and South Korea [table] 20 Oct p.33
elections, letter from Aidan Foster-Carter 6 Jan p.10
establishment of diplomatic relations between South Korea and Soviet Union 9 Jun p.33
influence of perestroika 10 Feb p.32
nuclear weapons, South Korea 17 Feb p.38
opening the border, proposals 14 Jul p.36
relations with Japan 25 Aug p.27
relations with South Korea 13 Jan p.34, 22 Dec p.39
relations with South Korea [map] 18 Aug p.S18
relations with South, USSR and Japan 6 Oct p.35
reunification talks 8 Sep p.35
tentative relations with South 30 Jun p.36
theories about beginnings of Korean War 7 Jul p.40
North Rhine-Westphalia, West Germany
state election results [map, table] 19 May p.56
North Sea
dumping of waste 3 Mar p.55
end to pumping of sludge 10 Mar p.61
North Sea Conference (Hague, 1990)
dumping of waste 3 Mar p.55
North Yemen
reunification with South [map] 3 Mar p.40
reunification with South Yemen 26 May p.45
use of qat 3 Mar p.40
North, Gary
letter on Marx family-Philips tie 9 Jun p.6
Northam, Tim
letter on airlines and competition 24 Mar p.6
Northeastern University
Malcom Emory's overturned conviction 2 Jun p.26
Northern Ireland
aid from Boston to Londonderry [maps] 6 Jan p.54
appointment of Cahal Daly as head of the Irish Catholic church 22 Dec p.72
Bagehot 20 Jan p.66
Birmingham Six appeal set for February 22 Dec p.72
Brooke plan for political future 2 Jun p.61
collusion between loyalists and security forces 13 Jan p.52
deadlock in talks 21 Jul p.53
devolution 13 Jan p.49
EC drink regulations 16 Jun p.59
house searches by RUC [chart] 13 Jan p.49
industrial aid, policy change 28 Apr p.63
inter-governmental conference 15 Sep p.73
Irish Supreme Court extradition decision 17 Mar p.58
Japanese industry in 30 Jun p.56
joyriders inquiry 6 Oct p.65
negotiating changes 2 Jun p.14
O'Connell Development Company [maps] 6 Jan p.54
political reform 30 Jun
problems with extraditions 14 Apr p.64
shoot to kill allegations 20 Jan p.55
shooting of two IRA men 13 Oct p.59
Stevens inquiry 13 Oct p.59
unemployment 7 Apr p.67
Northern Ireland Economic Research Centre
economic study 7 Apr p.67
Northern spotted owl
endangered species listing 30 Jun p.31
Northern Telecom
bid for STC 10 Nov p.75
Northrop
bid for Advanced Tactical Fighter 30 Jun p.60
Northwest Airlines
possible bid for Eastern Air Lines 7 Jul p.61
Worldspan reservations system 17 Feb p.69
Norton
BTR bid, obstacles 21 Apr p.69
Compagnie de Saint-Gobain bid 28 Apr p.67
Norway
EC membership 14 Apr p.50
economic and financial indicators [chart] 24 Feb p.107
economic situation 3 Nov p.62
krone link to ecu 27 Oct p.67
possible ERM member, economics focus [charts, table] 20 Oct p.85
Nossiter, Joshua
letter on Prodigy 22 Dec p.6
Notting Hill Carnival
murder conviction quashed 7 Apr p.63
Nova Scotia
economic decline [map,table] 10 Feb p.44
Novell
cancellation of planned merger with Lotus 26 May p.67
purchase by Lotus 14 Apr p.73
takeover by Lotus 14 Apr p.67
Noyce, Robert
death of semiconductor inventor 9 Jun p.66
Nuclear bomb triggers
See Krytrons
Nuclear Electric
launch of 6 Jan p.51
Nuclear physics
higher estimated cost, Superconducting Super Collider 17 Mar p.63
Superconducting Super Collider 27 Jan p.87
Nuclear power
Bulgaria, concern over safety 3 Nov p.61
cost of the Sizewell B power station 30 Jun p.53
Japan [chart] 14 Apr p.34
launch of Nuclear Electric 6 Jan p.51
Scottish, report on new reprocessing plant 27 Oct p.59
select committee on energy report, Britain 30 Jun p.58
Soviet Union, effects of Chernobyl fallout [table] 22 Sep p.19
Sweden [chart] 3 Mar p.S19
Swedish energy policy [chart] 16 Jun p.56
United States, conversion of plants 7 Apr p.78
United States, waste storage problem, Hanford Nuclear Reservation 2 Jun p.25
Nuclear weapons
balance, letter by Gennadi Sokolov 7 Apr p.6
changes in European strategy 1 Sep p.S19
deterrence, letter by Josef Ernst 7 Apr p.6
deterrence, letter by Tim Benbow 7 Apr p.6
end of first nuclear age 10 Mar p.11
French missile, letter by Gladys Conlan-Ayache 25 Aug p.8
improved non-proliferation treaty 4 Aug p.17
Iraq 15 Sep p.53
Iraqi attempt to smuggle detonators 31 Mar p.38
Soviet Union break-up, implications [map] 20 Oct p.63
START agreement [table] 9 Jun p.22
United States, Hanford clean-up 15 Sep p.32
Nujoma, Sam
Namibia's nationhood ceremony 24 Mar p.46
Nunn, Sam
criticisms of Bush's Gulf policy, Lexington 8 Dec p.34
defence, peace dividend [charts] 7 Apr p.31
United States defence budget cuts 5 May p.32
NutraSweet
EC anti-dumping tariffs 8 Dec p.70
report on health risks, Sussex University Science and Policy Research Unit 28 Jul p.49
Nycksin Holdings
Swedish commercial paper market collapse 6 Oct p.73
Nyerere, Julius
report for South Commission 4 Aug p.33
NYSE
See New York Stock Exchange
Nyunt, General Khin
maintenance of power 21 Jul p.29

O

Oak Ridge National Laboratory (Tennessee)
storms research 8 Dec p.95
OAS
See Organisation of American States
OAU
See Organisation of African Unity
Obesity
and smoking 20 Jan p.96
Obey, David
foreign aid proposals 23 Jun p.24
O'Brien, Tim
letter on gait analysis 23 Jun p.6
Obscenity
film and broadcasting 13 Jan p.86
Mapplethorpe/Cincinnati case verdict 13 Oct p.98
US, *2 Live Crew* case 16 Jun p.102
Occhetto, Achille
Communist losses, Italian local elections 12 May p.52
Communist party name-change 13 Oct p.58
Italian Communist party congress, Bologna 17 Mar p.45
Italian Communist party's future 26 May p.S5
Occidental Petroleum
analysis 21 Jul p.64
Occupied Territories
population [map] 13 Jan p.42
Soviet Jews 3 Feb p.15
trade with EC 14 Apr p.73
Ocean Acoustic Tomography
use in studying ocean 31 Mar p.80
Oceania
population projections [chart] 13 Jan p.103
Oceanography
Ocean Acoustic Tomography 31 Mar p.80
O'Connell Development Company
Northern Ireland [maps] 6 Jan p.54
O'Connor, Cardinal John
Lexington profile 20 Oct p.28
O'Connor, Justice Sandra Day
abortion views, Lexington 5 May p.38
O'Connor, Philip
letter on capitalism survey 9 Jun p.6
O'Dochartaigh, Aodh
letter on computer companies' profits 19 May p.6
OECD
30th birthday, possible alternate forum to GATT 15 Dec p.70
Czechoslovakian request to join 20 Jan p.83
Economic outlook , economics focus [chart, table] 30 Jun p.63
Economic outlook , economics focus [table] 22 Dec p.88
farm policy study [table, chart] 31 Mar p.67
GNP growth forecasts 2 Jun p.69
New Zealand's economic reforms [chart] 3 Nov p.17
performance measurements for telecommunications monopolies 13 Oct p.75
structure, future plans [chart] 3 Mar p.66
United States economy, report [chart] 1 Dec p.24
OECD countries
current-account balances forecasts [chart] 13 Jan p.103
GNP growth [chart] 6 Jan p.103
government budget balances, indicators [chart] 8 Sep p.115
industrial subsidies, economics focus [chart] 24 Feb p.71
inflation, economic and financial indicators [chart] 7 Apr p.119
inflation, economic and financial indicators [charts] 21 Apr p.111
league tables [table] 21 Apr p.82
long-term unemployment [chart] 15 Sep p.131
tax revenues, indicators [chart] 1 Sep p.91
tourism revenues, indicators [chart] 1 Dec p.119
Oerlikon-Buhrle
resignation of Dietrich Buhrle and Michael Funk 8 Sep p.69
Office equipment
Pitney Bowes, fax rental 28 Apr p.72
Office of Fair Trading (Britain)
petrol prices investigation 25 Aug p.47
Office of Gas Supply (Britain)
attempts to break-up British Gas monopoly 15 Dec p.57
Office of Technology Assessment (US)
report on US manufacturing decline 7 Jul p.29
Office of the Comptroller of the Currency (US)
banking brief 25 Aug p.67
new standards, property-loan portfolios 7 Apr p.94
regulatory awkwardness 15 Sep p.97
Office of Thrift Supervision (US)
appointment of Timothy Ryan as head 7 Apr p.71
regulatory awkwardness 15 Sep p.97
O'Gara, Jim
letter on evolution 24 Mar p.6
Ogilvy, David
relations with Martin Sorrell 9 Jun p.69
Ohio River
profile [map] 31 Mar p.28
Ohmae, Kenichi
management focus, global corporations 4 Aug p.53
Oil
1990 prices [chart] 22 Dec p.85
boom in Nigerian economy [chart] 3 Nov p.50
commodities swaps 6 Oct p.100
dependency compared with stockmarket performance [chart] 8 Sep p.115
economics of price rises [chart] 25 Aug p.14
effect of higher prices on countries, economics focus [table] 1 Sep p.61
effect of higher prices on world economy [chart] 11 Aug p.23
effect of Iraq invasion of Kuwait of prices in Eastern Europe [charts] 11 Aug p.47
effect on world economy, IMF *World economic outlook* , economics focus [table, chart] 22 Sep p.73
fall in demand in US [chart] 22 Dec p.14
increased investment in Prudhoe Bay, Alaska 13 Oct p.88
Iraqi invasion of Kuwait, effect on markets 4 Aug p.49
Iraqi invasion of Kuwait, effect on markets [charts] 4 Aug p.51
Kharg-5 spill [map] 6 Jan p.39
lower demand 10 Nov p.75
Middle East [charts] 12 May p.S17
New York, clean-up costs 14 Jul p.63
North Sea strike 11 Aug p.55
OPEC mid-year meeting preview 21 Jul p.68
OPEC production increase [chart] 14 Apr p.67
OPEC production increases 1 Sep p.60
OPEC's future [chart] 18 Aug p.55
OPEC's revenues, indicators [chart] 22 Sep p.115
possible effects of Iraqi invasion of Kuwait [chart] 11 Aug p.12
price fall [chart] 21 Apr p.81, 24 Mar p.67, 21 Apr p.69, 9 Jun p.63, 27 Oct p.67
price rise effects on Texas [chart] 1 Sep p.23
price rises and the Gulf Crisis [chart] 8 Sep p.16
price rises because of war threat 25 Aug p.53
price rises, possible third shock 6 Oct p.78
price, nine year high [chart] 22 Sep p.69
prices 13 Jan p.61, p.67
prices as barometer of Gulf crisis [chart] 1 Sep p.57
prices, effect of Kuwait invasion 11 Aug p.63
prices, effects of Gulf tensions [chart] 29 Sep p.81
prices, letter by J.W. Fawcett 20 Oct p.6
Soviet Union, bonus from higher prices 11 Aug p.48
Soviet Union, rights to Chevron 9 Jun p.63
stategic reserves, when to release [chart] 20 Oct p.15
supplies after Iraqi invasion of Kuwait 11 Aug p.21
threat of war pushes up prices [chart] 28 Jul p.52
trading, Brent market rigged prices case 28 Apr p.90
transport of 24 Mar p.17
United States dependence on imports [charts] 26 May p.23
United States, conservation strategy after Kuwait invasion [charts] 11 Aug p.27
United States, price rises, possibility of recession [chart] 22 Sep p.24
US Treasury predictions price rises' effects 18 Aug p.53
Venezuela, boom in economy 3 Nov p.50
world consumption, July and August, 1990 [chart] 8 Sep p.88
world supplies [chart] 8 Dec p.74
Oil industry
Conoco's purchase of double-hulled tanker 21 Apr p.30
Occidental Petroleum analysis 21 Jul p.64
petrol retailers, MMC report 17 Feb p.61
Piper Alpha report 17 Nov p.71
prospects after Iraqi invasion [chart, table] 8 Sep p.71
United States, difficulties of [charts] 14 Jul p.74
Oil spills
costs, liabilities 24 Mar p.17
Devon coast 19 May p.65
Okobank
environmentally-sound lending practices 11 Aug p.80
Old age
Britain, rise in elderly population, growth in private homes 11 Aug p.59
looking after the elderly 24 Mar p.57

theory and opossums 10 Feb p.87
Oliver-Bellasis, H.R.
letter on agriculture and environmental management 15 Dec p.8
Olivera, Baldomero
research on snails 15 Sep p.108
Olivetti
corporate strategy 20 Jan p.76
De Benedetti's career 28 Apr p.69
Philips joint venture cancellation 16 Jun p.67
redundancies announced 17 Nov p.81
restructuring 1 Dec p.78
Olson, Carl
letter on T. Boone Pickens 11 Aug p.4
Olswang, Simon
letter on the British film industry 4 Aug p.6
Olympic
bankruptcy filing 10 Nov p.75
Olympic Airways
announced sale of stake 13 Oct p.69
Olympics
Athens as a possible host 15 Sep p.64
Atlanta chosen as host 22 Sep p.24
NBC charges for broadcasts 17 Feb p.69
Oman
banking, effects of Iraqi invasion of Kuwait [charts] 18 Aug p.65
Omega
density of the universe 23 Jun p.87
OMV
North Sea oil stakes 17 Mar p.63
Ona, Francis
Bougainville independence leader 7 Jul p.38
possible murder 20 Jan p.36
Onik, Gary
liver surgery 27 Oct p.92
Onions
world's largest grown in Yorkshire 22 Sep p.61
Ono, Yoko
exhibition 31 Mar p.53
Ontario, Canada
New Democratic party victory [chart] 15 Sep p.55
Onyemelukwe, O.
letter on children in developing countries 3 Nov p.6
Oort, Jan Hendrick
comet research 28 Jul p.67
OPEC
See Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries
Open Software Foundation
shared computer standards 5 May p.85
Opera
Italian opera-house budgets 24 Mar p.98
Kent Opera liquidation 6 Jan p.91
Lord and Lady Drogheda memorial concert 27 Jan p.59
ROH dispute resolution 3 Feb p.96
ROH pay dispute 13 Jan p.49
Operation PUSH
Nike boycott 22 Sep p.28
Operation Ursus
gall traffickers 14 Apr p.27
Opinion polls
Britain, company directors on Margaret Thatcher 21 Jul p.55
Britain, fall in Labour party lead 18 Aug p.45
Britain, Labour lead 10 Nov p.67
German unification 30 Jun p.45
German unification [table] 27 Jan p.49
Labour's 17 point lead 3 Mar p.51
Labour's economic policy 14 Apr p.14
The Guardian, Thatcher/Kinnock 17 Feb p.61
unpopularity of Thatcher [chart] 14 Apr p.59
Opossums
study of aging and evolution 10 Feb p.87
Optical fibres
research 21 Jul p.85
Optical security device(OSD)
use in anti-counterfeiting 6 Jan p.84
Options
London market move 7 Apr p.71
LTOM defection from ISE 24 Mar p.82
LTOM/LIFFE merger 7 Apr p.93, 16 Jun p.84
World Cup, Societe Generale 9 Jun p.82
Orange juice
indicators [chart] 17 Feb p.111
prices, indicators 20 Oct p.127
Orangutans
illegal trade in 1 Sep p.65
Oregon
new forestry techniques 1 Sep p.25
US Senate race 13 Oct p.28
O'Reilly, Tony
purchase of Waterford stake 14 Apr p.72
Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development
See OECD
Organisation of African Unity
meeting in Addis Ababa 14 Jul p.44
Organisation of American States
monitoring Mexico's Uruapan election 2 Jun p.43
Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries
Arab economies [charts] 12 May p.S17
effects of Iraqi invasion of Kuwait [charts] 4 Aug p.51
future prospects [chart] 18 Aug p.55
letter by F.R. Parra 22 Sep p.8
meeting in Geneva [chart] 28 Jul p.52
mid-year meeting preview 21 Jul p.68
oil price fall [chart] 21 Apr p.81
production and prices 13 Jan p.67
production increase [chart] 14 Apr p.67
production increases 1 Sep p.60
revenues, indicators [chart] 22 Sep p.115
Orkah, Gideon
failed coup [map] 28 Apr p.46
Orr, Kay
Nebraska gubernatorial elections 25 Aug p.23
Ortega, Daniel
election campaign 10 Feb p.42
election defeat 3 Mar p.13
position on strike 14 Jul p.39
Osaka
history [map] 28 Apr p.36
Oscar awards
review of the 1990 ceremony 31 Mar p.86
uses for Oscars 31 Mar p.86
Oslo Handelsbank
Svenska Handelsbanken bid [table] 10 Feb p.61
Oslo Stock Exchange
proposed reforms [table] 10 Feb p.61
Ospreys
Scotland, arrest for stealing eggs 11 Aug p.55
Ostrovsky, Victor
book about Mossad 22 Sep p.52
O'Toole, Dr. Margot
immune system research and scientific misconduct 9 Jun p.87
letter by Andrew Cutler 7 Jul p.8
O'Toole, Randal
Cascade Holistic Economic Consultants 29 Sep p.28
letter on Cascade Holistics Economic Consultants 27 Oct p.6
Otshirbat, Gomboshaviyn
Mongolia's new non-communist leader 17 Mar p.31
Outhwaite
See R.H.M. Outhwaite
Overell, Edward
letter on Tory party racism 22 Dec p.6
Overseas Finance & Trade Corporation (Vietnam)
Nguyen Van Duc's role 7 Apr p.81
Owen, David
Bootle by- election 2 Jun p.61
break-up of SDP 9 Jun p.55
future of, Bagehot 9 Jun p.61
Oxfam
Charity Commission inquiry, Front Line Africa campaign 5 May p.65
Oxford Institute of Virology
research on insects 28 Apr p.93
Oxford University
business education 6 Jan p.55
start of a business school 15 Dec p.55
Oxford-Cambridge Boat Race
1990 result 7 Apr p.63
Oxley, Frank
letter on Quebec 4 Aug p.8
Ozal, Turgut
Kurdish insurgency 21 Apr p.55
Turkey, internal problems 26 May p.53
Ozand, Pinar
genetic research 17 Nov p.112
Ozawa, Ichiro
as potential future Prime minister 8 Dec p.40
fund raising, Liberal Democrats 3 Feb p.31

P

P & O European Ferries
acquittals 27 Oct p.59
P & O Ferries
Zeebrugge disaster trial 15 Sep p.69
P-E International
futurology 19 May p.76
Pacific Northwest
relations with British Columbia [map] 19 May p.29
Pacific Ocean
vulnerable ecology [map] 27 Oct p.36
Pacific Western Bancshares
performance [chart] 14 Jul p.78
Packaging industry
See Paper and packaging industries
Packer, Kerry
decline of Australian entrepreneurs 13 Oct p.74
heart attack 13 Oct p.69
Pagnol, Marcel
profile 1 Dec p.108
Paine Webber
corporate profile 17 Mar p.78
Pakistan
Bhutto and corruption 8 Sep p.36
Bhutto defeat 27 Oct p.35
condition of women 13 Jan p.38
ejection of Benazir Bhutto 11 Aug p.13
election turmoil 13 Oct p.34
fall of Bhutto government 11 Aug p.35
government crisis 18 Aug p.29
Iraq invasion 20 Oct p.45
Kashmir problem [map] 3 Feb p.32
Kashmir, fall of Bhutto government 11 Aug p.36
Kashmir, Indian resentment 31 Mar p.34
letter by Lars Guttman 29 Sep p.6
letter by Shaharyar Khan 7 Apr p.8
letter by Sharif Lone 29 Sep p.6
new prime minister 10 Nov p.36
on the brink of war over Kashmir [map] 21 Apr p.35
response to Kuwait invasion 18 Aug p.24
Sind's ethnic violence 9 Jun p.42
threat of Kashmir war recedes 28 Apr p.35
unrest 3 Mar p.31
unrest in Karachi 17 Feb p.36
Pakistan International Airlines
sale of 10% government stake 31 Mar p.61
Palestine Liberation Organisation
damage to US relations 2 Jun p.44
failure of talks with US 23 Jun p.35
fallout over seaborne raid 9 Jun p.44
interest in Lebanon [map] 24 Nov p.37
Iraq invasion 20 Oct p.45
loss of foreign loans 1 Dec p.36
loss of influence in Middle East 8 Dec p.46
talks with Ezer Weizman 6 Jan p.38
Palestinians
effects of Iraqi invasion 22 Sep p.48
hostility to Soviet Jews 3 Feb p.44
Israel resume expulsions 22 Dec p.49
Kuwait invasion, linkage with 22 Dec p.48
reaction to Iraqi invasion 18 Aug p.35
role in Gulf question 15 Dec p.39
Temple Mount shootings 13 Oct p.15, p.41
third anniversary of intifada 8 Dec p.46
United States to call peace conference on 8 Dec p.12
Palladium
vulnerability of supplies 1 Sep p.62
Palmer, Fredrick
letter on global warming 13 Jan p.6
Palmer, Geoffrey
leading Labour into election 18 Aug p.30
resignation 8 Sep p.40
Palmer, Mark
resignation, US ambassador to Hungary 3 Feb p.29
Pamyat
Russian nationalist movement [maps] 24 Feb p.53
Pan American Airways
Lockerbie report 19 May p.29
losses from Lockerbie bombing 12 May p.63
proposed shuttle sale [chart] 26 May p.67
rejection of American Airlines bid for Heathrow routes 3 Nov p.71
sale of London routes to United 27 Oct p.67
sale of London routes to United Airlines, future prospects 27 Oct p.77
shuttle sale 26 May p.25
TWA takeover bid 17 Nov p.81
Pan-African Congress
Mandela's release, future negotiations 17 Feb p.41
Panama
aftermath of US invasion 6 Jan p.25
delays in US aid 19 May p.26
Endara government, declining popularity 26 May p.50
exiles in Miami and Noriega 13 Jan p.28
future after American invasion 6 Jan p.37
nine months after US invasion 22 Sep p.49
post-invasion relations the US 20 Jan p.23
proposed withdrawal, US Southern Command 24 Mar p.27
sovereign junk bonds 17 Feb p.82
United States intervention 6 Jan p.17
US aid proposals [chart] 24 Mar p.27
US invasion and General Thurman 6 Jan p.26
Panchayat
brief history 5 May p.44
Panfilov, Gleb
review of *The Mother* 26 May p.99
Pannell Kerr Forster
survey on British fund managers 12 May p.81
Pao, Sir Y.K.
move of Lane Crawford domicile 19 May p.73
purchase of Hongkong & Shanghai stakes 12 May p.63
Papandreou, Andreas
back in the political limelight 31 Mar p.49
Greek Socialists 10 Nov p.62
opposition to the new government 9 Jun p.53
Paper and packaging industries
consumption and production, indicators [chart] 9 Jun p.105
Pepsi, Coca-Cola plans to use recycled plastic 8 Dec p.67
US companies' move overseas 25 Aug p.59
Wiggins Teape Appleton/Arjomari-Prioux merger 10 Nov p.75
Paperback Software International
software copyright 7 Jul p.69
Papua New Guinea
Bougainville independence 7 Jul p.38
Bougainville problems 17 Mar p.32
murder of Bougainville rebel 20 Jan p.36
Paquette, Penny
micro-management, service industries 5 May p.79
Paraguay
smuggling [map] 1 Sep p.42
Paramount Pictures
recycled ideas, *Coming to America* 13 Jan p.30
Parent Industries
racketeering charges 1 Sep p.57
Pargesa
failing Eskenazi empire 14 Jul p.82
Paribas
cut in Navigation Mixte stake 2 Jun p.69
Eskenazi's efforts to win effective control 14 Jul p.82
management shuffle 31 Mar p.61
Paris
Hotel Scribe 20 Jan p.104
traffic problems 15 Sep p.63
Parish, Daphne
release from Iraq 21 Jul p.53
Park Chol On
falling out with Kim Young Sam 21 Apr p.36
Parker, John
Soviet Union survey 20 Oct p.S3
Parkinson, Cecil
airport security investigation 7 Jul p.53
nuclear-power programme, select committee on energy report 30 Jun p.58
roads programme 24 Feb p.57
Parliament
Britain, new session 10 Nov p.69
Britain, Queen's speech 10 Nov p.67
Britain, resignation speech by Sir Geoffrey Howe 17 Nov p.74
Parliament, Commons
debate on the Gulf crisis 8 Sep p.61
Health Service and Community Care debate 17 Mar p.55
procedural wrangles, Bagehot 13 Jan p.59
request for a recall 1 Sep p.49
Tories' budget priorities 10 Feb p.51
Parliament, Lords
constitutional reform 28 Apr p.65
rejection of war crimes bill 9 Jun p.55, p.60
student loans debate 3 Mar p.51
Parliament, Members
first class travel on British Airways 3 Mar p.51
Parliamentary constituencies
boundaries 20 Jan p.58
Parnes, Anthony
sentencing in Guinness case 1 Sep p.72
Parra, F.R.
letter on Organisation of Petroleum Exporting Countries 22 Sep p.8
Parretti, Giancarlo
false bankruptcy sentence 7 Apr p.71
Parrots
Kakapo, endangered species 17 Mar p.83
Parry, Kevin
decline of Australian entrepreneurs 13 Oct p.74
Party of Democratic Socialism (PDS)
ex-East German communist party scandal 10 Nov p.56
Pascal-Trouillot, Erths
Haiti's new ruler, proposed elections 17 Mar p.36
Pascale, Richard
corporate hospitality 7 Jul p.65
Pasternak, Boris
biographies reviewed 20 Jan p.101
Patel, Jagdish
letter on Antarctica 22 Dec p.6
Patents
applications up in Europe [chart] 21 Jul p.61
as encouragements for innovation 15 Sep p.19
enforcement, GATT talks 24 Nov p.72
new financial instruments 25 Aug p.65
United States software 18 Aug p.59
Pathe Communications
offer to buy MGM/UA 10 Mar p.68
Time Warner suit 7 Jul p.61
Patriotic Union (Colombia)
another member killed 31 Mar p.38
Patten, Chris
attempts to bolster Conservative party support 8 Dec p.66
charge-capping [table] 7 Apr p.65
Conservative party white paper on the environment, *This Common Inheritance* [chart] 29 Sep p.63
poll tax, extra government spending 7 Jul p.58
poll tax, extra local council grants 7 Jul p.53
profile, Bagehot 10 Mar p.67
Pauwels, Rudi
AIDS studies 10 Feb p.88
Pavarotti, Luciano
album on pop charts 23 Jun p.62
Paz Zamora, Jamie
Bolivian economy 20 Oct p.48
Paz, Octavio
article by Stephen Spender 20 Oct p.113
PCs
See Personal computers
Peabody Holding
Amax bid, Hanson intervention 19 May p.73
Peace dividend
Britain 2 Jun p.65
effect on US defence contractors [chart] 16 Jun p.69
Peacock, Andrew
economic manifesto 17 Mar p.32
on the campaign trail 24 Feb p.34
Pearl Assurance
insurance company, auction 27 Oct p.64
Pearson
fall in Murdoch's stake 17 Nov p.81
Peberesu, Michel
profile 12 May p.78
Pelczynski, Zbigniew
letter on Eastern Europe 28 Jul p.6
Peled, Uri
letter on prosecuting Nazis 20 Jan p.4
Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation
bid with Chelsfield for Laing Properties [table] 10 Feb p.61
Penman, Sheldon
letter on genes and DNA 3 Feb p.4
Pennant-Rea, Rupert
capitalism survey [charts] 5 May p.S5
Pennsylvania
record-labelling, proposed legislation 17 Feb p.28
Pension funds
British Coal Board bid for Globe 28 Apr p.89
French banks' liabilities 23 Jun p.78
investment in managed futures funds 10 Feb p.76
removal of restrictions on cross-border investment 7 Jul p.61
US & Britain, proposed regulation of short-termism 30 Jun p.76
Pensions
Britain, new report by Office 8 Dec p.61
Pentagonale
new regional group 25 Aug p.41
Pentland
product switch from Reebok to swimwear 18 Aug p.53
Peoples' Democratic Republic of Yemen
See South Yemen

People's Front of the Liberation Tigers
formation [map] 20 Jan p.38
People's Republic of China
See China
Pepper commission
United States health spending 10 Mar p.15
Pepper-McFadden Act 1927
International banking, survey [charts] 7 Apr p.S22
PepsiCo
barter deal with Soviet Union 14 Apr p.67
Burger King switch to Coca-Cola 5 May p.75
issue of Kentucy Fried Chicken shares in Japan 25 Aug p.53
Peptides
biotechnology research 28 Apr p.91
Percival, Michael
letter on Jeffrey Sachs and Eastern Europe 10 Feb p.4
Peres, Shimon
formation of government 24 Mar p.45
government's crisis 7 Apr p.47
leadership challenge 30 Jun p.44
Perestroika
effect political coalition may have upon it 20 Oct p.S19
effects on the Communist party 3 Feb p.47
influence in China 10 Feb p.33
influence in North Korea 10 Feb p.32
influence in Vietnam 10 Feb p.32
Mikhail Gorbachev, attempts to democratise Soviet Union 20 Oct p.S3
survey 28 Apr p.S3
Perez de Cuellar, Javier
Gulf peace negotiations 1 Sep p.35
Perez, Andres
implementing economic reform 23 Jun p.38
Venezuela, oil boom 3 Nov p.50
Perkin-Elmer
sale of electron-beam business 24 Mar p.67
Perot, Ross H.
book review, *Perot: an unauthorized biography* by Todd Mason 18 Aug p.73
Perpich, Rudy
Minnesota gubernatorial primary 8 Sep p.27
Perrier
advertising campaign 3 Mar p.59
benzine contamination [chart] 17 Feb p.69
comeback campaign 24 Mar p.70
EC ruling on carbonation 1 Sep p.57
Leven resigns as chairman 7 Jul p.61
sale of soft-drinks to Cadbury Schweppes 2 Jun p.69
Personal computers
IBM PS/1 launch 30 Jun p.62
viruses, threat to business 7 Apr p.78
Peru
book review, *Inca-Kola: a traveller's tale of Peru* by Matthew Parris 3 Nov p.105
drugs 5 May p.15
earnings from cocaine [table] 21 Jul p.40
economic reforms 9 Jun p.11
economy 18 Aug p.38
economy and inflation 3 Nov p.52
election preview 10 Mar p.45
election race 2 Jun p.42
election, Vargas Llosa's defeat 16 Jun p.46
electoral campaign 14 Apr p.53
government 7 Jul p.44
importance of TV in politics 8 Dec p.52
letter by Martin Barrow 28 Apr p.6
The Peter Principle
death of author 20 Jan p.76
Peter, Laurence
death 20 Jan p.76
Peters, Thomas
business in the 1990s 17 Feb p.72
Peterson, Paul
letter on welfare benefits 20 Oct p.6
Petro-Canada
decision to privatise 24 Feb p.67
Petrol
See also Lead in Petrol
Britain, OFT clearance of collusion charge 6 Oct p.65
Britain, rise in prices 29 Sep p.61
cleaner diesel engines 20 Jan p.97
Office of Fair Trading investigation 25 Aug p.47
price rise in United States after Iraqi invasion of Kuwait 11 Aug p.63
price rises since Iraqi invasion [chart] 29 Sep p.73
price rises, market forces [chart] 8 Sep p.16
Petroleum
See Oil
Petroleum industry
See Oil industry
Peugeot
electric cars plans, engineering brief [chart] 13 Oct p.76
Pharaon, Ghaith
letter on Thatcher's resignation 8 Dec p.4
Pharmaceuticals industry
anti-depressants 16 Jun p.95
drug names 5 May p.78
excess profits 27 Jan p.17
Glaxo, new products, doubts about efficacy [chart] 15 Dec p.71
influence of advertised prescription drugs 9 Jun p.68
Japan, export trade 24 Mar p.74
letter by F. David Alcraft 10 Mar p.6
letter by Malcolm Schofield 10 Mar p.6
letter by Ned Cabot 10 Mar p.6
marketing strategies [chart] 27 Jan p.69
Merck and Du Pont joint venture 28 Jul p.52
United States, public health issue 22 Sep p.95
Wellcome corporate strategy [chart] 22 Dec p.90
Phibro Energy
contribution to Salomon's profits 27 Oct p.80
Philadelphia
city government's insolvency 1 Dec p.25
Philip Morris
Jacobs Suchard purchase 30 Jun p.60, p.68
marketing skills 21 Apr p.84
purchase of Jacobs Suchard 30 Jun p.20
Philip, Edward
letter on the Tamil Tigers 10 Feb p.4
Philippines
America's military bases [map] 22 Sep p.36
anti-Americanism, military bases [map] 3 Mar p.34
arrest of Juan Ponce Enrile 3 Mar p.36
attempted coups 8 Sep p.37
central bank, letter by Vivian Remigo 15 Dec p.8
claims on Spratly Islands 7 Jul p.36
coup attempts 10 Mar p.38
debt initiative (Brady Plan) 3 Mar p.59
economic problems of 15 Dec p.34
economy 8 Sep p.75
government use of black-market money-changers 13 Oct p.86
hostility to US bases 19 May p.35
Imelda Marcos acquittal 7 Jul p.37, p.61
Imelda Marcos, trial in US 24 Mar p.38
Imelda Marcos's wealth 10 Nov p.40
Kabisig movement 16 Jun p.37
letter, Antonio Pido 21 Jul p.4
Mindanao coup attempt 13 Oct p.31
negotiations over US bases [map, table] 12 May p.38
NPA's demise, domestic problems 28 Apr p.36
oil prices raised 15 Dec p.34
political and family alliances 3 Nov p.40
pollution in [charts] 6 Oct p.19
population control 20 Oct p.40
sale of art treasures 1 Sep p.34
the rise of fundamentalist Protestantism 21 Apr p.41
United States relinquishes bases 17 Nov p.43
Phillips
Cor van der Klugt's retirement 19 May p.73
corporate profile [charts] 7 Apr p.73
cuts in semiconductors operations 8 Sep p.74
HDTV 19 May p.78
letter by Gary North on ties with Marx family 9 Jun p.6
loss forecast 7 Jul p.61
multimedia computer 17 Mar p.65
new policy 7 Jul p.68
Olivetti joint venture cancellation 16 Jun p.67
profit loss 24 Nov p.65
redundancies announced 13 Oct p.69
redundancies in components division 8 Sep p.69
resignation Cor van der Klugt [chart] 19 May p.16
third quarter losses 27 Oct p.67
Philips Industries
purchase by F.H. Tomkins 9 Jun p.63
Phillips curves
economic policy, schools brief [charts] 17 Mar p.49
Phillips, Kevin
The Politics of Rich and Poor, Lexington 7 Jul p.34
Philosophy
book review, *The meaning of life and other essays* by A.J. Ayer 7 Jul p.84
Philpott, Lill.
letter on British education 17 Mar p.6
Phobias
retrophobia 25 Aug p.47
Phoenix Group International
PC trade with Soviet Union 27 Jan p.70
Photocopiers
Eastern Europe sales forecasts 5 May p.75
Photography
Kodak/Fuji competition, Japanese market [table] 10 Nov p.77
Kodak/Philips photo-CD system 22 Sep p.69
Photovoltaic solar cells
prospects 19 May p.95
Physics
1990 Nobel prizes 27 Oct p.93
bottom quark 4 Aug p.67
Hitachi research, quantum physics 11 Aug p.82
neutrinos research 22 Sep p.96
research on skating 22 Sep p.96
Pianos
Soviet Jews' imports, Israel 3 Feb p.44
Picasso
paintings given to France in lieu of inheritance taxes 6 Oct p.109
Picken, G.M.L.
letter on Vichy France 1 Sep p.6
Pickens, T. Boone
Koito board dispute 7 Jul p.19
letter by Carl Olson 11 Aug p.4
letter by Toby Myerson 11 Aug p.4
Pido, Antonio
letter, Philippines 21 Jul p.4
Pigeons
British racing in China 17 Feb p.61
Pigs
organ transplants to humans 15 Dec p.83
Pike Place market
Urban Group controversy 10 Feb p.25
Pilkington
purchase of Hartley Wood 5 May p.110
Pinochet, Augusto
new role 12 May p.41
Pirelli
Continental merger stalemate 10 Nov p.75
merger with Continental 22 Sep p.72
plans to merge with Continental 22 Sep p.69
Pitney Bowes
fax rental business 28 Apr p.72
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Ohio River profile [map] 31 Mar p.28
redundant steelworks as museums [map] 3 Feb p.27
Pittstone Mill
letter by William Hardwick 1 Dec p.6
Pizza Hut
US fast food market [chart] 17 Feb p.76
Plants
use in medicine 24 Feb p.86
Plastic People
Czech rock group 3 Feb p.95
Plastics industry
bottle recycling problems 18 Aug p.58
car recycling 10 Nov p.82
development of composites 21 Jul p.74
different types of plastics 21 Jul p.73
future of [charts] 21 Jul p.72
possible sale of European Vinyls 14 Jul p.63
pressure to recycle greater product quantities [charts] 8 Sep p.S14
Platinum
economic and financial indicators 19 May p.119
higher supplies, indicators 24 Nov p.117
price fall [chart] 3 Mar p.59
vulnerability of supplies 1 Sep p.62
Playford, Ray
research on diarrhoea 25 Aug p.71
Plessey
sale of stake in Hoskyns 27 Jan p.67
Plowden, Stephen
letter on Eurotunnel 26 May p.6
Plowden, William
letter on Harkness fellowships 26 May p.6
Poaching
US crime lab 16 Jun p.31
Poetry
book review, *The Chatto book of love poetry*, edited by John Fuller 25 Aug p.74
Caribbean, South Bank Arts Centre 24 Feb p.92
Enoch Powell's collection 19 May p.107
Joseph Brodsky, interview 13 Oct p.97
Stephen Spender on Octavio Paz 20 Oct p.113
Pohill, Robert
release [chart] 28 Apr p.43
Pohl, Karl Otto
Britain and the ERM 7 Jul p.53
Bundesbank and EMU 22 Sep p.60
EC central bank, draft statutes [chart] 17 Nov p.87
European central bank plans 3 Nov p.97
proposal for European central bank, Paris speech 20 Jan p.92
second thoughts about European monetary union 8 Sep p.69
speech on hard ecu [chart, table] 7 Jul p.75
Poindexter, John
conviction 14 Apr p.24
Reagan testimony, 16 Feb. 17 Feb p.28
sentence 16 Jun p.22
Poland
1990 elections [table] 6 Jan p.49
aid from Japan 13 Jan p.61
analysis of Ursus factory 10 Feb p.68
Auschwitz, Carmelite convent conflict 10 Mar p.55
bootleg recording industry 10 Nov p.81
borders with Germany 27 Jan p.50
British aid 2 Jun p.64
business relations, Japan 17 Feb p.75
chemicals industry [chart] 3 Mar p.67
country houses 14 Apr p.100
debt service, plea to reduce 12 May p.63
development of multi-party system 11 Aug p.52
economic changes 17 Nov p.59
economic reform [charts] 28 Apr p.S16
economy [chart] 21 Apr p.51
election plans [map] 23 Jun p.46
elections 23 Jun p.43
emergent democracy 23 Jun p.14
farming 21 Jul p.15
foreign investment in [chart] 16 Jun p.14
Gdansk shipyard privatisation 28 Apr p.73
IMF loan [table] 10 Feb p.61
Know-How Fund (Britain) 2 Jun p.63
Lithuania, letter by Ray Kalinauskas 24 Mar p.6
local government elections 5 May
lower inflation, March 21 Apr p.69
name changes 3 Mar p.46
new economics 27 Jan p.48
party buildings 14 Apr p.49
Polish-Czechoslovak Solidarity organisation 3 Mar p.45
political memoirs 15 Dec p.88
post-communist local elections (27th May) 2 Jun p.51
pre-reform, book review 3 Mar p.83
presidential campaign 22 Sep p.18
presidential election 15 Dec p.46
presidential election, results 1 Dec p.54
presidential elections 17 Nov p.64
presidential elections campaign 27 Oct p.51, p.52
price rises 6 Jan p.59
privatisation 14 Apr p.19, 21 Jul p.13
privatisation legislation 10 Mar p.68
privatisation programme 21 Jul p.51
privatisation, progress of 17 Nov p.88
resentment of eastern German shoppers 13 Oct p.52
Safe Savings Bank scandal 18 Aug p.68
sale of Communist party property 3 Feb p.48
Solidarity national congress, Walesa plans 28 Apr p.53
Solidarity split 30 Jun p.49
Solidarity-led market reforms 24 Mar p.53
Soviet troop withdrawal 3 Mar p.45
Stanislaw Tyminski's presidential campaign 15 Dec p.46
stockmarket opening 1 Dec p.99
telecommunications problems 21 Jul p.52
telecommunications, deregulation and foreign investment [chart] 24 Mar p.73
Unitra-Eltra privatisation 1 Sep p.64
US aid proposals [chart] 24 Mar p.27
Polaroid
Kodak payment order 20 Oct p.81
Police
bribery and corruption 24 Mar p.57
Britain, and Home Office 10 Feb p.53
Britain, and the CPS 10 Feb p.59
Britain, Audit Commission report 9 Jun p.55
Britain, Audit Commission report [charts] 23 Jun p.52
Britain, award to mother of Gail Kitchin 8 Dec p.61
Britain, charging of realistic fees 10 Nov p.67
Britain, code of practice 27 Oct p.59
Britain, finances [charts] 10 Feb p.56
Britain, inquiry into Birmingham Six 21 Jul p.12
Britain, management training [chart] 10 Feb p.55
Britain, measuring success 10 Feb p.56
Britain, public image 10 Feb p.53
Britain, recent indictments 10 Feb p.53
Britain, structure and accountability [tables] 10 Feb p.54
Britain, wrongful conviction of police officer 24 Mar p.57
London, public opinion survey 17 Feb p.61
Police Complaints Authority (Britain)
investigation into the West Midlands Serious Crimes Squad 25 Aug p.47
Political corruption
Thailand 13 Jan p.36
Political ethics
US Congress 27 Jan p.25
Political parties
Christian Democrats in Slovakia [map] 9 Jun p.53
democratic parties in the Soviet Union 26 May p.52
Greens, loss of seats in Germany 8 Dec p.14
Sweden, New Democratic party founded 8 Dec p.59
Political reform
history in Soviet Union 10 Feb p.15
Political-risk insurance
growth of market 20 Jan p.95
Politicians
and motivation [chart] 17 Mar p.50
Politics
American blacks [charts, table] 3 Mar p.17
decline of political invective 26 May p.18
future of the nation-state 22 Dec p.43
green, in Britain [charts] 3 Mar p.50
United States, politicians' confessions 21 Apr p.34
Poll tax
Adam Smith's thoughts 10 Mar p.64
administrative and legal problems 8 Sep p.65
alternatives 28 Apr p.15, 1 Dec p.57
appeal against capping 28 Apr p.59
appointment of Michael Heseltine by John Major 8 Dec p.61
aristocracy paying on staff's behalf 10 Mar p.61
Cabinet squabbles 16 Jun p.59
capping of Lambeth 14 Apr p.59
changes, Bagehot 5 May p.71
charge capping 7 Apr p.63
charge capping [table] 7 Apr p.65
councils' bills 24 Feb p.57
court victory for Lambeth council 29 Sep p.61
demonstration 27 Oct p.59
extra government spending 7 Jul p.58
extra grants for local councils 7 Jul p.53
government attempts to ease bills 14 Jul p.55
Haringey council 25 Aug p.47
imaginary press briefing 24 Feb p.60
Labour's abolition plans 28 Jul p.46
Lambeth Council court battle 22 Sep p.61
letter by David Fisher 17 Mar p.6
London rots 7 Apr p.63
Michael Heseltine's proposals 12 May p.58
non-payment in Scotland 13 Jan p.58
non-payment may increase bills 18 Aug p.45
possible changes 5 May p.65
rail union rejection of pay offer 17 Mar p.55
reforms needed 31 Mar p.55
resignation of Tory councillors 3 Mar p.51
riots 17 Mar p.55
rumoured cap 17 Feb p.61
street protests 17 Mar p.58
study of administration costs 21 Apr p.65
survey of public anxieties [chart] 3 Mar p.51
the Court of Appeal decision 30 Jun p.53
Trafalgar Square disturbances 7 Apr p.16
violent protests 10 Mar p.61
Wandsworth's low levy 28 Apr p.62
women and rebates 3 Mar p.55
Pollution
Asia [charts] 6 Oct p.19
Britain, to feature on weather bulletins 27 Oct p.59
Californian reductions 24 Nov p.25
car pollution 7 Jul p.64
damage to company images by accidents 8 Sep p.S12
Eastern Europe [charts] 17 Feb p.54
economics and the environment 5 May p.19
efforts at prevention, new industries 8 Sep p.S13
Environmental Protection Bill (Britain) 18 Aug p.47
industrial, Eastern Europe 31 Mar p.14
letter by Craig MacKenzie 7 Jul p.8
North Sea 3 Mar p.55
Swedish energy policy [chart] 16 Jun p.56
tradeable permits 5 May p.80
United States taxes [chart] 21 Jul p.11
vehicles' energy consumption [chart] 10 Nov p.67
Polly Peck International
bankruptcy filing 27 Oct p.67, p.89

DTI decision not to investigate share price fall 29 Sep p.73
first half 1990 profits 8 Sep p.69
Ozal/Thatcher discussion 6 Oct p.73
possible fraud 6 Oct p.92
proposed buyout by Asil Nadir 18 Aug p.53
Serious Fraud Office search 3 Nov p.71
Turkish refusal to bail out Nadir 13 Oct p.69
Polygram
record industry profile 11 Aug p.65
Polysar
purchase by Bayer 26 May p.67
Ponsolle, Patrick
Suez management struggle 13 Oct p.87
Poole, Roger
Bagehot 13 Jan p.59
Pope
letter by Aidan Nichols 13 Jan p.6
Pope John Paul II
as leader of Catholic church 15 Dec p.41
Popular culture
household gods 27 Jan p.13
mock history of pop music 13 Oct p.18
rap music, growing respectability 8 Dec p.25
Soviet rock music 8 Sep p.104
Popular Front of Estonia
Estonian local elections [map] 3 Mar p.42
Popular Front of Latvia
Latvian local elections [map] 3 Mar p.42
Population
California, effects of immigration [chart] 13 Oct p.S8
Ceausescu's policies 20 Jan p.52
decline of Detroit 6 Jan p.27
explosion, Arab world [charts] 12 May p.S4
food supply [chart] 20 Jan p.14
Israel and the Occupied territories [map] 13 Jan p.42
special on world outlook [charts] 20 Jan p.19
US census, April 1 24 Mar p.31
world projections [chart] 13 Jan p.103
Pornography
Britain, snuff sex films 4 Aug p.34
use on CDs 26 May p.73
Porsche
marketing in US 10 Feb p.64
Porter, Michael
companies' 1992 strategy [table, charts] 9 Jun p.17
letter by Douglas Wood 30 Jun p.6
letter by Max Boisot 30 Jun p.6
management focus, global corporations 4 Aug p.53
reply to Douglas Wood's letter on international competition 4 Aug p.6
Portfolio insurance
maximum asset return strategy 8 Dec p.84
Portfolio poll
1990 forecasts [table] 13 Jan p.73
first quarter, 1990 [table] 31 Mar p.75
fourth quarter, 1990 [table] 22 Dec p.95
second quarter, 1990 [table] 14 Jul p.79
third quarter, 1990 [table] 29 Sep p.87
Portland, Oregon
urban renewal enhancment 1 Sep p.24
Portugal
economy in the 1990s [table] 2 Jun p.71
presidential policy 3 Nov p.62
relations with Spain [charts] 5 May p.19
Possee, Robert
pesticides research, insects 28 Apr p.93
Postage stamps
and charity, letter by Richard Yudin 24 Feb p.6
letter by P.J. Van Gelder 7 Apr p.8
Postal service
Britain, possibilities for privatisation [chart] 15 Dec p.59
EC, deregulation 29 Sep p.83
Posters
Eastern Europe, exhibition in London 19 May p.106
Potatoes
history 13 Oct p.91
research into future use 13 Oct p.90
Potter, Frank
letter on 'dullness' of Canada 24 Mar p.6
Potts, Malcolm
letter on Vietnam 29 Sep p.6
Poulton, Colin
letter on Labour's economic policy 24 Mar p.6
Poverty
letter by Richard Hart 1 Sep p.6
London, beggars 19 Aug p.52
South Korea [charts, table] 18 Aug p.S16
World Bank's *Development Report* [chart] 21 Jul p.65
Powell, Charles
Foreign Office and Douglas Hurd 24 Feb p.64
Powell, General Colin
Lexington profile 1 Sep p.26
Powell, J. Enoch
collected poems 19 May p.107
Powell, Michael
obituary 24 Feb p.91
Powell, Rod
ICL, costing [chart] 3 Mar p.61
PowerGen
electricity privatisation, Hanson 4 Aug p.37
Hanson bid 28 Jul p.13
privatisation 4 Aug p.34
strength of the electricity producer 1 Sep p.53
Prado
Velazquez exhibition 10 Feb p.94
Prahalad, C.K.
competitive analysis 12 May p.65
Prejudice, racial
See Racial prejudice
Premdasa, Ranasinghe
resurgence of Tamil Tigers [map] 20 Jan p.38
Presbyterian University Hospital, Pittsburgh
Gary Onik, liver surgery 27 Oct p.92
Prescriptions
advertising pressure on doctors 9 Jun p.68
President Najibullah
See Najibullah Ahmadzai
Press Complaints Commission (Britain)
new body set up 20 Oct p.67
Press Council
dealing with privacy 31 Mar p.58
Prestowitz, Clyde
letter on Detroit's decline 5 May p.6
letter on the US and Japan 3 Mar p.4
Prices
reform, Soviet Union 28 Apr p.S3
reform, Soviet Union [charts] 28 Apr p.S13
sugar 20 Jan p.74
Prince Aya of Japan
Cinderella wedding 30 Jun p.35
Prince Charles
business video 10 Nov p.67
Summer School in Civil Architecture 18 Aug p.75
television programme on environment 26 May p.59
Prince Edward Island
economic decline [map,table] 10 Feb p.44
Princess Anne
driving ban 27 Oct p.59
Prisoners
Britain, reasons for rioting [charts] 7 Apr p.66
Prisons
Alabama, reform and alternative sentencing 27 Oct p.26
Britain, demand for set standards by reform groups 8 Sep p.61
Britain, nature of the riots [charts] 7 Apr p.66
Britain, new measures to cut population 24 Nov p.55
Britain, sentencing policy reform 4 Aug p.15
France, problems at Neuvic 8 Sep p.57
Indonesia 15 Sep p.42
quality of food 20 Jan p.55
riots in British jails 14 Apr p.59
treatment of sex-offenders, comparison 14 Apr p.64
US, Marion federal penitentiary 30 Jun p.29
Privacy
invasion of by media 31 Mar p.58
Private banking
Hungary 6 Jan p.80
influx of Arab money 15 Sep p.100
Private Branch Exchanges (PBX)
and Centrex [chart] 10 Mar p.S34
Private placements
rule 144a, market focus [charts] 21 Apr p.89
United States, market focus [charts] 22 Sep p.86
Private sector
state subsidies, EC [chart] 9 Jun p.13
Privatisation
Aerolineas Argentinas 7 Jul p.61
and the EC 1 Dec p.17
Australia 29 Sep p.37
Australian plans 1 Sep p.32
Australian telecommunications [table] 15 Sep p.42
Britain [chart] 9 Jun p.57
Britain, electricity industry 5 May p.68
Britain, electricity industry advertising 5 May p.69
Britain, electricity, assessment of share venture 17 Nov p.76
Britain, oversubscription to electricity offer [chart] 15 Dec p.78
Britain, possibilities for the Post Office [chart] 15 Dec p.59
Britain, Thames Water 6 Oct p.69
British Rail plans 15 Sep p.71
Eastern Europe 14 Apr p.15, p.19
Eastern Europe, progress of 17 Nov p.88
German programme revived 24 Nov p.73
Ibusz 9 Jun p.83
Italy 26 May p.S13
Mexican plans 10 Mar p.68
Poland, Gdansk shipyard 28 Apr p.73
Poland, plans 21 Jul p.51
Polish legislation 10 Mar p.68
PowerGen 4 Aug p.34
Soviet Union, need for reform 20 Oct p.S13
Soviet Union, Shatalin proposals [table, chart] 15 Sep p.93
Unitra-Eltra 1 Sep p.64
Procter & Gamble
announced merger of European paper business with Fater 29 Sep p.73
Folgers coffee, boycott/counter-boycott 26 May p.70
Procymidone
reason for possible restrictions on US wine imports 22 Sep p.23
Prodigy
letter by Joshua Nossiter 22 Dec p.6
Product liability
United States, effect on insurance industry [chart] 27 Oct p.S10
Productivity
labour, United States [chart] 17 Feb p.25
Profits
IBES forecasts [table] 20 Jan p.78
Program trading
letter by Laszlo Birinyi 6 Jan p.10
New York, reform 20 Oct p.99
NYSE report 16 Jun p.67
Programme Technical Services
Kavicon technology 17 Feb p.92
Programming
See Computer programming
Project HOPE
Lexington 2 Jun p.28
Property
bad loans in the United States [chart] 6 Jan p.18
bank lending [chart, table] 16 Jun p.86
Britain, controls on building industry 27 Oct p.63
Britain, effect of market decline [charts] 23 Jun p.17
Britain, forthcoming slump 7 Jul p.57
Britain, market slump [charts] 12 May p.82
Britain, proposed reforms of leasehold system 11 Aug p.58
Britain, rise in home repossession [chart] 18 Aug p.45
Britain, slump in commercial and retail market [chart] 18 Aug p.48
California, market decline [chart] 23 Jun p.77
commercial property in London 24 Feb p.82
effect of Tokyo stockmarket fall 7 Apr p.85
France, increased demand in Paris [charts] 28 Jul p.64
Japan, company bankruptcies 8 Dec p.83
Japan, Daiei bail-out of Shuwa 15 Dec p.78
Japan, Itoman debt 22 Sep p.94
Japan, possible crash 12 May p.76
Japan, reasons for future decline in value [chart] 8 Dec p.S11
Japanese life insurance investment in 13 Jan p.71
London, *Monopoly* prices compared [table] 22 Dec p.94
Madrid market, commercial [charts] 31 Mar p.77
ownership after German unification 9 Jun p.51
Polish country houses 14 Apr p.100
residential, Britain *50-50 financing* 16 Jun p.62
shopping areas' rents, indicators [chart] 25 Aug p.83
Tokyo market 25 Aug p.61, p.62
US, effect of thrifts crisis [charts] 2 Jun p.23
world market falls, effect on financial markets [charts] 3 Nov p.19
Property and casualty insurance
fall in income 31 Mar p.61
United States, balance sheet weaknesses [chart] 27 Oct p.S17
United States, failure to make profits in basic business [charts] 27 Oct p.S8
United States, survey [charts] 27 Oct p.S5
Property, intellectual
See Intellectual property
Prophet, Elizabeth
nuclear cataclysm prediction 24 Mar p.26
Proportional representation
letter by Mario Loyola 26 May p.6
Propper, K.H.
letter on Ami Popper 9 Jun p.4
Prostitution
Britain, prosecutions in Birmingham 16 Jun p.59
Proteins
AIDS research 30 Jun p.81
biotechnology research 28 Apr p.91
Proud, Gary
lip-synching legislation 25 Aug p.76
Proust, Marcel
book review, *Proust* by Ronald Hayman 1 Dec p.105
Proxy fights
Swiss rules 14 Apr p.90
Prudential Assurance
Britain, sale of estate agencies 24 Nov p.65
closure of branches 14 Jul p.55
Prudential-Bache Securities
fined for breaking NYSE rules 24 Nov p.65
junk bonds 3 Mar p.72
staff cuts 10 Nov p.75
Pryce, Jonathan
Actors' Equity ruling on *Miss Saigon* 11 Aug p.28
Psychotherapy
research 7 Jul p.80
Public debt
Britain, 1990 figures [chart] 21 Jul p.53
Public finance
Britain, annual white paper 3 Feb p.51
Britain, annual White paper [charts] 3 Feb p.53
Britain, message from John Major 21 Jul p.53
Britain, poll tax and local government reform 15 Dec p.17
developing countries [chart] 21 Jul p.65
Japan, FY1990 budget [table] 6 Jan p.34
theory of 19 May p.11
United States budget, FY1991 [chart] 3 Feb p.25
United States government deficit, proposed cuts 11 Aug p.29
United States social legislation [charts] 13 Jan p.27
United States, budget, social security cuts [chart] 10 Feb p.14
United States, Bush u-turn on taxes [chart] 30 Jun p.27
United States, CBO deficit projections 15 Dec p.29
United States, economics of petrol tax [chart] 18 Aug p.18
United States, FY1991 budget 27 Jan p.28
United States, May 22 budget summit 26 May p.25
United States, state lotteries [chart] 15 Dec p.23
Public health
New York city, ACT UP campaign for free condoms in schools 15 Dec p.27
United States, fall in vaccinations 8 Dec p.33
Public Ledger
change of format 4 Aug p.37
Public sector
Britain, pay comparisons 20 Jan p.58
Britain, pay rises [chart] 3 Feb p.51
lessons from Channel tunnel [chart] 3 Nov p.16
South Africa, possible trimming 10 Feb p.69
Public Sector Borrowing Requirement (PSBR)
Britain, rise [chart] 22 Sep p.61
Publishing industry
best-selling authors 21 Jul p.91
Britain, Booker Prize 20 Oct p.114
Britain, new editions of Enid Blyton's books 11 Aug p.88
Britain, row over discount copies 20 Oct p.67
controversy in the US 10 Mar p.102
effect of reduced advertising 28 Jul p.52
English-language books, industry overview [table] 7 Apr p.25
Gallimard family quarrel 3 Feb p.80
Harold Evans, profile 10 Nov p.110
News Corporation profile [charts, table] 18 Aug p.61
Reader's Digest profile [chart] 20 Oct p.84
United States, advertising recession 1 Dec p.80
Pucik, Vladimir
letter on Czechoslovakian economic reforms 6 Oct p.6
Puerto Rico
effects of renewal of Caribbean Basin Initiative 25 Aug p.23
Pugo, Boris
Soviet Union, interior ministry changes 8 Dec p.57
Pulp and Paper Products (Restriction) Bill
H.M.S.O. 7 Jul p.53
Pulsars
strange signals 3 Mar p.78
Punjab
peace efforts 22 Sep p.40
terrorism 7 Apr p.43
Purchasing power parities
comparisons with GDPs [chart], indicators 28 Jul p.83
Goldman Sachs, schools brief [table] 1 Dec p.90
Purves, William
management strategy, Hongkong & Shanghai Bank 24 Mar p.89
Puttnam, David
letter on the British film industry 4 Aug p.6
Memphis Belle review 3 Nov p.107

Q

Qaddafi, Moammar
hostages release 14 Apr p.52
Qat
use in Yemen 3 Mar p.40
Qatar
banks, effects of Kuwait invasion [charts] 18 Aug p.65
Quatro
torture camps 5 May p.52
Quayle, Anthony
book review, *A time to speak* by Anthony Quayle 15 Sep p.112
Quayle, Dan
letter by Demetrios Kypriacou 30 Jun p.6
letter by John Costa 30 Jun p.6
letter by Peter Martin 28 Jul p.6
letter by William Mills 30 Jun p.8
refurbishment, Lexington 26 May p.32
Quebec
business climate 16 Jun p.74
expiration of Meech Lake accord, possible separation from Canada 26 May p.46
independence question 1 Dec p.42
letter by Frank Oxley 4 Aug p.8
letter by Lowell Murray 7 Jul p.6
letter by Marc Antoine Hamet 4 Aug p.8
letter by Timothy Holt 7 Jul p.6
Meech Lake accord negotiations 16 Jun p.12
Meech Lake accord negotiations [table, map] 16 Jun p.43
separatism 14 Jul p.41
St Jean Baptiste day march, Meech Lake accord 30 Jun p.38
St Regis reservation violence 5 May p.37
Queen Elizabeth
See Elizabeth II, Queen of England
Queen Mother
See Elizabeth, Queen Mother
Queen's Birthday Honours
list 23 Jun p.49
Quigley, Joan
Ronald Reagan's astrologer 14 Apr p.98
Quinn, James
micro-management, service industries 5 May p.79
Quinnen, Peter
resignation from James Capel 24 Mar p.67
Quinua
US research 27 Jan p.88

R

R&D
See Research and development
R.H. Macy
advertisement in *Women's Wear Daily* denying possible bankruptcy 8 Dec p.67
American Credit Indemnity review 2 Jun p.69
R.H.M. Outhwaite
cash calls 26 May p.86
Lawrence's decision not to seek fourth term as chairman of Lloyd's 9 Jun p.82
Lloyd's decision not to investigate 21 Apr p.90
Raab, Anthony
letter on US and cars 7 Apr p.6
Raba
joint venture with General Motors 13 Jan p.61
joint venture, GM 20 Jan p.83
Rabata
chemical plant fire 31 Mar p.42
Rabbits
rise in super-bunny population 21 Jul p.53
Rabies
Britain, rabid dog in Sussex 15 Sep p.69
expansion into New Jersey 12 May p.28

Rabin, Yitzhak
leadership challenge 30 Jun p.44
Racal
proposed subsidiary spin-offs 17 Nov p.81
Racamier, Henry
loss of control of LVMH 5 May p.75
Race relations
book review, *The content of our character: a new vision of race in America* by Shelby Steel e 24 Nov p.99
Racial prejudice
Asian police constable sins case 3 Nov p.63
Racism
European revival 19 May p.14
France, Vaulx-en-Velin 13 Oct p.56
London, Nazi slogans 25 Aug p.47
Radiation
ionising radiation 5 May p.100
Radio
Britain, Archers theme park 13 Oct p.64
Britain, independent radio stations, deregulation 7 Jul p.55
electromagnetic radiation and astronomy 10 Nov p.103
Radio Five (Britain)
opening of new national radio station 1 Sep p.49
Raffles Hotel
refurbishment 23 Jun p.69
Rafsanjani, Ali Akbar
Iranian politics 13 Oct p.43
Lebanese hostage situation 10 Mar p.49
Rahman, Abdur
letter on the Industrial Development Bank of Pakistan (IDBP) 22 Sep p.6
Rahman, Hasina
hopes for election 15 Dec p.32
Raibert, Mark
robots research 27 Oct p.91
Railroads
Japan, proposed supertrain 16 Jun p.38
Los Angeles, Blue Line [map] 8 Dec p.33
new rail plans for France 25 Aug p.42
unification of German systems 10 Mar p.70
United States, maglev trains 13 Oct p.91
Railways
Britain, Clapham rail disaster prosecution 24 Nov p.55
Britain, head-on collision at Reading 4 Aug p.34
Britain, high-speed line plans 26 May p.61
Britain, plans for the privatisation of British Rail 15 Sep p.71
Britain, possible public subsidies, Channel tunnel 17 Mar p.59
high-speed train development, Europe [chart, map] 3 Feb p.19
Purley, report on train collision 22 Dec p.69
Rainforest
conservation campaign 26 May p.94
Malaysian depletion of [map] 18 Aug p.23
Rajan, Amin
study on future of London as financial centre 29 Sep p.94
Ramachandran, Vijaya
letter on South Africa 19 May p.6
Ramadan
Cairo 7 Apr p.48
letter by Yawar Shah history 5 May p.6
letter by Zafar Rarooq history 5 May p.6
Rand Corporation
study on drug-dealing in United States 14 Jul p.29
Random House
authors' and publishers' protests 10 Mar p.102
Ranis, Gustav
letter on the United Nations 13 Oct p.8
Rank Xerox
barter with Soviet Union 24 Feb p.57
Eastern Europe photocopiers sales forecasts 5 May p.75
Ranks Hovis McDougall
sale of breakfast cereals 28 Jul p.52
Rap music
2 Live Crew obscenity case 16 Jun p.102
Rape
United States, publication of victims' names 28 Jul p.20
Ratican, Peter
letter on America's health care 20 Jan p.4
Ratiu, Ion
election campaign 28 Apr p.54
election campaign, Romania 12 May p.50
Ratners
bid for Kay Jewelers 7 Jul p.61
Rats
research 6 Oct p.101
Ratsiraka, Didier
Madagascar's economy 9 Jun p.45
Ravenscraig, Scotland
British Steel's reduncancies 19 May p.65
steel plant closure, effect on economy [map] 26 May p.63
Rawlins, Peter
reorganisation of ISE settlements system 20 Jan p.87
Raymond, Joan
dismissal as superintendent of Houston's schools 8 Dec p.25
Razaleigh, Tunku (Prince) Hamzah
chances of winning election 13 Oct p.32
Razumovsky, Georgy
party membership details 7 Jul p.45
Read, Herbert
book review *A last modern: a life of Herbert Read* 9 Jun p.92
Reader's Digest
profile [chart] 20 Oct p.84
Russian-language edition planned 8 Dec p.67
Reagan, Ronald
astrological advice 14 Apr p.98
book review, *American life* by Ronald Reagan 17 Nov p.116
Iran-contra testimony, 16 Feb. 17 Feb p.28
letter by John Robson on tax cuts 7 Jul p.8
speeches 24 Feb p.90
Real estate
See Property
Really Useful Group
possibility of going private [table] 10 Feb p.61
Recanati family
Israel Discount Bank stake 6 Jan p.59
Recession
problems of definition [table] 3 Nov p.83
Record industry
Japan CD rentals 15 Sep p.87
marketing of classical records 24 Feb p.61
Pavarotti on pop charts 23 Jun p.62
Poland, bootleg production 10 Nov p.81
profile 11 Aug p.65
QSound, three dimensional sound from stereos 8 Sep p.98
Recording equipment
new technologies 12 May p.88
Recycling
growth of recycling industry [charts] 8 Sep p.S14
plastics [charts] 21 Jul p.72
Returnable Container Act, New York state 24 Feb p.24
Red Army
Soviet Union, conscripts 7 Apr p.56
Redistricting
US Congress [maps, chart] 6 Jan p.26
redwood summer
protests 30 Jun p.31
Redwood, John
DTI regulations 7 Jul p.53
proposal for smaller companies stockmarket 18 Aug p.53, p.68
Reed, Frank
release from captivity 5 May p.50
Reed, John
Citicorp management strategies [charts] 14 Apr p.85
Reedpack
purchase by Svenska Cellulosa 23 Jun p.59
Refcorp
See Resolution Trust Corporation
Referendum
Britain, on European integration 10 Nov p.70
Refugees
Amnesty international report on Vietnamese boat people 20 Jan p.35
boat people turned away from Malaysia [chart] 28 Apr p.34
boat people, Malaysia, Thailand [chart] 27 Jan p.38
Britain, applications for asylum, [chart] 28 Jul p.46
Britain, numbers soaring 3 Nov p.63
Cambodians in Thailand 6 Jan p.36
friendly embassies 21 Jul p.14
from Iraq [table] 8 Sep p.47
Guam as boat people's refuge 19 May p.34
inside the Soviet Union 1 Dec p.48
Iraqi invasion, link with Palestinians 22 Dec p.48
letter by Alexander Casella 7 Jul p.8
plight of [chart] 23 Jun p.32
UN meeting on boat people repatriation [chart] 27 Jan p.38
US and ASEAN policy [chart] 23 Jun p.15
Vietnamese boat people [chart] 23 Jun p.15
Refuse collectors
new outfits 10 Feb p.51
Regalian Properties
50-50 financing schemes 16 Jun p.62
Regan Kiely, George
letter on the Republic of Ireland 4 Aug p.6
Regis College
purchase by Teikyo University 17 Mar p.63
Regulation
United States, effect on business 2 Jun p.74
US banks, banking brief 25 Aug p.67
Reguiski, Jerzy
local government blueprint 5 May
Reichmann family
energy assets reshuffle 28 Apr p.67
Reid, Bob
chunnel rail-link, private sector options 23 Jun p.49
new chairman of British Rail, management policy 15 Sep p.71
Reid, Peter
letter on rural housing in Britain 22 Sep p.8
Reid, Sir Robert
government support for British Rail 13 Jan p.49
Reid, Warwick
jailed in Hong Kong 14 Jul p.37
Reilly, William
cabinet-level EPA 27 Jan p.28
Reinisch, Mark
letter on advertising slogans 31 Mar p.4
Reinsurance
Europe [charts, table] 24 Feb p.S5
Religion
East European schools 22 Sep p.56
importance in world politics 17 Nov p.15
Islam's relations with the West 22 Dec p.18
universality, letter by Tom Ginsburg 27 Jan p.4
Ralph, Simon
letter on the British film industry 4 Aug p.6
Remigo, Vivian
letter on the Philippine central bank 15 Dec p.8
Renaissance Films
CBS stake 3 Feb p.63
Renamo
Mozambique war 31 Mar p.37
peace moves 1 Sep p.40
talks with government 21 Apr p.47
Renault
alliance with Volvo approved by EC 10 Nov p.75
car industry 3 Mar p.59
Chrysler joint venture cancellation 16 Jun p.67
EC decision on government subsidies 26 May p.67
EC-French government deal on disputed subsidies 26 May p.73
government subsidies 3 Mar p.64
joint venture, Chrysler 24 Feb p.67
joint venture, Czechoslovakia 20 Jan p.83
joint venture, Volvo, Mitsubishi Motors 5 May p.75
Mack Trucks takeover 15 Sep p.81
possible purchase of Skoda shares 11 Aug p.63
venture with Mack Trucks 3 Feb p.79
Renfrew, Glen
letter on Reuters 31 Mar p.4
Renewn
Aquascutum purchase 28 Apr p.67
Renwick, Sir Robin
ambassadorial moves 30 Jun p.57
Republic of China
See Taiwan
Republican party (US)
after ten years 22 Dec p.28
and the Senate 10 Feb p.23
Arizona gubernatorial elections 19 May p.31
budget conflicts [chart] 13 Oct p.14
chances of victories in Massachusetts 3 Nov p.25
Colorado elections, US Senate 5 May p.31
Congressional mid-term election results 10 Nov p.25
decline in polls, budget negotiations [chart] 27 Oct p.23
Florida gubernatorial elections 5 May p.31
Hispanic voting habits [chart] 29 Sep p.23
Lexington profile of William Bennett 24 Nov p.26
losing ground over budget 27 Oct p.14
mid-term election gains and losses, Lexington 10 Nov p.34
mid-term election results [map, table] 10 Nov p.23
redistricting [maps, chart] 6 Jan p.26
resignation of William Bennett as chairman 15 Dec p.24
Senate election results 10 Nov p.24
state primaries 16 Jun p.22
Texas governor's race 17 Mar p.21
Research and development
and fund managers' short-termism 30 Jun p.76
Japanese spending 11 Aug p.81
letter by David Wagger 17 Mar p.4
New York city science foundations 15 Dec p.82
US corporate [chart] 3 Feb p.65
Reserve Bank of Australia
art on banknotes 24 Feb p.82
success of plastic money 17 Nov p.94
Resolution Funding Corporation (Refcorp)
auction 21 Apr p.88
Resolution Trust Corporation
outlook 27 Jan p.82
regulations concerning property industry [charts] 2 Jun p.23
selling thrift property [chart] 2 Jun p.15
thrift crisis 3 Mar p.76
Restrepo, Jaime Arias
letter on *billion* 14 Jul p.4
Retail sales
Britain, December, 1989 20 Jan p.55
Britain, fall 15 Sep p.69
Britain, rise 10 Feb p.51
Retailing
Britain, Sunday trading 9 Jun p.55
Britain, Sunday trading laws 22 Dec p.69
Eastern Europe, foreign investment [table] 7 Apr p.82
'green products', consumer scepticism 7 Apr p.83
growth in green products [charts] 8 Sep p.S2
Japan, growing competition [chart] 16 Jun p.79
Japan, relaxation of restrictions 21 Apr p.76
L.L. Bean 4 Aug p.57
own-label products 24 Feb p.70
pan-European, in the 90's [chart,table] 12 May p.21
rise in organic produce in supermarkets 21 Jul p.58
US retail sales 7 Jul p.70
US, Japan and Britain, outlook 24 Feb p.69
Reuter, Edzard
Daimler-Benz joint ventures 14 Apr p.70
Reuters
after-hours electronic trading system 23 Jun p.59
introduction of electronic trading,'Dealing 2000' 10 Mar p.19
letter by Glen Renfrew 31 Mar p.4
redundancies announced 3 Nov p.71
shares fall 28 Jul p.52
technologies and financial markets 21 Jul p.S12
Reynolds, Jeff
offer to bail-out Alan Bond 13 Jan p.64
Rhode Island
ban on graphology for recruitment 16 Jun p.97
gubernatorial election [map] 22 Sep p.25
recession [charts, map] 5 May p.29
Rhodium
price rise 7 Jul p.99
vulnerability of supplies 1 Sep p.62
Rhone-Poulenc
rationalisation, purchase of Rorer 24 Feb p.73
Riaz, Bashir
letter on Benazir Bhutto 1 Sep p.6
Ribozymes
biotechnology research 14 Jul p.83
Rice
Japanese market 28 Jul p.56
Rice, Gordon
letter on Newfoundland 22 Sep p.8
Richards, Ann
Texas governor's race 17 Mar p.21
Texas gubernatorial race 27 Oct p.25
Ridley, Nicholas
EC budget [table] 28 Jul p.40
Europe and the Conservative party 21 Jul p.10
Housing Act 1988 [charts] 24 Feb p.17
opinion on resignation, Bagehot 21 Jul p.60
Policies against pollution pamphlet [charts] 3 Mar p.50
role in proposed MAFF reforms 16 Jun p.16
statements on Germany and the European Commission, Bagehot 14 Jul p.61
water shareholding changes 7 Jul p.53
Riesser, Gregor
letter on Michael Kinsley 27 Jan p.6
Right-to-die
United States, Supreme Court rulings 30 Jun p.28
Ripa di Meana, Carlo
EC and environment 15 Sep p.66
Ritter, Father Bruce
Covenant House successor 2 Jun p.25
Rittner, Luke
resignation from Arts Council 31 Mar p.53
River Thames
plans to increase London's Riverbus service [map] 1 Sep p.54
River, Joan
research on snails 15 Sep p.108
Riverbus
plans to increase service, London [map] 1 Sep p.54
Rivers
Columbia river profile [map] 2 Jun p.26
Missouri river profile [map] 13 Oct p.28
Ohio River profile [map] 31 Mar p.28
RJR Nabisco
cancellation of *Uplown* cigarette 28 Apr p.28
downgrade of bonds, effect on market 3 Feb p.83
downgrade of junk bonds 3 Feb p.63
Kohlberg Kravis Roberts refinancing 23 Jun p.59
losses 28 Jul p.52
review of *Barbarians at the gate: the fall of RJR Nabisco* by Bryan Burrough and John Hellyar 20 Jan p.102
RMC
investment in eastern Germany 13 Oct p.69
Roach, Stephen
productivity of office workers survey [chart] 3 Mar p.64
Road accidents
coach crash in France 9 Jun p.55
Roads
Boston, Massachusetts, Central Artery-Tunnel project [map] 4 Aug p.24
Britain, confused driver on London ring-road 1 Dec p.88
Britain, government policy 3 Mar p.53
Britain, introduction of pricing in Cambridge 10 Nov p.71
Britain, introduction of pricing in Cambridge, Britain 24 Nov p.55
Britain, pricing 10 Nov p.71
Britain, works announced [chart] 14 Apr p.59
congestion in London 7 Apr p.20
United States, outer beltway proposal, Washington, DC [map] 23 Jun p.23
United States, smart roads investment, 24 Mar p.67
Robbery
tackling armed robbers 10 Feb p.51
Robert Half International
survey on ethical professions 16 Jun p.67
Roberts, Derek
letter on British higher education funding 1 Dec p.6
Robinson, James
resignation of Peter Cohen 3 Feb p.84
Robinson, Mary
Ireland, presidential candidate 3 Nov p.59
Robots
experiments 27 Oct p.91
new technologies 21 Apr p.94
Robson, John
letter on Reagan's tax cuts 7 Jul p.8
Rohurn, Michael
letter on independence of Hongkong 24 Feb p.6
Rocard, Michel
France, political unrest 17 Nov p.63
Socialist party congress 24 Mar p.54
Rochester prison
prisoners' complaints 3 Mar p.51
Rock music
Pennsylvania, proposed record-labelling legislation 17 Feb p.28
Soviet Union 8 Sep p.104
United States, proposed lip-synching legislation 25 Aug p.76
Rockwell International
cost-accounting [chart] 3 Mar p.61
Rodale Research Centre
amaranth and quinua research 27 Jan p.88
Rodamco
suspension in trading 29 Sep p.73
Roffman, Marvin
comments about Donald Trump 31 Mar p.77
Rogers, Peter
letter on Greg Bayol and names 3 Mar p.4
Roggman, Lori
faces studies 5 May p.100
Roh Tae Woo
anti-crime drive launched 24 Nov p.34
changes during presidency [table, chart] 18 Aug p.S5
government's hearings on Chun Doo Hwan 6 Jan p.35
in trouble at the polls 12 May p.33
Japan style political system [chart] 27 Jan p.31

Korean borders 13 Jan p.34
money politics 17 Feb p.38
success of diplomatic initiatives 22 Dec p.39
Rohrer, Heinrich
scanning-tunnelling microscope (STM) 24 Mar p.91
Rohwedder, Detlev
appointment as chairman of Treuhandanstalt 25 Aug p.53, p.58
management of Treuhandanstalt 20 Oct p.88
Rolls-Royce
cutting jobs 21 Jul p.61
demerger recommendation, IEP Securities 21 Apr p.69
Rom, Mark
letter on welfare benefits 20 Oct p.6
Roman Catholic Church
See Catholic Church
Roman Catholics
See Catholics
Romania
1990 elections [table] 6 Jan p.49
analysis of revolution 6 Jan p.44
anti-communist demonstrations 16 Jun p.54
anti-communist protests, National Salvation Front 5 May p.62
changes after Ceausescu's overthrow 6 Jan p.43
chemicals industry [chart] 3 Mar p.67
childbirth policy 20 Jan p.52
economical situation 27 Oct p.54
election campaign 28 Apr p.54, 12 May p.50
elections 23 Jun p.43
elections, result and analysis 26 May p.53
emergent democracy 23 Jun p.14
farming 21 Jul p.15
Front for National Salvation 24 Feb p.50
future of democracy 23 Jun p.42
German minority 22 Sep p.59
interim government's problems 3 Feb p.47
life after revolution 13 Jan p.46
lower house elections [map] 23 Jun p.46
new government 7 Jul p.52
preparations for democracy 20 Jan p.51
protests and violence in 1 Sep p.44
removal of ban on borrowing overseas 6 Jan p.59
repairing museum, library damage 17 Feb p.98
revolution's effect on China 6 Jan p.33
Romney, Hugh
Wavy Gravy campaign, Berkeley 3 Nov p.25
Ronson, Gerald
decision not to allow appeal 6 Oct p.65
sentencing in Guinness case 1 Sep p.72
Roosevelt, Teddy
comparison with George Bush 27 Jan p.24
Ropak Laboratories
Eytex 23 Jun p.89
Rover
possible sale of majority stake 20 Jan p.83
Rosehaugh Copartnership
50-50 financing schemes 16 Jun p.62
Rosen, George
letter on adulterated wine 3 Nov p.6
Rosenberg, Richard
appointment as chairman, Bank of America [table] 10 Feb p.61
Rosit, Nelson
letter on migration 15 Sep p.6
Ross, Bernie
letter on the Lombard League 11 Aug p.4
Ross-Dove
sale of Drexel Burnham Lambert physical assets 2 Jun p.80
Rossignol
ski industry 3 Mar p.65
Rostenkowski, Dan
proposed budget cuts 17 Mar p.22, p.63
US, political fund rising 21 Jul p.26
Roth, Kenneth
letter on Singapore 8 Dec p.4
Rothschild, Victor
death of 24 Mar p.57
Rottweiler
attack on policeman 7 Jul p.53
Roumania
See Romania
Roussel-Uclaf
RU-486 abortion pill 23 Jun p.88
Roux, Olivier
accusation against Sir David Napley 3 Mar p.51
Guinness trial 24 Feb p.57
Rover Group
British Aerospace's purchase of 12 May p.55
British government lawsuit over illegal state aid 22 Sep p.69
EC report on privatisation 23 Jun p.53
Honda equity stake 21 Apr p.69
pay rise 27 Oct p.59
reduction in working week 3 Mar p.51
takeover by British Aerospace, DTI grants 23 Jun p.49
Rowell, J.D.
letter on baldness 24 Nov p.4
Rowing
bow-rigging, letter by Andrew Castell 10 Mar p.6
letter on illustration by Nicholas Murphy 3 Feb p.6
Royal Academy of Arts
Frans Hals exhibition 3 Feb p.96
Royal Air Force
Shackleton crash 5 May p.65
Royal Bank of Canada
expansion strategies 31 Mar p.76
Royal Bank of Scotland
closing of Kitcat & Aitken 2 Jun p.83
Royal Dutch Shell Group
Chinese refinery joint venture 19 May p.73
explosion at Stanlow oil refinery 24 Mar p.57
fine over Mersey oil spill 3 Mar p.51
letter by M. Cox 20 Oct p.6
Mersey oil spill proposal 3 Mar p.62
Norwegian tanker spill 16 Jun p.67
third quarter profits 10 Nov p.75
Royal family (Britain)
media attention 31 Mar p.53
Royal Free Hospital (London)
study on smoking and obesity 20 Jan p.98
Royal Mail
commemorative issue, Penny Black 5 May p.65
Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst
privatisation of education 6 Jan p.56
Royal Navy (Britain)
cuts 4 Aug p.34
new ruling on Wrens 8 Dec p.61
Women on warships 10 Feb p.51
Royal Opera House
memorial concert for Lord and Lady Drogheda 27 Jan p.59
pay dispute 13 Jan p.49
resolution of industrial dispute 3 Feb p.96
Royal Shakespeare Company
deficit, temporary closing of London venues 17 Feb p.98
temporary closing, London venues 17 Feb p.61
Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
stick insects in league of favourite pets 12 May p.55
Royal Statistical Society (Britain)
report on reform of official statistics 28 Jul p.48
Royal Ulster Constabulary
collusion with Loyalist paramilitaries 13 Jan p.52
image of prosperity 10 Feb p.55
RSPCA
See Royal Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
Rubber
economic and financial indicators [chart] 14 Apr p.109
indicators 1 Sep p.91
prices, economic and financial indicators [chart] 10 Feb p.109
Rubinsky, Boris
liver surgery 27 Oct p.92
RUC
See Royal Ulster Constabulary
Ruffolo, Giorgio
Rome meeting on environment 15 Sep p.66
Rugby
England's defeat by Scotland 24 Mar p.57
England's victory over Wales 24 Feb p.57
Rugby League
satellite television coverage 11 Aug p.59
Ruggiero, Renato
possible president of the European Commission 8 Sep p.60
Rukh
Ukrainian nationalist movement [maps] 24 Feb p.53
Rumkowski, Chaim
Lodz ghetto chronicle 7 Apr p.101
Runcie, Robert
possible successors 20 Jan p.64, 31 Mar p.60
resignation as Archbishop of Canterbury 31 Mar p.53
statement on Iraqi invasion of Kuwait 24 Nov p.55
Rural Development Commission (Britain)
rural housing problems [chart] 8 Sep p.66
Rushdie, Salman
negotiations over death threat to writer 15 Sep p.69
portrayal in Pakistani film 28 Jul p.46
Rushdie affair on the screen 9 Jun p.94
Satanic Verses in paperback 20 Jan p.55
television appearance 6 Oct p.65
television interview, new book 6 Oct p.110
Russia
See Soviet Union
Russia (Republic)
challenge to Soviet Union deal with De Beers 18 Aug p.53
presidential programme 2 Jun p.49
Rwanda
tribal conflict [map] 13 Oct p.44
Ryan, Timothy
appointment as head of Office of Thrift Supervision 7 Apr p.71
Ryzhkov, Nikolai
Communist party congress agenda 7 Jul p.45
modification of reform programme 8 Sep p.55
new economic reform plan 9 Jun p.49
Soviet economy, Shatalin plan 15 Sep p.13

S

S.G. Warburg
British takeovers, 1989 6 Jan p.59
fall in first half profits 17 Nov p.81
Mercury Investment Management [charts] 23 Jun p.82
Saab-Scania
car industry 3 Mar p.59
Wallenberg stake [charts] 23 Jun p.73
Saarland, West Germany
25 January elections [map] 3 Feb p.46
Saatchi & Saatchi
1990 loss 8 Dec p.67, 22 Dec p.85
annual meeting 17 Mar p.55, p.69
dividend forfeit 15 Sep p.81
dividend omission 2 Jun p.69
pass on dividend, sale of Hay 9 Jun p.63
Vatican advertising campaign 7 Apr p.71
Sabah
plots, Malaysia 14 Jul p.36
Sabena
MMC approval of joint venture with KLM and BA 28 Jul p.52
Sachs, Jeffrey
brief profile 13 Jan p.22
Eastern Europe's economies: special [charts] 13 Jan p.21
letter by Aidan Foster-Carter 10 Feb p.4
letter by Bernard Verdier 10 Feb p.4
letter by Ira Sohn 10 Feb p.4
letter by Martin Swan 10 Feb p.4
letter by Michael Percival 10 Feb p.4
Sadi, M.R.
letter, Soviet democracy 30 Jun p.8
Safe Savings Bank (BKO)
scandal 18 Aug p.68
Sagan, Leonard
radiation experiments 5 May p.100
Sagdeev, Roald
Soviet Academy of Sciences 24 Mar p.94
Saguaro
disappearance, Sonoran desert 10 Feb p.23
Saitama Bank
merger with Kyowa [table] 17 Nov p.81
Sakharov, Andrei
book review, *Memoirs* by Andrei Sakharov 11 Aug p.85
Saks Fifth Avenue
sale to Investcorp 28 Apr p.67
Salem College
purchase by Teikyo University 17 Mar p.63
Salim Group
Indonesian economy 24 Mar p.73
Salinas de Gortari, Carlos
opening Mexico's economy 8 Sep p.50
political troubles 9 Jun p.43
reforms in Mexico 17 Nov p.54
Salinger, Pierre
letter on California and US politics 31 Mar p.4
Salk, Jonas
AIDS research 30 Jun p.79
Salmon
Columbia river, effect of dams [map] 2 Jun p.26
Salmond, Alex
Scottish National party leader, Bagehot 29 Sep p.68
Salmonella
See Food poisoning
Salomon
ski industry 3 Mar p.65
Salomon Brothers
and Bankers Trust 24 Feb p.80
new instrument using oil prices 25 Aug p.53
profits, contribution from Phibro Energy 27 Oct p.80
program-trading techniques 21 Jul p.S18
study on interest rates/exchange rates [chart] 6 Oct p.99
Salzburg festival
after Karajan 3 Mar p.83
Samburu
market economy [map] 7 Jul p.43
Samengo-Turner, N
letter on Europe 8 Dec p.4
Samsung
South Korea's premier company [table, chart] 18 Aug p.57
Samuel, Aryeh
letter on Germany 4 Aug p.8
San Francisco, California
AIDS conference, ACT UP protests 23 Jun p.23
Bay Bridge troll 10 Feb p.24
homelessness after earthquake 6 Jan p.31
water shortages [map] 12 May p.26
San Joaquin River
water subsidies [map] 24 Feb p.23
San Miguel
dynastic squabbles 28 Apr p.72
San Paolo Bank
See Istituto Bancario San Paolo di Torino
Sana, Yemen
Mud-brick buildings 2 Jun p.98
Sanchez Asiain, Jose Angel
Banco Bilbao Vizcaya merger quarrel 13 Jan p.72
Sanctions
against Iraq 18 Aug p.34
Britain and South Africa 24 Feb p.57
effect on South African economy 10 Feb p.69
Gulf crisis, aid to countries affected 8 Sep p.48
Gulf crisis, cost and effectiveness 8 Sep p.45
Iraq violations of 22 Sep p.48
Iraq, eighth week 29 Sep p.44
South Africa, de Klerk visit to United States 29 Sep p.25
South Africa, Dutch plan for dismantling 11 Aug p.44
South Africa, Mrs Thatcher and the European Community 17 Feb p.43
Swiss inclusion in sanctions against Iraq 11 Aug p.48
Sanders, Bernard
Congressional election, Vermont 22 Sep p.33
Sanders, Norman
letter on petrol taxes and cars 7 Apr p.6
Sandhoff's disease
research 17 Nov p.112
Sandhurst
See Royal Military Academy, Sandhurst
Sandinists
demobilisation talks 10 Mar p.46
Nicaragua 14 Jul p.39
transition to Chamorro 28 Apr p.45
Sandoz
possible purchase of Rorer 20 Jan p.83
Sark, Channel Islands
attempted coup by one man 1 Sep p.52
Sartre, Jean-Paul
and Simone de Beauvoir 10 Mar p.100
SAS
joint bid for aircraft 31 Mar p.61
Satellite dishes
sales/rental 14 Apr p.59
Satellite television
Britain, Sky and BSB merger 10 Nov p.67
Britain, Sky and BSB merger's regulation problems 10 Nov p.72
broadcast of rugby league 11 Aug p.59
BSB management shortcomings, management focus 10 Nov p.79
merger of Sky and BSB 22 Dec p.69
Sky Television profile [charts, table] 18 Aug p.61
Satellites
Britain, Specialised Satellite Service Operators 28 Jul p.57
Intelsat 6 separation failure 24 Mar p.67
Japanese launch 17 Mar p.81
opening of Japanese market 7 Apr p.71
Saudi Arabia
banking, effects of Iraqi invasion of Kuwait [charts] 18 Aug p.65
cost of defence 8 Sep p.15
defence purchases 14 Jul p.63
fresh relations with China 21 Jul p.28
inherited diseases research 17 Nov p.112
Iraqi invasion, war rumours 25 Aug p.34
King Fahd's proposed council 17 Nov p.53
Kuwait's government in exile 8 Sep p.49
letter on oil revenues, by Terrence Tehranian 6 Oct p.6
market focus, selling gold [chart] 16 Jun p.85
Mecca tunnel disaster aftermath 21 Jul p.38
pilgrims crushed at Mecca [map] 7 Jul p.41
plans for retaking Kuwait 6 Oct p.46
possible battle scenarios [maps] 25 Aug p.32
possible Gulf peace plan 15 Dec p.39
purchase of French warships 9 Jun p.63
reaction to Iraqi invasion 18 Aug p.33
reaction to Kuwait invasion 1 Sep p.37
relations with Soviet Union 22 Sep p.46
social effects of US military presence 22 Sep p.47
United States arms sale after Iraqi invasion 29 Sep p.25
United States military presence during Gulf crisis 18 Aug p.17
vacillation against Iraq 27 Oct p.43
Saul, Ralph
Drexel Burnham Lambert bankruptcy 10 Mar p.84
Saunders, Ernest
evidence in Guinness trial 9 Jun p.55
media ban from trial bid 10 Feb p.51
sentencing in Guinness case 1 Sep p.72
Savage, Gus
Chicago politics, Lexington 24 Mar p.32
Savimbi, Jonas
Angolan ceasefire [map] 28 Jul p.36
role in Angolan peace talks 24 Nov p.44
Savings
and taxation, economics focus [chart, table] 3 Feb p.67
Britain's budget [chart] 24 Mar p.59
decline of 3 Feb p.13
Japanese, stockmarket investment 7 Apr p.86
trends in Japan [chart] 16 Jun p.93
Savings and loan associations
bad property loans [chart] 6 Jan p.18
bail-out, myths about blame 15 Sep p.31
book review, *The greatest-ever bank robbery* by Martin Mayer 10 Nov p.108
Brady request for new loans 26 May p.67
Bush request for additional bail-out funds 4 Aug p.49
Congress legislation 3 Mar p.76
crisis and effects 10 Mar p.14
crisis, public opinion and Congress 18 Aug p.22
Don Dixon's indictment 23 Jun p.24
effect of crisis on property industry [charts] 2 Jun p.23
FDIC appropriations from Congress 22 Dec p.94
federal investigation of Silverado 13 Jan p.78
GAO bail-out forecast 14 Apr p.67
House of Representatives task force report 24 Mar p.67
Keating Five donations, Senate hearings 24 Nov p.23
Refcorp auction 21 Apr p.88
required reforms 25 Aug p.16
Resolution Trust Corporation's future 27 Jan p.82
suggested solutions [chart] 2 Jun p.15
United States financial markets 21 Jul p.S12
United States, deregulating law 21 Jul p.21
Savings deposits
Eastern Europe, indicators [chart] 30 Jun p.99
Sawaf, Hassan El
letter on democracy 13 Oct p.6
Sax, Adolphe
anniversary of saxophone invention 28 Apr p.98
Saxophone
instrument's history 28 Apr p.98
Scale and Scope
analysis 24 Mar p.79
Scali, McCabe, Sloves
cancellation of Volvo account 17 Nov p.81
Scalia, Justice Antonin
Lexington, judicial interpretation of statutes 7 Apr p.40
Scanning-tunnelling microscope (STM)
microengineering 24 Mar p.91
Scargill, Arthur
defeat in miner's ballot 24 Nov p.55
inquiry results 7 Jul p.53
Libyan connection 10 Mar p.61
Lightman report [chart] 14 Jul p.57
National Union of Mineworkers conference 14 Jul p.55
publication of report, National Union of Mineworkers 18 Aug p.45

Russian miners' donations 8 Sep p.61
Schauble, Wolfgang
assassination attempt [map] 20 Oct p.59
Schengen agreement
signing 16 Jun p.56
Schepens, Philippe
letter on Belgium's abortion law 28 Apr p.6
Schlesinger, Arthur
letter on Kentucky election 1 Sep p.8
Schmidbaur, Hubert
molecules research [map] 2 Jun p.92
Schnell, Lisa
nerve regeneration studies 17 Feb p.94
Schnur, Wolfgang
East German elections 10 Mar p.54
Schofield, Malcolm
letter on the drugs market 10 Mar p.6
Scholarships and fellowships
Britain and Eastern Europe 20 Jan p.18
Schools
Britain, changes to 1988 Education Act 28 Jul p.49
Britain, Cleveland race row 28 Apr p.59
Britain, teachers' pay 3 Feb p.17
HMI report 10 Feb p.51
role of business 13 Jan p.15
US, desegregation and magnet schools 28 Apr p.26
Schools briefs
British foreign policy 17 Feb p.67
corporate finance, Modigliani-Miller theorem [charts] 8 Dec p.81
economic policy [charts] 17 Mar p.49
economic theory, rational expectations [table] 10 Nov p.91
economics, classic articles [chart, table] 3 Nov p.84
educational reform [chart] 10 Mar p.59
exchange-rate equilibrium [table] 1 Dec p.90
exchange-rate instability [charts] 1 Dec p.89
fiscal policy [chart] 24 Nov p.77
green politics [charts] 3 Mar p.35
labour markets, Keynesian theories [charts] 17 Nov p.[illegible]
Modigliani-Miller, Black-Scholes theorems 8 Dec p.82
Rational expectations by Thomas Sargent and Neil Wallace [charts] 10 Nov p.90
Ricardian equivalence, letter by Robert Barro 15 Dec p.6
Robert Barro's equivalence theory [charts] 24 Nov p.78
welfare state [charts] 24 Feb p.55
Schuller, Rev. Robert
Crystal Cathedral, internal strife 24 Mar p.26
Schultz, Ulrich
Doktorspiele play 12 May p.94
Schur, Tom
letter on Nelson Mandela 17 Mar p.4
Schwab, Martin
nerve regeneration studies 17 Feb p.94
Schwarzenegger, Arnold
a profile 15 Sep p.117
Science
experiment funding policy, large projects 9 Jun p.14
periodic table guide 8 Sep p.97
scientific misconduct in genetic research 9 Jun p.87
Science and Engineering Research Council (Britain)
new telescopes 14 Jul p.85
Science Policy Research Unit
energy conservation study [charts] 6 Jan p.65
Scientific research
Japan as basic researcher 11 Aug p.81
Scientists
global warming, attitude to 27 Oct p.13
Scotland
advantages of self-rule [chart] 26 May p.16
Castlemilk estate 17 Feb p.64
Edinburgh and Glasgow culture compared 1 Sep p.80
environmental future, economic development 5 May p.69
homosexual judges 20 Jan p.55
independence, letter by Russell Fairgrieve 9 Jun p.6
letter on investment, by Howard Moody 27 Jan p.6
letter on Scottish steel by Martin Shaw 30 Jun p.8
Lewis and Harris, opposition to Sunday trading and ferry service 1 Sep p.55
Poll tax 13 Jan p.58
Ravenscraig closure, effect on economy [map] 26 May p.63
steel, future of the industry at Ravenscraig 22 Dec p.70
submarine accident with fishing boat 8 Dec p.61
Tory Conference, May 1990 12 May p.61
Scott, Alan
botulism toxin research 15 Dec p.82
Scottish National party
Bagehot, conference news 29 Sep p.68
Scowcroft, Brent
China visits 6 Jan p.26
Scrafton, Nancy
letter on American puritans 8 Sep p.6
Scrapie
research 28 Jul p.69
Screw-worm fly
Libyan outbreak 10 Feb p.89
Screw-worms
letter by David Nadel 7 Apr p.6
Seale, Kieran
letter on tobacco advertising 13 Oct p.6
Sealey, Raphael
letter on two-plus-four talks 23 Jun p.6
Searle, John
letter by Yorick Wilks 17 Mar p.6
observations on artificial intelligence 27 Jan p.89
Sears Roebuck
censorship of Prodigy service 1 Dec p.24
Seattle, Washington
Pike Place market 10 Feb p.25
Seay, Douglas
letter on the EC 1 Sep p.6
SEC
See Securities and Exchange Commission
Securities
See also specific type of security (e.g. Stocks)
clearing and settlement systems in London 20 Jan p.87
US private placements, rule 144a [charts] 21 Apr p.89
Securities and Exchange Commission
appeals court overturn of one man, one vote 16 Jun p.67
financial markets, survey 21 Jul p.S7
junk bonds 3 Mar p.72
market volatility studies [charts] 4 Aug p.63
regulation battle, financial futures 31 Mar p.73
role in 1990s 6 Jan p.59
role in global co-operation 6 Jan p.73
rule 144a, market focus [charts] 21 Apr p.89
Siverado investigation 13 Jan p.78
West German insider-trading case 28 Jul p.52
Securities and Investments Board (Britain)
core rules proposed 4 Aug p.49
Dumenil compensation [table] 10 Feb p.61
regulation of British & Commonwealth 9 Jun p.80
soft commissions rules 10 Nov p.94
Securities industry
Britain, consolidation 2 Jun p.83
financial markets, survey 21 Jul p.S5
foreign firms in Japan 6 Jan p.78
Japan, licence suspensions 8 Sep p.69
world 27 Oct p.79
Security Pacific
fourth-quarter loss forecast 15 Dec p.63
Hoare Govett buy-out 15 Sep p.100
Hoare Govett management buy-out 15 Sep p.81
retreat to home market 15 Dec p.76
Segal, Alan
letter on Israeli-Palestinian negotiations 23 Jun p.6
Seibu Saison
creation of consumer non-bank [charts, table] 7 Apr p.S34
Self-determination
Soviet republics 13 Jan p.13
Sellafield
leukaemia (children) 10 Mar p.93
Sellman, Dieter
studies of inert gases 20 Jan p.98
Semi-Gas Systems
purchase by Nippon Sanso 4 Aug p.49
Semiconductors
cartels [chart] 13 Jan p.19
COCOM meeting, 14 Feb 10 Feb p.67
communication chip research 8 Dec p.96
cutbacks in production by Philips 8 Sep p.74
death of inventor Robert Noyce 9 Jun p.66
DRAM joint ventures 3 Feb p.66
equipment producers' request for relaxation of COCOM restrictions 11 Aug p.63
Fujitsu experimental 13 Jan p.61
IBM/Siemens joint venture 27 Jan p.67
Japan and DRAM market [chart] 14 Jul p.71
Japanese dominance 3 Feb p.16
memory chip research 9 Jun p.88
memory-chip price falls 13 Oct p.75
microcircuits 21 Jul p.87
NCR switch from Motorola to Intel 22 Sep p.69
RISC microprocessors [chart] 17 Nov p.93
silicon in computer industry 17 Nov p.112
strengthening of silicon crystals 1 Dec p.102
trade agreements [chart] 13 Jan p.19
US Memories' death [chart] 20 Jan p.83
wafer-scale integration, letter by Peter Cavill 8 Dec p.4
Sen, Amartya
focus on famines [chart, table] 13 Jan p.65
Sen, Son
representative on Cambodia's Supreme National Council 22 Sep p.37
Senkaku Islands
China, Japan and Taiwan [map] 27 Oct p.37
Seow, Francis
letter by Abdul Aziz Mahmood 22 Dec p.6
Serbia
nationalism 20 Jan p.52
separatism 14 Apr p.45
Serbs in Yugoslavia [map,chart] 25 Aug p.39
Yugoslavia, republic election 15 Dec p.48
Yugoslavia, tension in republics 6 Oct p.57
Service industries
Japan, preparations for future 20 Oct p.83
Japanese management techniques 27 Jan p.74
Seven-Eleven
information networks 10 Mar p.S29
Shad, John
Drexel Burnham Lambert bankruptcy 10 Mar p.84
Shafer, Jeffrey
letter on Canadian agriculture 7 Apr p.8
Shah, Yawar
letter on Ramadan 5 May p.6
Shahak, Israel
letter on Israel 3 Nov p.6
Shamir, Yitzhak
dismissal of Ezer Weizman 6 Jan p.38
General Sharon's resignation and the peace process 17 Feb p.46
government's crisis 7 Apr p.47
meeting with Bush in Washington 15 Dec p.40
political manoeuvring over US peace plan 17 Mar p.35
presentation of new government 16 Jun p.44
Soviet Jews, the West Bank and American aid 27 Jan p.39
Shamma, Shihab
hearing research 18 Aug p.71
Shanghai Volkswagen Automotive Company
joint venture 17 Mar p.66
Shanks, Eugene
Bankers Trust's operations 21 Jul p.S18
Shaper, Gerald
study on smoking and obesity 20 Jan p.98
Sharaiha, Y.M.
letter on the Arab World survey 2 Jun p.6
Sharansky, Natan
on Soviet Jews 19 May p.46
Sharon, Ariel
resignation 17 Feb p.46
Sharp Electronics
new LCD technology 17 Feb p.92
Sharpe, William
Nobel prize-winner, economics 20 Oct p.99
Shatalin, Stanislav
500-day programme of reform in Russia 8 Sep p.55
economic reform plan 15 Sep p.13
economic reform plan [table, chart] 15 Sep p.93
economic reform plan, breakdown of economy 6 Oct p.80
economic reform plan, republics' sovereignty 22 Sep p.53
economic reforms 27 Oct p.55
Shaw, Martin
letter on Scottish steel 30 Jun p.8
Shawyer, Jeffrey
sale of waterlogged larch 1 Sep p.60
Shchukin, Sergei Ivanovich
Russian art collectors 27 Jan p.95
Shearson Lehman Hutton
American Express purchase of remainder 10 Mar p.68
American Express share issue 16 Jun p.67
financial difficulties 27 Jan p.79
junk bonds 3 Mar p.72
plans to resurrect Lehman Brothers name 9 Jun p.63
possible unbundling 12 May p.81
reorganisation charges 31 Mar p.61
resignation of Peter Cohen 3 Feb p.63, p.84
security subsidies 3 Mar p.59
Sheep
as agents of bovine spongiform encephalopathy 3 Feb p.89
colour coding 20 Jan p.55
Sheffield Forgemasters
Iraqi 'gun' controversy 21 Apr p.66
Sheffield United Football Club
purchase by Arab consortium 10 Mar p.61
Sheffield, England
changing economy 30 Jun p.57
new airport 26 May p.59
Shekhar, Chandra
government threatened by temple dispute 8 Dec p.37
India, political unrest 10 Nov p.16
Shell Oil
See Royal Dutch Shell Group
Shenkman, Gregory
letter on Stalin 9 Jun p.4
Shevardnadze, Edward
German unification, Soviet proposal 12 May p.49
Shibam, Yemen
mud-brick buildings 2 Jun p.98
Shiller, Robert
study on stockmarket volatility, economics focus [charts] 2 Jun p.81
Shimizu
bid-rigging case 3 Feb p.80
Shinto, Hisashi
conviction in Recruit trial 13 Oct p.69
Shipbuilding
Britain, conversion of submarines and minesweepers into leisure vessels 15 Dec p.60
Gdansk shipyard privatisation 28 Apr p.73
record order levels [chart] 18 Aug p.53
sale of Cammell Laird 20 Oct p.67
tonnage [chart] 10 Mar p.115
Shipping
Britain, report on merchant shipping industry, Department of Transport 22 Sep p.61
Shipping industry
Conoco's purchase of double-hulled tanker 21 Apr p.30
Shirts
damaging effects of 20 Jan p.55
Shiseido
Japanese cosmetics industry 12 May p.73
Shoals Marine Laboratory, Cornell University
Slime eels study 16 Jun p.96
Shoe industry
Timberland 4 Aug p.56
Short Brothers
breaches of security 24 Mar p.57
Shotyk, William
letter on Ukrainian elections 17 Mar p.6
Shoulder, Andrew
letter on sex equality 21 Apr p.6
Showa Denko
lawsuit for faulty amino acids production 25 Aug p.53
Shuwa Group
bail-out by Daiei 15 Dec p.78
Sicily
magistrates' requests for more protection from Mafia 6 Oct p.60
Sider, Richard
letter on Benazir Bhutto and working mothers 7 Apr p.8
Siebe
Foxboro purchase 30 Jun p.60
Sieczko, Zygmunt
letter on Lithuania's past 5 May p.7
Siemens
joint development of chip with IBM 27 Jan p.67
planned takeover of Nixdorf 13 Jan p.61
Plessey bid [table] 26 May p.74
purchase of controlling stake in Nixdorf 13 Jan p.66
Sierra Club (US)
membership numbers [table] 21 Apr p.31
Siglienti, Sergio
appointment as head of Banca Commerciale Italiana 2 Jun p.65
Sihanouk, Prince Norodom
ambitions to be king 29 Sep p.37
Cambodia's future 15 Sep p.20
Jakarta talks on Cambodia 15 Sep p.39
meeting with Hun Sen 22 Dec p.42
Silber, John
gubernatorial candidate, Massachusetts 2 Jun p.24
Massachusetts election 3 Nov p.25
Silver
indicators 15 Sep p.131
Silver, Ron
actors in politics 9 Jun p.93
Silverado
federal investigation of 13 Jan p.78
Silverman, Alan
letter on US and guns 19 May p.6
Simha, Bharat
letter on Nepal 17 Mar p.6
Simon, Anne-Marie
letter on fur coats 21 Apr p.6
Simon, Paul
Illinois senate race 8 Sep p.28
Simon, William
Tokio Marine and Fire investment in WSGP 21 Jul p.61
Simplesse
FDA approval 10 Mar p.74
Sinatra, Frank
concerts at London Arena 23 Jun p.94
Sind
ethnic violence in 9 Jun p.42
Singapore
analysis of 27 Oct p.19
as a business centre 9 Jun p.69
birth rate, letter by Aziz Mahmood 14 Apr p.4
changes in presidency 8 Sep p.37
current-account surpluses of Asian NICs [chart] 14 Jul p.67
declining birth rate 10 Mar p.37
foreign press relations 20 Oct p.40
foreign press restrictions 11 Aug p.42
letter by Kenneth Roth 8 Dec p.4
letter by Matthias Yao 18 Aug p.6
letter on Asia Watch 10 Nov p.8
Raffles refurbishment 23 Jun p.69
trade with Cambodia 17 Feb p.34
United States, increased military presence 17 Nov p.43
Singh, V.P.
attempting to placate Kashmir [map] 21 Apr p.35
attempts at economic reform 23 Jun p.27
caste unrest 6 Oct p.34
electoral defeat of [chart] 10 Nov p.35
India, political unrest 10 Nov p.16
Indian economy 20 Oct p.37
job reservation protests 29 Sep p.36
Muslim/Hindu relations 28 Jul p.27
political challenge 21 Jul p.28
political strength through coalition 10 Mar p.36
Union Carbide settlement 27 Jan p.67
vote of confidence 27 Oct p.37
Single European Market
1990 agenda 24 Feb p.45
abolition of frontier controls on people 16 Jun p.56
affecting retailing [chart,table] 12 May p.21
British foreign language skills 7 Jul p.20
companies' strategies , Michael Porter [table, charts] 9 Jun p.17
corporate profits, Business International study 5 May p.75
cross-border acquisitions 20 Jan p.16
EC tax directives 16 Jun p.67
effect on labour unions, banking 10 Feb p.72
effect on trade unions [chart] 23 Jun p.61
fiscal policy [chart] 13 Jan p.16
future of Swiss financial markets 7 Jul p.73
insurance [map, chart] 24 Feb p.58
national heritages control 14 Jul p.89
second phase of implementation 20 Jan p.69
Sinn Fein
relationship with IRA 23 Jun p.52
Sitchin, Zecharia
letter on ants 5 May p.7
Skandia
first half 1990 profits 8 Sep p.69
Wallenberg stake [charts] 23 Jun p.73
Skase, Christopher
decline of Australian entrepreneurs 13 Oct p.74
SKF
Wallenberg stake [charts] 23 Jun p.73
Skiing
competition, British and French instructors 20 Jan p.83
Skinheads
American version 24 Feb p.26
Skinner, John
letter, France 21 Jul p.4
Skinner, Samuel
US transport policy, Lexington 10 Mar p.33
Skoda
corporate profile 30 Jun p.69

possible purchase of part by Renault 11 Aug p.63
production problems 6 Jan p.59
Volkswagen investment 3 Nov p.71
Volkswagen purchase of stake, European strategy [table] 15 Dec p.74
Sky Television
merger with BSB 10 Nov p.72, p.75
News Corporation profile [charts, table] 18 Aug p.61
Slade, D.A.
letter on Soviet history 5 May p.6
Slavery
Africa 6 Jan p.42
Asia 6 Jan p.42
developing countries 6 Jan p.42
Latin America 6 Jan p.42
Sleeping sickness
new treatment 22 Dec p.110
Slime eels
Shoals Marine Laboratory studies 16 Jun p.96
Sloane, Harvey
Kentucky Senate race 4 Aug p.22
Slovakia
pre-election campaign [map] 9 Jun p.53
Slovenia
nationalism 20 Jan p.52
regional elections 14 Apr p.45
Slovo, Joe
South African Communist party 4 Aug p.32
Small business
Britain, decrease in trade 11 Aug p.55
Japan, success of 27 Oct p.73
United States [chart] 30 Jun p.61
Smick, David
G7C consultancy 29 Sep p.86
Smiley, Richard
letter on tobacco advertising 13 Oct p.6
Smith, Adam
anniversary meeting of top economists, Edinburgh 21 Jul p.57
ideas on money and banking 7 Apr p.S45
letter by Gaffney Feskoe 25 Aug p.8
letter by Monroe Burk 25 Aug p.8
letter by William St. Clair 25 Aug p.8
relevance in the nineties 14 Jul p.11
thoughts on poll taxes 10 Mar p.64
Smith, Bob
New Hampshire Senate race 20 Oct p.24
Smith, Fabienne
letter on Darwin and Chagas disease 9 Jun p.6
Smith, J.
letter on censorship in the Middle East 7 Apr p.8
Smith, John
economists' views on Labour's economic policies [charts, table] 14 Apr p.61
Smith, Roger
and film *Roger and Me* 13 Jan p.67
Smith, Ron
British peace dividend study 2 Jun p.65
SmithKline Beecham
sale of Marmite, Bovril, Ambrosia 7 Apr p.71
Smoke detectors
CAA warning about chewing gum 10 Feb p.51
Smoking
and obesity 20 Jan p.98
Snails
release by animal activists 17 Mar p.55
research 15 Sep p.108
Soares, Mario
Portugal, presidential policy 3 Nov p.62
Sobchak, Anatoly
changes in Leningrad city council 25 Aug p.43
Social Democratic Party ((SDP) Britain)
end of 9 Jun p.55
poor performance compared with Monster Raving Loony party 2 Jun p.61
Social Democratic Party (Sweden)
political and economic crisis [charts, table] 3 Mar p.S3
Social Democratic Party (West Germany)
all-German election 14 Jul p.47
rising membership in E. Germany [map] 3 Feb p.46
Social indicators
UN Development Programme, human-development index [table] 26 May p.80
Social security
Britain, benefits to be deducted for unpaid fines 3 Nov p.63
United States cuts, leader [chart] 10 Feb p.14
United States proposals to reduce [chart] 20 Jan p.24
Socialism
Soviet Union, decentralisation [charts] 28 Apr p.S9
Socialist party (Spain)
debate and disagreement 3 Nov p.61
Societe Generale
insider trading investigation 2 Jun p.82
relations with industry 4 Aug p.61
World Cup options 9 Jun p.82
Societe Generale de Banque
Tokyo office closing 16 Jun p.67
Societe Generale de Belgique
Cerus sale of stake to Suez 29 Sep p.73
corporate profile 20 Jan p.84
Suez control of [chart] 20 Jan p.83
Sociology
Singapore 27 Oct p.19
Sock Shop
bankruptcy 24 Feb p.67
receivership 22 Dec p.85
Soft drinks industry
Britain, monopolies investigation 28 Apr p.59
Software
copyright, letter by David Livermore 21 Apr p.8
EC copyright controversy 22 Sep p.74
EC copyright legislation 10 Mar p.15
EC debate on copyright 3 Nov p.77
European industry [chart] 11 Aug p.70
future corporate use 25 Aug p.55
IBM announcement, handwriting-reading 23 Jun p.59
Japan, growth of industry 11 Aug p.71
letter by Robert Moreland 21 Apr p.8
Lotus/Novell takeover 14 Apr p.73
Microsoft, corporate profile [chart, table] 24 Mar p.72
piracy 14 Jul p.73
piracy charges against Rhone-Poulenc and GEC 15 Dec p.63
piracy, letter by Theo Armour 25 Aug p.8
programs copyright 7 Jul p.69
Texas Instruments reorganisation [chart] 1 Sep p.63
US patents trials 18 Aug p.59
Zortech 17 Feb p.75
Sohn, Ira
letter on Jeffrey Sachs and Eastern Europe 10 Feb p.8
Sokolov, Gennadi
letter on nuclear balance 7 Apr p.6
Solar energy
history 19 May p.96
letter by B.J. Luberoff 30 Jun p.8
letter by Joseph Maceda 30 Jun p.8
letter by Sotirios Kollias 30 Jun p.8
photovoltaic cells 19 May p.95
solar thermal technology 19 May p.95
Solidarity
popularity in a free market 27 Jan p.48
sale of Communist party property 3 Feb p.48
Solzhenitsyn, Alexander
Russian dictionary 6 Jan p.91
Somalia
IMF loans, rescheduling 17 Nov p.109
loss of governmental control 29 Sep p.47
Sonoran desert
disappearance of saguaro cactuses 10 Feb p.23
Sony
camcorders production [chart] 30 Jun p.66
DAT copyright in United States 14 Jul p.63
Sorrell, Martin
relations with David Ogilvy 9 Jun p.69
WPP share price collapse [chart] 24 Nov p.72
Sotheby's
effects of lower art prices [charts] 22 Dec p.S10
Sueso collection auction 17 Feb p.96
Sotheby's Holdings
reorganisation planned 15 Dec p.63
Souter, David
Lexington profile 15 Sep p.38
nomination for Supreme Court 28 Jul p.19
South Africa
ANC and negotiation 27 Jan p.42
ANC as future government [chart] 3 Nov p.S6
ANC/government talks, leader 28 Apr p.17
Apartheid laws [charts] 10 Feb p.38
apartheid talks stalled 22 Dec p.52
black in-fighting 27 Oct p.45
black schools failure rate 20 Jan p.45
black township violence 25 Aug p.15
book review, *Running to Maputo* by Albie Sachs 27 Oct p.97
book reviews *The mind of South Africa* by Allister Sparks 16 Jun p.100
British historical reaction to situation, Bagehot 7 Jul p.60
coalition hopes 18 Aug p.36
collapse of black states 10 Mar p.52
Communist party 4 Aug p.32
constitutional negotiations [tables] 3 Nov p.S5
constitutional talks, lack of 10 Nov p.47
control of platinum and chromite production 1 Sep p.62
de Klerk and Mandela meeting 22 Sep p.17
de Klerk and reform 27 Jan p.16
de Klerk visit to United States 29 Sep p.25
de Klerk-Mandela talks 7 Apr p.49
death/torture squads 5 May p.52
EC relaxation of sanctions 30 Jun p.60
economic future 3 Nov p.S24
economy after removal of sanctions 10 Feb p.69
economy, future under black rule [charts] 3 Nov p.S12
end of apartheid, relations with neighbours [map, charts] 3 Nov p.S22
first government talks with ANC 28 Apr p.50
homelands in [map] 1 Dec p.44
internal politics 21 Jul p.39
internal power struggles 7 Jul p.42
legalised ANC 10 Feb p.37
letter by Michael Wilson 15 Dec p.6
letter by Thomas Huheey 15 Dec p.6
letter by Vijaya Ramachandran 19 May p.6
Mandela visit to United States 23 Jun p.22
Mandela, apartheid 10 Feb p.41
Mandela's release 17 Feb p.41
Mandela's release, leader 17 Feb p.15
market focus, gold market, falling price [chart] 16 Jun p.85
market focus, stocks and bonds [charts] 27 Jan p.81
Natal violence 30 Jun p.40
peasants [charts] 3 Nov p.S18
political situation 16 Jun p.46
possible release of Nelson Mandela 6 Jan p.42
prospects for black rule [charts] 26 May p.19
reintergration of homelands 1 Dec p.42
relations with Eastern Europe 20 Jan p.45
road to democracy 27 Jan p.16
sanctions against [chart] 1 Dec p.15
sanctions, de Klerk's and Mandela's interests 26 May p.17
sanctions, Dutch plan 11 Aug p.44
sanctions, Mrs Thatcher and the European Community 17 Feb p.43
shaping black politics 6 Oct p.52
surrender of white power, leader 10 Feb p.11
survey [charts] 3 Nov p.S3
survey, letter by Francis Daniels 15 Dec p.6
suspension of armed struggle 11 Aug p.43
township violence 8 Sep p.49
violence in black townships 25 Aug p.38
white apprehensions about black rule 3 Nov p.S9
white political reaction to Mandela's release 17 Feb p.42
Winnie Mandela prosecution 22 Sep p.49
South America
population projections [chart] 13 Jan p.103
South Bank Arts Centre
Caribbean poets 24 Feb p.92
South Carolina
illiteracy 10 Feb p.20
state government corruption 18 Aug p.21
Strom Thurmond profile 15 Dec p.28
South Commission
letter by Emanuel De Kadt 25 Aug p.8
South Korea
air services to Soviet Union 24 Feb p.67
American spending spree 3 Feb p.63
anti-crime drive 24 Nov p.34
border propaganda 28 Jul p.28
capital-gains tax abandonment 31 Mar p.61
change in handling of economy [charts] 18 Aug p.S10
changes in business [table, chart] 18 Aug p.S7
Chun Doo Hwan corruption hearings 6 Jan p.35
commitment to large companies, strengths and weaknesses [table, chart] 18 Aug p.S7
current-account balances of Asian NICs [chart] 14 Jul p.67
decline of car exports, production overseas 3 Feb p.79
democracy, economic performance 10 Mar p.36
differences in wealth, countryside and towns [charts, table] 18 Aug p.S16
economic growth [table, chart] 18 Aug p.S5
economic growth [tables,charts] 14 Jul p.19
economy and growth 12 May p.33
economy, relations with Soviet Union and North Korea [table] 20 Oct p.33
establishment of diplomatic relations with Soviet Union 9 Jun p.33
foreign policy, President Roh Tae Woo [map] 18 Aug p.S18
future of grand coalition 10 Nov p.38
growth in economy, inflation and trade deficit problems [charts] 18 Aug p.S10
money politics 17 Feb p.38
motor industry 3 Nov p.106
new political system [chart] 27 Jan p.31
North Korea, nuclear weapons 17 Feb p.38
North's border proposals 14 Jul p.36
political row 21 Apr p.36
relations with Japan, demand for apology for occupation 26 May p.34
relations with North Korea 13 Jan p.34
relations with North Korea [map] 18 Aug p.S18
relations with North, USSR and Japan 6 Oct p.35
reunification talks 8 Sep p.35
rise in democracy [table, chart] 18 Aug p.S5
shipyard strikes, stockmarket fall 5 May p.75
Soviet Union, relations with 22 Dec p.39
stockmarket, opening to foreign investment [charts] 1 Dec p.100
tentative relations with North 30 Jun p.36
theories about beginnings of Korean War 7 Jul p.40
trade and cultural relations with Japan 5 May p.41
trade with USSR 31 Mar p.32
trade, strengths and weaknesses [charts] 18 Aug p.S12
US troop cuts 3 Feb p.33
South Pacific Forum
protest against waste dumping [map] 27 Oct p.36
South Yemen
reunification with North [map] 3 Mar p.40
reunification with North Yemen 26 May p.45
Southern Christian Leadership Conference
squatters' campaign, Dallas 17 Feb p.27
Southern Growth Policies Board
Japanese US investment report 7 Jul p.30
Southland Corporation
Ito-Yokado purchase of stake 24 Mar p.67
Southwestern Bell
antitrust clearance to enter New Zealand 2 Jun p.69
Sovexportfilm
cinema construction with Time Warner 10 Mar p.68
Soviet Academy of Sciences
Russian science 24 Mar p.94
Soviet Union
100% foreign ownership permitted 6 Oct p.73
1990 elections [table] 6 Jan p.49
28th congress and after 14 Jul p.46
accountancy, letter by Branco Milanovic 24 Nov p.4
accountancy, role in economic reform 27 Oct p.72
Afghanistan 23 Jun p.32
Afghanistan, hopes for peace plan 15 Dec p.34
agriculture, new farm ownership law 8 Dec p.58
air services to South Korea 24 Feb p.67
Alcatel Bell/Krasnaya Zarya joint venture 23 Jun p.59
arms control, Bush-Gorbachev summit 26 May p.45
arms sales abroad 18 Aug p.43
arms trade [chart] 28 Jul p.40
art, George Costakis collection 7 Apr p.104
as a debtor 19 May p.75
attempted Afghan coup 10 Mar p.35
Azerbaijan report 29 Sep p.55
Azerbaijan-Armenia [map] 20 Jan p.47
Baltic republics 24 Mar p.52, 12 May p.48
banking system 4 Aug p.64
barter deal with PepsiCo 14 Apr p.67
barter with Rank Xerox 24 Feb p.57
bonus from higher oil prices 11 Aug p.48
book review, *Gorbachev, glasnost and the gospel* by Michael Bourdeaux 15 Sep p.117
book review, *Opening the Soviet system* by George Soros 28 Jul p.73
break-up and nuclear weapons [map] 20 Oct p.63
British Life Exhibition 16 Jun p.63
Brodsky, Joseph, interview 13 Oct p.97
Bush-Gorbachev summit 9 Jun p.21
chances of multi-party democracy 20 Oct p.S19
change in the constitution 3 Mar p.41
changes in Leningrad city council 25 Aug p.43
chemicals industry [chart] 3 Mar p.67
choices between reform and crackdown 15 Dec p.16
citizens permitted to hold convertible currencies 4 Aug p.49
clampdown in the Caucasus 20 Jan p.13
coal mining 13 Oct p.56
communist biographies, book review 10 Mar p.98
Communist congress, party divisions 30 Jun p.50
Communist party 28th congress 7 Jul p.45
Communist party changes 3 Feb p.47
Communist party congress delegates, opinion poll 7 Jul p.46
Communist party, Article Six 10 Feb p.45
confusion as Gorbachev takes command 22 Dec p.12
Congress of People's Deputies (March 12-13 meeting) 17 Mar p.41
contract with ENI 13 Jan p.61
control of chromite and nickel production 1 Sep p.62
Council of the Federation, presidents profiles 24 Nov p.48
Cuban subsidies 3 Feb p.41
currency convertibility [charts] 28 Apr p.S16
decentralising socialism [charts] 28 Apr p.S9
decline of communism, formation of new parties 20 Oct p.S15
declining trade with Finland [chart] 4 Aug p.52
defence forces in the Pacific 24 Feb p.32
defence industry, change to civilian uses 15 Dec p.19
defence, spending details [chart] 15 Dec p.20
democratic parties 26 May p.52
disintegration of 27 Jan p.14
dismantling communism [charts] 28 Apr p.S5
dispute with Japan over Northern Territories 15 Sep p.16
disunity of country, nationalism and decentralisation problems [chart, map] 20 Oct p.S4
diversity of state, history [chart, map] 20 Oct p.S4
EC-style federation, letter by Oleh Havrylyshyn 13 Oct p.6
economic aid 23 Jun p.12
economic changes 17 Nov p.59
economic reform 4 Aug p.43, 6 Oct p.80
economic reform details 24 Mar p.67
economic reform plan presented to Parliament 20 Oct p.61
economic reform plans 8 Sep p.69
economic reform, chances of success [charts] 20 Oct p.S11
economic reform, Shatalin plan 15 Sep p.13, p.81
economic reform, Shatalin plan [table, chart] 15 Sep p.93
economic reform, timetable abandoned 20 Oct p.81
economic reforms 7 Apr p.55, 26 May p.51, 27 Oct p.55
economic reforms [table] 17 Mar p.70
economic reforms, republics' sovereignty 22 Sep p.53
economic reforms, transfer to free market [charts, tables] 20 Oct p.S9
economic report by IMF etc. [charts] 22 Dec p.61
economic zones [chart] 6 Jan p.68
economics focus, fiscal and monetary reform [charts] 31 Mar p.65
economy 19 May p.57, 2 Jun p.13
economy, referendum on Shatalin plan 22 Sep p.69
efforts to improve management 9 Jun p.70
elections 10 Mar p.54
emigration 10 Mar p.55
emigration of Jews 13 Jan p.41
emigration of Jews, relations with US [chart] 9 Jun p.25
emigration to Israel of Soviet Jews 3 Feb p.44
end of sports mania 22 Dec p.68
establishment of diplomatic relations with South Korea 9 Jun p.33
ethnic differences in republics [chart, map] 20 Oct p.S4
ethnic unrest 20 Jan p.13
example of Yugoslavia breaking-up [map] 13 Oct p.17
famine in, western aid 1 Dec p.14
farm output, 1989 3 Feb p.63
food shortages 1 Dec p.47
foreign investment in [chart] 16 Jun p.14
future and Eastern Europe 6 Jan p.16
future of 13 Jan p.13
future prospects, Gorbachev's role 24 Nov p.13
G7 agreement to study needs 14 Jul p.63
German unification, approach to 12 May p.48
Gorabachev's future 17 Feb p.51
Gorbachev as a reformer 12 May p.13
Gorbachev, future of communism 10 Feb p.9
Gorbachev/Bush summit 9 Jun p.12
Gorbachev's reactive policies 31 Mar p.46
government reorganisation 24 Nov p.47
grain purchases, economic and financial indicators 12 May p.103
health care [table] 22 Sep p.19
history of political reform, special 10 Feb p.15

ideology 21 Jul p.49
interior ministry changes 8 Dec p.57
internal refugees 1 Dec p.48
internal trade, economics focus [chart] 29 Sep p.77
Iran's relationship with Azerbaijan 20 Jan p.43
Iraq invasion 20 Oct p.45
Iraq invasion of Kuwait, Helsinki summit 15 Sep p.49
joint venture, Fiat 20 Jan p.83
joint ventures [chart] 6 Jan p.68
joint ventures, Malaysian companies 17 Feb p.69
KGB diversification into market research 8 Dec p.70
Kirgizia and Tajikistan, local elections and ethnic violence [map] 17 Feb p.52
legislation, private ownership of factories 10 Mar p.68
letter by P.A. Amery 15 Dec p.6
letter by Philip Home 4 Aug p.8
letter on democracy by M.R. Sadi 30 Jun p.8
letter on dullness and drinking, by Penelope Kuhn 27 Jan p.6
liberalising the economy 28 Apr p.S3
literary magazines 8 Dec p.103
Lithuania and separatism 3 Mar p.12
Lithuania sanctions 28 Apr p.53
Lithuanian independence declaration 17 Mar p.42
Lithuanian question, rules of secession 31 Mar p.11
Lithuania's independence 7 Jul p.46
local elections [maps] 24 Feb p.53
local elections analysis 12 May p.47
local elections, Lithuania 17 Feb p.51
main laws 10 Nov p.58
manufacturing, *The Economist* visit to Tula Combine Factory 22 Dec p.21
market-oriented economists 22 Sep p.54
mass migration 13 Oct p.51
massacre of Drohobycz 6 Oct p.56
Mayday protests 5 May p.59
military coups rumours 29 Sep p.56
military future 28 Apr p.13
Moldavia, local elections [map] 17 Feb p.52
Mongolia 27 Jan p.34
monopolies break-ups, economics focus [table] 11 Aug p.67
Moscow elections 21 Apr p.52
Moscow housing policy 4 Aug p.46
Moscow opinion polls [table] 23 Jun p.41
moving troops out of Mongolia 17 Mar p.31
nationalism in Moldavia and Georgia 3 Nov p.59
nationalist conflicts and effect on economy 27 Jan p.47
NATO troop cuts 3 Feb p.45
need for radical economic reform 20 Oct p.S13
negotiations with NATO 1 Sep p.S12
new economic reform plan 9 Jun p.49
new legislations and republic treaties 17 Nov p.60
new powers for Gorbachev, 1990s 17 Mar p.12
new reform strategy 8 Sep p.55
new science journal in English 3 Mar p.80
new Sovietspeak 1 Sep p.46
new wave in art 21 Jul p.91
newspapers 17 Mar p.88
nuclear deterrents 10 Mar p.11
NYS seminar on stockmarkets 13 Oct p.69
oil and perestroika 1 Sep p.14
oilfield rights to Chevron 9 Jun p.63
opening of currency exchanges 11 Aug p.63
opening of western advertising agencies 16 Jun p.80
ownership, key to reform [charts] 28 Apr p.S13
Paris meeting on unification 21 Jul p.47
payments to foreign creditors 16 Jun p.67
perestroika in Russian publications 15 Dec p.85
perestroika survey 28 Apr p.S3
plans for the Union of Sovereign Soviet States (USSS) [chart, map] 20 Oct p.S4
political collapse of the country 15 Dec p.47
political reforms, Mikhail Gorbachev 20 Oct p.S15
population projections [chart] 13 Jan p.103
possibility of return to authoritarianism 20 Oct p.S19
potential refugees from 20 Oct p.11
prescription for reform 28 Apr p.S21
pressure from conservatives, diary 22 Dec p.62
proposals for new Treaty of the Union 16 Jun p.52
proposed economic reforms 26 May p.67
proposed split of Communist party 30 Jun p.19
Red Army conscripts 7 Apr p.56
reduced grain purchases 28 Jul p.52
reform - letter by Ole Bettum 13 Jan p.6
reforms [maps] 24 Feb p.53
relations with Arabs, emigration of Soviet Jews 19 May p.45
relations with China 3 Mar p.31
relations with India 28 Jul p.27
relations with Japan and the Koreas 6 Oct p.35
relations with Japan, Northern Territories 7 Apr p.42
relations with Saudi Arabia 22 Sep p.46
relations with the Koreas [table] 20 Oct p.33
relations with the West, NATO, German unification, troop reductions 16 Jun p.11
relations with US, Lithuanian occupation 31 Mar p.26
republics independence 28 Jul p.38
restrictions on migration to Israel 16 Jun p.14
retreat creates alarm in N.E. Asia [chart, map] 22 Dec p.40
rise of politically satirical art 30 Jun p.87
rock music 8 Sep p.104
role in Afghanistan 10 Feb p.34
Russian art 27 Jan p.95
Russian republic challenge to De Beers deal 18 Aug p.53
Russian theatre 4 Aug p.74
sanctions against Lithuania 21 Apr p.13
sanctions on Lithuania 21 Apr p.52
secession issue 5 May p.58
separation of party from state 14 Jul p.14
Shatalin plan future 29 Sep p.18
Slav republics elections 10 Mar p.54
source of rumour 10 Mar p.16
South Korea, relations with 22 Dec p.39
Soviet Academy of Sciences 24 Mar p.94
Soviet foreign aid 7 Apr p.52
split of Communist party 6 Jan p.47
START agreement [table] 9 Jun p.22
steps to pluralism 10 Feb p.46
support for US against Iraq 1 Dec p.35
survey 20 Oct p.S3
tardy trade payments 17 Mar p.63
Time Warner cinema construction 10 Mar p.68
trade deficit 14 Apr p.67
trade in personal computers 27 Jan p.70
trade relations with South Korea 31 Mar p.32
trade with Eastern Europe 13 Jan p.46
trade with US 24 Feb p.72
transition to market economy [chart] 24 Mar p.14
travel to the West, rigours of 18 Aug p.43
troops in Germany 8 Sep p.56
Ukraine coupons, de facto currency reform 15 Dec p.72
Ukraine gold claim 28 Jul p.52
Ukraine independence movement 7 Apr p.56
Ukraine, declaration of sovereignty 21 Jul p.50
Ukrainian nationalism 6 Oct p.55
United Nations, relationship with 15 Dec p.43
unrest in the Caucasus 13 Jan p.45
US response to Lithuania crisis 28 Apr p.25
US-China relations 28 Apr p.16
violence in Azerbaijan 6 Jan p.47
vitriolic memoirs 6 Oct p.106
withdrawal from Eastern Europe 3 Mar p.45
Yeltsin as president of the Russian Republic 2 Jun p.49
Soviet-American Gallium Experiment
neutrinos research 22 Sep p.96
Soyabeans
economic and financial indicators 23 Jun p.103
indicators 17 Nov p.131
Space
Cape York as a spaceport 14 Jul p.38
'Discovery' orbit, lauch of Hubble Space Telescope 28 Apr p.67
Japanese entry 17 Mar p.13
Space research
analysis of NASA 29 Sep p.95
Mars Direct project 20 Oct p.107
Spain
1992 events [table] 1 Dec p.55
aid to Mexico 13 Jan p.61
bank competition 28 Jul p.66
Catalan art 21 Apr p.99
debate within Socialist party 3 Nov p.61
economics focus, first year of EMS membership [chart] 16 Jun p.71
economy in the 1990s [table] 2 Jun p.71
Enasa acquisition 7 Jul p.61
Felipe Gonzalez visit to Britain 24 Nov p.54
foreign investment in, fears of diversion to Eastern Europe 31 Mar p.72
Madrid commercial property market [charts] 31 Mar p.77
proposed traffic spending 12 May p.63
relations with Cuba [chart] 28 Jul p.31
relations with Portugal [charts] 5 May p.19
state-owned industries 17 Nov p.83
stronger influence in European Community 20 Oct p.66
tax concession, Banesto 28 Apr p.67
Telefonica's expansion plans [chart] 12 May p.71
tourism industry 2 Jun p.75
Velazquez exhibition, the Prado 10 Feb p.94
Spaventa, Luigi
paper on EMS [chart] 27 Jan p.71
Specialised Satellite Service Operators
Britain 28 Jul p.57
Spender, Stephen
article on Octavio Paz 20 Oct p.113
Spethmann, Dieter
profile [chart] 27 Jan p.73
Sports
See also individual sport (e.g. Baseball)
Asian games 1 Sep p.31, 13 Oct p.36
earnings from product-endorsement and appearance fees [tables] 8 Sep p.72
Eastern Europe, decline of sporting machine 22 Dec p.67
soccer, growth in United States 18 Aug p.20
Soviet Union, support for capitalism amongst athletes 22 Dec p.68
United States obsession, economic returns [chart] 14 Apr p.23
women journalists controversy, United States and Canada 13 Oct p.24
Spratly Islands
disputed territory 7 Jul p.36
Sri Lanka
and the Tamil Tigers 23 Jun p.31
civil war 23 Jun p.26
civil war, new military operations 3 Nov p.42
Indian soldiers' departure 31 Mar p.35
renewal of civil war 7 Jul p.37
resurgence of Tamil Tigers [map] 20 Jan p.38
siege of Jaffna Fort 22 Sep p.38
stockmarket performance [chart] 16 Jun p.91
Tamil Tiger attacks 11 Aug p.37
Tamil Tigers' resurgence [chart] 16 Jun p.36
SS Central America
gold salvage, ownership dispute 17 Mar p.24
St. Clair, William
letter on Adam Smith 25 Aug p.8
St.Clair, William T.
letter on Michael Kinsley 27 Jan p.6
Stalin, Josef
letter by Bill Denney 9 Jun p.4
letter by Gregory Shenkman 9 Jun p.4
letter by March Ginzberg 9 Jun p.4
Stallone, Sylvester
Rambo series 12 May p.94
Standard & Poor's
Dow Jones indices compared [chart] 24 Feb p.84
Standard Chartered Bank
first half 1990 profit 11 Aug p.63
Stanford University
change in emphasis to teaching 10 Nov p.33
Stasi
continued effect in E.Germany 31 Mar p.48
problems of purging 1 Dec p.19
responsibilities in East Germany 1 Sep p.43
secret service activists 27 Oct p.54
secret service activities 22 Sep p.55
State Street Bank
changing with the times [charts] 7 Apr p.S28
Staten Island, NY
secession from New York city 6 Jan p.31
Statistics
analysis of figures on advertising bans 15 Sep p.84
Britain, government definitions of unemployment 8 Sep p.64
Britain, need for more collection by government 26 May p.62
Britain, poor data [chart] 28 Jul p.15
Britain, possible reform, Royal Statistical Society report 28 Jul p.48
Britain, unemployment calculations 22 Sep p.65
German unification, effects [table] 29 Sep p.54
Statoil
joint venture with BP 1 Sep p.57
STC
Northern Telecom bid 10 Nov p.75
speculation about potential purchasers 20 Oct p.81
Stearns, M.P.D.
letter on new Archbishop of Canterbury 5 May p.6
Stedman, Donald
car pollution research 7 Jul p.64
Steel and iron industry
EC, revitalisation [charts, table] 10 Mar p.69
falls in world production [chart] 1 Sep p.57
Japan 28 Apr p.79
partial merger of Arbed and Cockerill Sambre 11 Aug p.63
preservation of redundant steelworks, Pennsylvania [map] 3 Feb p.27
Ravenscraig closure, effect on local economy [map] 26 May p.63
Scotland, future of the industry at Ravenscraig 22 Dec p.70
Scotland, letter by Martin Shaw 30 Jun p.8
USX victory in battle with Carl Icahn 12 May p.72
world output, indicators [chart] [chart] 17 Feb p.111
world, production 3 Nov p.71
Steel Heritage Task Force
preservation of redundant steelworks, Pennsylvania [map] 3 Feb p.27
Steichen, Edward
heirs' disagreement with Modern Museum of Art 5 May p.110
Steinbrenner, George
departure as Yankee's manager 4 Aug p.21
reputation as Yankee's owner 16 Jun p.31
Stempel, Baroness Susan de
family saga 28 Apr p.64
Stempel, Robert
General Motors succession 7 Apr p.71
Sterile-insect technique
use in California for Mediterranean fruit fly 7 Apr p.39
use on screw-worms 10 Feb p.89
Stern, Ernest
appointment as first vice-president of BERD 22 Sep p.87
Steroids
research 3 Nov p.100
Stevens, John
collusion inquiry, summary findings published 19 May p.65
Northern Ireland inquiry 13 Jan p.49
Northern Ireland, collusion inquiry 13 Jan p.52
Stevenson, Merrill
American insurance survey [charts] 27 Oct p.S5
European insurance survey [chart] 24 Feb p.S3
world art market survey 22 Dec p.S3
Stewart, John
letter on great years of history 27 Jan p.4
Stinissen, Ineke
euthanasia in Holland 13 Jan p.48
Stirling, Bill
Aspen recall 17 Mar p.27
Stock indexation
Tokyo Stock Exchange 27 Jan p.83
Stock prices
effects of death rumours 24 Mar p.70
Stockmarkets
1990 open, London 6 Jan p.59
all-time high, NYSE 6 Jan p.59
Asian markets, foreign investment 17 Feb p.17
Bangkok, sharp fall in 8 Sep p.93
Botswana [chart] 17 Nov p.110
Britain, fall after Iraqi invasion of Kuwait 25 Aug p.47
Britain, possible fall [charts] 28 Jul p.63
Britain, proposals for smaller companies market 18 Aug p.53, p.68
Britain, small companies, guarantee of two market-makers 10 Nov p.75
British equities, market focus [charts] 17 Nov p.105
country funds 13 Oct p.88
country funds' performance relative to [chart] 16 Jun p.93
developing countries, indicators [chart] 20 Oct p.127
EC integration 10 Mar p.81
EC, Copenhagen meeting 26 May p.91
EC, effects of investment-services directive 8 Dec p.86
exchange-seat prices [table] 22 Sep p.84
focus on MSCI world index, indicators [chart] [chart] 20 Jan p.117
France, new insider trading regulations 19 May p.73
Greece and Turkey, market focus [charts] 10 Feb p.75
Hongkong, conviction of former chairman, Ronald Li 20 Oct p.81
Hongkong, Jardine Matheson threat to delist 8 Dec p.88
Hongkong, market focus [charts] 17 Feb p.83
India, boom 22 Sep p.88
international regulation of 6 Jan p.73
Japan, effect of savings 7 Apr p.86
Japan, fall, finance ministry intervention [chart] 6 Oct p.91
Japan, MoF proposal for increased dividends 10 Nov p.75
Japan, over-the-counter market [charts] 5 May p.94
Japan, private investors' purchases surge [charts] 10 Nov p.96
Japan, problems at Hanwa 20 Oct p.96
Japan, punishment for fraud in 8 Sep p.96
Japanese economy [chart] 18 Aug p.13
Japanese fall, effect on corporate finance [chart, table] 24 Mar p.81
London, market focus [chart] 10 Mar p.83
Milan, market focus [charts] 9 Jun p.81
New York, ASE seat leasing 10 Nov p.102
New York, bear factors, market focus [charts] 20 Oct p.97
New York, indices compared [chart] 24 Feb p.84
New York, program trading reform 20 Oct p.99
New York, Wall Street three years after Black Monday [charts] 13 Oct p.19
Oslo, reforms [table] 10 Feb p.61
Paris and Frankfurt, market focus [charts] 15 Sep p.99
Poland, opening 1 Dec p.99
return of proxy fights 14 Apr p.89
role in corporate ownership [charts] 5 May p.S7
shorting, futures 14 Apr p.88
smaller bourses, economic and financial indicators [charts] 28 Apr p.111
South Korea, opening to foreign investment [charts] 1 Dec p.100
Sri Lanka [chart] 16 Jun p.91
stock-index funds [chart] 11 Aug p.74
Switzerland, financial developments 7 Jul p.73
Taiwan, fall [chart] 21 Jul p.79
Taiwan, falls 9 Jun p.63
Tokyo falls 7 Apr p.71
Tokyo, foreign brokerages 22 Dec p.96
Tokyo, incomplete service from brokers [chart] 8 Dec p.S16
Tokyo, market focus [chart] 20 Jan p.91
Tokyo, market focus [chart, table] 17 Mar p.75
Tokyo, market focus [charts] 26 May p.85, 8 Dec p.85
top companies, market capitalisation [chart] 26 May p.113
turnover, economic and financial indicators [chart] 31 Mar p.97
United States, compared with bonds, market focus [chart] 19 May p.89
United States, financial markets, survey 21 Jul p.S11
United States, new Crayola range as indicator 1 Sep p.71
United States, private placements [charts] 22 Sep p.86
United States, put warrants on stock indices 21 Jul p.83
United States, record highs 19 May p.73
United States, unfair dismissal claims 8 Sep p.88
United States, volatility, economics focus [charts] 4 Aug p.63
United States, W. Germany, Japan, effects of Gulf crisis, market focus [charts] 25 Aug p.63
volatility, economics focus [charts] 2 Jun p.81
volatility, survey 21 Jul p.S22
Wall Street, market focus [chart] 24 Mar p.85
Wall Street, sharp fall 28 Jul p.62
world performance, 1989 [chart] 6 Jan p.103
world securities industry 27 Oct p.79
world, 1990 performance 22 Dec p.85
world, effect of Iraqi invasion of Kuwait [charts] 11 Aug p.73
world, effect of Iraqi invasion of Kuwait [chart] 11 Aug p.63
world, effects of Kuwait invasion [charts] 4 Aug p.51
world, effects of threat of war in Gulf 25 Aug p.53
world, market focus [chart] 15 Dec p.77
world, oil dependency compared with performance, indicators [chart] 8 Sep p.115
world, recent gains [chart] 27 Oct p.67
world, relationship to monetary growth [charts] 13 Oct p.83
Stockton, California
immigrant communities 13 Oct p.S9
Stoll, Carl
letter on human rights 1 Sep p.8
Stonebridge, England
housing estate demolition 7 Jul p.53
Stoneburner, Rand
AIDS research 30 Jun p.79
Stonehenge
hippy ban 23 Jun p.49

Stora
See Stora Kopparbergs Bergslags
Stora Kopparbergs Bergslags
purchase of Feldmuhle Nobel 5 May p.75
Wallenberg stake [charts] 23 Jun p.73
Storms
causes 3 Mar p.54
havoc in Wales 3 Mar p.51
Meteorological Office prediction 3 Feb p.51
research 8 Dec p.95
Stotler
bankruptcy, effects of futures markets 11 Aug p.78
Strangeways prison
end of siege 28 Apr p.59
riots 7 Apr p.16, p.63, 14 Apr p.59
siege, third week 21 Apr p.61
Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty
Bush-Gorbachev summit, end May 26 May p.45
Strathclyde Institute
manufacturing and costing conference [chart] 3 Mar p.61
Straus, Ira
letter on American-Japanese relations 21 Apr p.6
Street News
Better Business Bureau investigation 26 May p.26
Stren, R.
letter on hanging of Colonel Higgins 9 Jun p.4
Strong, Benjamin
correspondence with Montagu Norman 22 Dec p.113
Stuart, Charles
murder of wife in Boston 13 Jan p.31
Student loans
banks 6 Jan p.51
Britain, controversy 1 Dec p.66
House of Lords debate 3 Mar p.51
Students
starting salaries in Britain 13 Jan p.57
Stuparu, Timotei
election campaign, Romania 12 May p.50
Sudan
economy 24 Nov p.44
hunting, depletion by Gulf princes 27 Oct p.45
IMF loans, rescheduling 17 Nov p.109
report from 11 Aug p.45
Sudbury Neutrino Observatory (Ontario)
neutrino research 22 Sep p.96
Suez
See Compagnie Financiere de Suez
Suez crisis
US State department papers 16 Jun p.101
Sugar
possible price rises 20 Jan p.74
prices, indicators 3 Nov p.119
Suharto
power in Indonesia 18 Aug p.29
Suharto, President
economic success in Indonesia [charts] 17 Nov p.37
Indonesian about social ap 31 Mar p.33
Sukhoi Design Bureau
supersonic executive jet 22 Dec p.99
supersonic executive jet joint venture with Gulfstream Aerospace 8 Sep p.69
Sullivan, Louis
health care policy, Lexington 1 Dec p.30
Sumatriptan
new anti-migraine drug 17 Nov p.111
Sumitomo Bank
chairman's resignation 13 Oct p.69
executives' resignations 20 Oct p.81
help for Itoman reorganisation 24 Nov p.65
investigation into Itoman 22 Sep p.94
loan scandal, chairman's resignation 13 Oct p.84
Sumitomo Electric Industries
use of superconductors 6 Oct p.102
Sumitomo Metal
restructuring 28 Apr p.79
The Sun
battle with *The Daily Mirror* 25 Aug p.50
Sun Alliance
first half 1990 profits 8 Sep p.69
Sun Microsystems
Network File System 10 Feb p.102
RISC microprocessor [chart] 17 Nov p.93
Sunday Correspondent
financial boost from the *Guardian* 10 Mar p.61
folded 1 Dec p.66
possible change of format 4 Aug p.37
Sunday Sport
breach of privacy 31 Mar p.58
The Sunday Times
Britain's richest 200 14 Apr p.59
Sunday Times
editor's libel damages 3 Feb p.51
Sunderland, England
launch of last ship 26 May p.59
Sununu, John
budget crisis [chart] 13 Oct p.23
Supercomputers
Cray Research 21 Apr p.81
Superconducting super collider
expense 9 Jun p.14
US proposal 27 Jan p.87
Superconductors
medical sensors 15 Sep p.109
research 6 Oct p.102
Superfund (United States)
regulations on emissions, Superfund Amendments and Reauthorisation Act 1986 8 Sep p.S20
Supermarkets
British clampdown on stray trolleys 5 May p.65
Surinam
state of terror [map] 10 Nov p.51
Surveys
advertising industry [charts, table] 9 Jun p.S3
American insurance [charts] 27 Oct p.S5
Arab world 12 May p.S3
California [charts] 13 Oct p.S3
capitalism, future of [charts] 5 May p.S5
EC [chart] 7 Jul p.S5
environment [charts] 8 Sep p.S1
European insurance [chart] 24 Feb p.S3
German unification [table, map, chart] 30 Jun p.S3
information technology [charts] 16 Jun
international banking [charts, table] 7 Apr p.S5
Italy [chart] 26 May p.S3
Japanese finance [table, chart] 8 Dec p.S3
Perestroika 28 Apr p.S3
South Africa [charts] 3 Nov p.S3
South Korea [table, chart] 18 Aug p.S5
Soviet Union 20 Oct p.S3
Swedish economy [charts, table] 3 Mar p.S3
telecommunications [chart] 10 Mar p.S28
Western defence 1 Sep p.S3
world art market 22 Dec p.S3
world financial markets 21 Jul p.S5
world trade [map, table] 22 Sep p.S5
Sussex University Science and Policy Research Unit
NutraSweet study 28 Jul p.49
Sutherland, Asbill & Brennan
patents for new financial instruments 25 Aug p.65
Sutherland, Peter
letter on European union 2 Jun p.6
possible president of the European Commission 8 Sep p.[illegible]
Sutton, T.G.
letter on Australian accounting 24 Feb p.6
Suu Kyi, Aung San
Burmese elections 20 Jan p.36
Suzuki
See Suzuki Motor
Suzuki Motor
investment in Eastern Europe 13 Jan p.61
Svenska Cellulosa
Reedpack purchase 23 Jun p.59
Svenska Handelsbanken
offer for Oslo Handelsbank [table] 10 Feb p.61
Swan, Martin
letter on Jeffrey Sachs and Eastern Europe 10 Feb p.4
Swaps
Hammersmith and Fulham Council 3 Mar p.54
Law Lords preliminary opinion on local authority use 10 Nov p.75
Sweden
austerity measures 17 Feb p.50
bank employees' strike 3 Feb p.63
commercial paper market collapse 6 Oct p.73
companies' acquisitions in Europe [charts] 1 Sep p.59
economic crisis [charts, table] 3 Mar p.S3
economic situation 3 Nov p.62
economy in the 1990s [table] 2 Jun p.71
energy policy [chart] 3 Mar p.S19, 16 Jun p.56
environment [chart] 3 Mar p.S19
financial services, foreign ownership 20 Jan p.83
industry [chart, table] 3 Mar p.S16
labour market [chart] 3 Mar p.S5
letter by Lars L. Nielsen on road-rail links 9 Jun p.6
New Democratic party founded 8 Dec p.59
ownership and control of companies [chart, table] 3 Mar p.S16
parliament vote to join EC 15 Dec p.63
possible bank employees' strike 27 Jan p.67
possible EC membership 7 Jul p.48
possible ERM membership, economics focus [charts, table] 20 Oct p.85
public expenditure [charts] 3 Mar p.S10
road-rail link with rest of Europe 28 Apr p.55
role in Europe [chart] 3 Mar p.S20
Social Democrats, new cooperation with businessmen [chart] 17 Nov p.95
taxation [chart] 3 Mar p.S9
unemployment policy, economics focus [charts] 17 Mar p.67
Wallenberg empire [charts] 23 Jun p.73
welfare state, abuse of [charts] 3 Mar p.S10
Swedish Employers' Confederation
manufacturing labour costs, indicators [chart] [chart] 20 Jan p.117
Swiss Bank Corporation
controlling stake in Banca della Svizzera Italiana 19 May p.73
Swissair
joint bid for aircraft 31 Mar p.61
Switzerland
1989 watch production, chocolate sales 3 Feb p.63
Appenzell Inner-Rhoden, end of men-only voting 8 Dec p.58
as financial centre 7 Jul p.73
banking, Credit Suisse profile [chart, table] 22 Sep p.85
bond markets, economics focus [chart] 24 Feb p.81
Christian Democrats 17 Mar p.17
economy in the 1990s [table] 2 Jun p.71
end of price-fixing rules for bond-underwriting syndicate 15 Sep p.81
Iraq sanctions, neutrality reconsidered 11 Aug p.48
letter by J.E. Buhler 14 Jul
neutrality 3 Feb p.18
OECD report, indicators [chart] 11 Aug p.97
possible ERM membership, economics focus [charts, table] 20 Oct p.85
proxy rules 14 Apr p.90
Syria
Britain, restoration of diplomatic relations 1 Dec p.66
end of isolation 13 Oct p.42
hostages issue 5 May p.50
influence in Lebanon [chart] 28 Apr p.43
involvment in Lebanon 27 Oct p.44
Iraq invasion 20 Oct p.45
letter, and Lebanon, Gregory Francis 10 Nov p.6
Middle East relationships 21 Jul p.38
self-interest and the Gulf 27 Oct p.15
troop presence in Lebanon [map] 24 Nov p.37
Szybalski, Waclaw
DNA research [table] 4 Aug p.69

T

The Tablet
150th anniversary 19 May p.70
Tabor, David
letter on Leningrad's name changes 13 Oct p.8
Tacrine
clinical trials, Alzheimer's disease 12 May p.86
Tahiti
Mitterrand visit 19 May p.33
Taisei
bid-rigging case 3 Feb p.80
Taiwan
as destination for Hongkong refugees 16 Jun p.36
changing world position, politics and economy [tables] 6 Oct p.33
chemical plants 30 Jun p.34
China, Japan and the Senkaku Islands [map] 27 Oct p.37
Chinese deportations 25 Aug p.28
claims on Senkaku islands 3 Nov p.40
claims on Spratly Islands 7 Jul p.36
crime in 9 Jun p.40
current-account surpluses of Asian NICs [chart] 14 Jul p.67
dealings with the *bandit regime* 12 May p.35
economic growth [tables,charts] 14 Jul p.19
Formosa Plastics factory, mainland 17 Feb p.75
fresh relations with China 21 Jul p.28
GNP, letter by Henry Heatherly 26 May p.6
on China and National Assembly 2 Jun p.35
pollution in [charts] 6 Oct p.19
private commercial banks 14 Apr p.67
reduction in trade deficit with Japan 14 Jul p.63
stockmarket fall [chart] 21 Jul p.79
stockmarket's fall 9 Jun p.63
student protests for representation 24 Mar p.33
trade surplus [chart] 13 Jan p.68
trade with France 13 Jan p.36
workers' demands [charts] 21 Apr p.41
Tajikistan
local elections, ethnic violence [map] 17 Feb p.52
Takeshita, Noboru
hopes for power in Japan 8 Dec p.40
manoeuvres for power 24 Mar p.34
Tamil Tigers
attacks in Jaffna 11 Aug p.37
fighting on 23 Jun p.31
letter by Edward Philip 10 Feb p.4
new military operations 3 Nov p.42
renewed fighting [chart] 16 Jun p.36
resurgence and formation of political party [map] 20 Jan p.38
Tan, Jay
letter on Lee Kuan Yew 6 Oct p.6
Tanzania
declining economy 2 Jun p.48
Tanzi, Shanawaz
attempted coups, Khaiq leader 10 Mar p.35
Tapie, Bernard
political profile 14 Jul p.48
takeover of Adidas 14 Jul p.63, p.66
Tariffs
EC anti-dumping tariffs on NutraSweet 8 Dec p.70
Tarumizu, Kimimasa
revitalising ADB 5 May p.92
Tate & Lyle
possible merger with Beisford 24 Mar p.67
Tate, Jeff
letter, Tibet and China 10 Nov p.8
Taurus
International Stock Exchange settlements system 20 Jan p.87
Taxation
and savings, economics focus [chart, table] 3 Feb p.67
Britain, study of local taxes' administration costs 21 Apr p.65
Britain's budget [charts] 24 Mar p.61
budget greenery [chart, tables] 27 Jan p.61
'earmarked' in California 12 May p.15
EC VAT harmonisation [chart] 12 May p.63
environmental taxes 17 Mar p.46
Fabian Society and Labour 3 Mar p.57
green taxes, letter by Michael Brady 5 May p.7
green taxes, letter by Scott Barrett 21 Apr p.8
OECD countries' revenues [chart] 1 Sep p.91
poll tax history 10 Mar p.64
Sweden [chart] 3 Mar p.S9
United States pollution tax [chart] 21 Jul p.11
United States, Bush u-turn [chart] 30 Jun p.27
United States, economics of petrol tax [chart] 18 Aug p.18
United States, need for carbon tax [chart] 22 Dec p.14
United States, reform of payroll taxes [chart] 20 Jan p.24
United States, tax agenda 31 Mar p.25
Taxis
world compared [table] 22 Dec p.54
Taylor, A. J. P.
a profile 15 Sep p.119
Taylor, Charles
Liberian resistance [map] 7 Jul p.42
reaction to peace-keeping force [map] 18 Aug p.37
Taylor, Lord Justice
report on the Hillsborough disaster 3 Feb p.59
Taylor, Max
letter on languages 21 Jul p.4
Taylor, Richard
Nobel prize in physics for 1990 27 Oct p.93
Tchitchi, Toussaint
letter on Benin 7 Jul p.6
Tea
Britain, survey of use 13 Oct p.59
prices, indicators 25 Aug p.83
Teachers
Britain, all-party report conclusions 12 May p.55
Britain, attempts to solve shortages, 28 Jul p.46
Britain, pay and practice 21 Apr p.19
Britain, rise in shortages 21 Jul p.53
Britain, shortages and salaries 3 Feb p.17
Britain, supply of 12 May p.57
Tebbit, Norman
being sued by Lonrho 19 May p.65
contender for leadership 7 Apr p.63
'cricket test' 28 Apr p.59
Hongkong Chinese, Tory MPs' letter 3 Mar p.51
Technology
as aid to caring for the environment [chart] 8 Sep p.S29
telecommunications [chart, table] 10 Mar p.S7
US-Soviet joint ventures 3 Mar p.78
Technology transfer
See also COCOM
failures and future 13 Jan p.79
Teddy bears
Britain, rise in popularity 29 Sep p.66
Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles
sales, licensing 21 Apr p.32
Tegucigalpa agreement
peace in Nicaragua 31 Mar p.39
Tehranian, Terrence
letter on Saudi oil revenues 6 Oct p.6
Teikyo University
Salem College, Regis College purchases 17 Mar p.63
Telecom USA
purchase by MCI 14 Apr p.67
Telecommunications
Australia and privatisation [table] 15 Sep p.42
Baby Bell appeal 7 Apr p.71
Baby Bell competition Bells' expansion 7 Apr p.19
Britain, free-for-all announced 17 Nov p.71
Britain, government plans to end duopoly 17 Nov p.76
Britain, government proposal to allow more competition 17 Nov p.81
British regulation of [chart] 27 Oct p.16
British telephone market 7 Jul p.72
COCOM meeting, 14 Feb. 10 Feb p.67
competition and technology [chart] 10 Mar p.S34
cross-border purchases 23 Jun p.68
Eastern Europe, deregulation and foreign investment [chart] 24 Mar p.73
equipment [charts] 10 Mar p.S12
fax rental, Pitney Bowes 28 Apr p.72
IBM division's move to Europe 8 Dec p.72
information services [chart] 10 Mar p.S25
intra-company relations with computer subsidiaries 15 Dec p.66
jargon 10 Mar p.S7
letter by A.W. Boyle 21 Apr p.6
message carriers [chart, table] 10 Mar p.S7
networks 10 Mar p.S29
networks [chart] 10 Mar p.S34
networks [charts] 10 Mar p.S12
new British company 31 Mar p.53
optical fibres 21 Jul p.85
performance measurements for monopolies 13 Oct p.75
structural changes ahead 31 Mar p.56
technology and competition 10 Mar p.S5
Telefonica [chart] 12 May p.71
telephone companies, letter by Martin McCaig 21 Apr p.6
the household [chart] 10 Mar p.S28
Telecommuting
Bush and the Gulf Crisis 1 Sep p.16
Telefonica de Espana
expansion plans, poor service [chart] 12 May p.71
purchase of CTC 24 Feb p.67
Telefonos de Mexico
government sale of 20% stake 23 Jun p.59
Telekom
investment in East Germany 23 Jun p.59
Telephones
Baby 7 Apr p.19
British Telecom and Mercury competition 7 Jul p.72
Caller-ID experiment in US 20 Jan p.29
changing London numbers 31 Mar p.57
charges, economic and financial indicators [chart] 17 Mar p.101
new London codes 12 May p.55
Poland, telecom reform 21 Jul p.52
Telerate
US Treasuries' prices, monopoly 10 Mar p.82
Telescopes
book review, *The space telescope* by Robert Smith 14 Apr p.98
Hubble Space Telescope, new technology 14 Apr p.93
new telescopes 14 Jul p.85
Television
See also Satellite television, Pay television
advertising, Folgers coffee boycott 26 May p.70
audiences' preferences [chart] 10 Feb p.51

Britain, cancellation of Gulf programme 25 Aug p.47
Britain, government policy on independent television producers [table] 15 Sep p.73
Britain, Lords debate on broadcasting bill 13 Oct p.59
Britain, possible court coverage 7 Jul p.56
Britain, Specialised Satellite Service Operators 28 Jul p.57
Britain, *Troubleshooter* series 16 Jun p.103
docudrama 7 Apr p.104
economics of production 3 Feb p.60
global news services 20 Oct p.71
HDTV [charts] 4 Aug p.58
HDTV, Philips and Thomson 19 May p.78
Hongkong franchises 23 Jun p.69
Hongkong, franchises 24 Nov p.74
independent producers 3 Feb p.59
influence in Latin American politics 8 Dec p.52
launch of world service fron BBC 22 Dec p.69
letter by Michael Darlow 20 Oct p.6
letter by Ronald Blunden 1 Sep p.8
letter, broadcasters, Tom Finney 10 Nov p.8
new adaptation of Jane Austen's *Pride and prejudice* 3 Nov p.106
new broadcasting bill 27 Oct p.17
News Corporation profile [charts, table] 18 Aug p.61
Parliament, greater flexibility 3 Feb p.51
pornographic film in Wales 10 Feb p.51
proposed purchase of MCA by Matsushita [chart] 29 Sep p.75
TV Marti 17 Mar p.23
Twin Peaks programme 12 May p.31
United States networks [chart] 31 Mar p.63
United States, cable industry [charts] 28 Jul p.22
United States, networks' fall in ratings 23 Jun p.68
United States, possible industry slowdown 3 Nov p.73
Televisions
new LCD technology 17 Feb p.92
Temple, Nina
new leader of the Communist Party of Great Britain 13 Jan p.49
Templer, Justin
letter on commmunism 8 Sep p.6
Templeton College (Oxford)
letter by John Morrell 3 Feb p.6
Ten Commandments
letter by Victoria Andrews 27 Jan p.4
Tennis
German losses at Wimbledon 14 Jul p.55
Terracciano, Anthony
head of First Fidelity 13 Jan p.61
Terrorism
Arab attack on Israeli holiday bus 10 Feb p.41
Birmingham Six, set for February 22 Dec p.72
book review, *Red brigades: the story of Italian terrorism* by Robert Meade 26 May p.98
Britain, bomb in booby-trapped hose-pipe 18 Aug p.45
Britain, bomb in Overseas League Club 29 Sep p.61
China, hijacking/ plane crash 6 Oct p.38
France, pardon of Anis Naccache 4 Aug p.47
hostages release 14 Apr p.52
Lockerbie report 19 May p.29
London seizure of Kalashnikov rifles 26 May p.59
Paris bombings trial 3 Feb p.42
Terry, Quinlan
views on architecture 10 Mar p.101
Teutsch, Walter
letter on glut of economists 12 May p.6
Texas
1990 G7 summit in Houston 6 Jan p.30
1990 governor's race 17 Mar p.21
education, Supreme Court ruling on unequal finance 16 Jun p.23
effects of oil price rise on economy [chart] 1 Sep p.23
gubernatorial race 27 Oct p.25
Ku Klux Klan case, Tarrant County 24 Feb p.26
pollution among Mexican border 18 Aug p.20
possible killer bee invasion 27 Oct p.28
slave cemetery, road-widening plans 15 Sep p.37
Treaty Oak poisoning 17 Mar p.22
Texas Instruments
computer division reorganisation [chart] 1 Sep p.63
third quarter loss 27 Oct p.67
Textiles
Multi-fibre arrangement, proposed abolition 5 May p.85
Thackwell, R.D.
letter, Conservative party's mini-manifesto 10 Nov p.8
Thai Airways
reservations link, Japan Air Lines 17 Feb p.69
Thailand
AIDS in 15 Sep p.44
AIDS, prostitution, drug addiction 24 Mar p.36
anti-drugs activity 26 May p.35
army-government relations 1 Dec p.32
arrest of British girls, heroin smuggling 28 Jul p.46
attempted coup 16 Jun p.35
birth control 10 Nov p.40
boat people [chart] 27 Jan p.38
cabinet reshuffle 1 Sep p.30
Cambodian refugee camps 6 Jan p.36
deaths during sleep 15 Sep p.44
decline of army's political role 15 Dec p.33
economic outlook [chart] 14 Apr p.42
economy 8 Sep p.75
emergence of Charoen Pokphand as multinational 10 Nov p.81
endangered species trade 1 Sep p.65
foreign investment in the United States 22 Dec p.89
internal political manoeuvres 24 Mar p.36
Japanese investment in 2 Jun p.74
political corruption 13 Jan p.36
stockmarket fall 8 Sep p.93
tanker accident 29 Sep p.38
Thames Water
profile 6 Oct p.69
Thatcher, Margaret
analysis of premiership [charts] 24 Nov p.17
Aspen speech on EC 11 Aug p.14
attitude to African National Congress, Bagehot 7 Jul p.80
Bagehot, economic future, poll tax changes 5 May p.71
catalyst for disorder 7 Apr p.16
Conservative party conference address 20 Oct p.67
Conservative party leadership election 17 Nov p.73
Conservative party prospects after resignation, Bagehot 24 Nov p.64
direction of government after Bournemouth conference 13 Oct p.61
Dublin EC summit 28 Apr p.51
economics policy, schools brief [charts] 17 Mar p.49
The Economist / MORI poll, British business directors 21 Jul p.55
education reform 20 Oct
ERM, British alienation 3 Nov p.55
Europe and the Ridley affair 21 Jul p.10
European leadership over iraq invasion 11 Aug p.54
events leading to resignation 24 Nov p.57, p.58
family and women workers 21 Jul p.56
foreign policy 17 Feb p.20
foreign policy, schools brief 17 Feb p.67
future 17 Mar p.11
future, effect on sterling 17 Mar p.55
global warming comments 2 Jun p.61
green politics [charts] 3 Mar p.50
Honours awards 15 Dec p.55
Howe resignation and Europe 3 Nov p.65
Howe resignation and Europe, Bagehot 3 Nov p.70
Howe's resignation 3 Nov p.15
influence on European Community policy 17 Nov p.75
isolation from Europe 17 Nov p.13
last question time 1 Dec p.66
leadership and John Major's budget 24 Mar p.11
leadership challenge 17 Nov p.13, p.71
leadership election, Bagehot 17 Nov p.78
leadership plans 15 Sep p.69
letter by Don Donner 22 Dec p.6
meeting with King Hussein of Jordan 8 Sep p.61
possible successors 10 Mar p.63
possible successors, Bagehot 13 Oct p.66
premiership and referendum on single currency 10 Nov p.13
promoting the business ethic 9 Jun p.15
prospects for summer, Bagehot 21 Apr p.67
quotations 24 Nov p.20
reaction to opinion polls, Bagehot 16 Jun p.65
rejection of single European currency goal 27 Oct p.67
remarks during leadership contest 24 Nov p.62
resignation 24 Nov p.55
resignation, letter by Charles Jenkins 8 Dec p.4
resignation, letter by Ghaith Pha 8 Dec p.4
resignation, letter by J. and C. Delicostopoulos 8 Dec p.4
resistance to EMU 30 Jun p.17
sanctions defence 17 Feb p.61
South African sanctions 17 Feb p.43
Soviet Union visit 16 Jun p.59
speech at Lord Mayor's banquet 17 Nov p.71
speech on Europe, Aspen 11 Aug p.55
speech on Europe, Saddam Hussein 10 Nov p.67
statement on Colin Wallace 3 Feb p.51
statement on recession 29 Sep p.61
strength of leadership after Eastbourne by-election, Bagehot 27 Oct p.65
suggested role of Red Cross in Iraqi hostages crisis 25 Aug p.33
suggestions for retirement 24 Nov p.59
support for Nicholas Ridley 4 Aug p.34
US/British relations and Iraqi invasion 1 Sep p.51
views on Iraqi invasion of Kuwait 1 Sep p.49
Woman of the Year award 6 Jan p.51
women's conference speech 30 Jun p.53
Thatcherism
public spending, 1980s [charts] 3 Feb p.53
think tanks and Eastern Europe 20 Jan p.63
***The* Commonwealth**
new chief executive, Mr Chukwuemeka Anyaoku 30 Jun p.39
***The* Creative Coalition (TCC)**
US actors movement 9 Jun p.93
***The* South (US)**
rise of Republican party [map, charts] 23 Jun p.21
Theatre
Arthur Miller, profile 14 Jul p.91
Britain, grants and sponsorship 3 Nov p.105
Britain, possible closure of Young Vic 11 Aug p.55
Bryden, Bill, The Ship 29 Sep p.104
German stage, changes 15 Dec p.87
in East Germany 21 Apr p.99
London, Barbican closures 10 Nov p.67
Royal Shakespeare Company, temporary close in London 17 Feb p.98
Soviet Union 4 Aug p.74
survival in Europe 6 Jan p.89
Think tanks
role in Eastern Europe 20 Jan p.63
Tho, Le Duc
obituary 20 Oct p.34
Thomas, Dr Donnall
Nobel prize in medicine 20 Oct p.108
Thomas, William
letter on British immigration difficulties 8 Sep p.6
Thompson-Royds, Laura
letter on Ascot 27 Jan p.4
Thomson
HDTV 19 May p.78
Thomson, Christen
letter on the British film industry 4 Aug p.6
Thomson-CSF
effect of GEC takeover of Ferranti 27 Jan p.70
possible alliance with GEC 26 May p.67
Thorn EMI
failure to sell lighting business 8 Sep p.69
purchase of Geffen Records 10 Mar p.68
purchase of Geffen Records by MCA 17 Mar p.63
record industry profile 11 Aug p.65
Thrifts
See Savings and loan associations
Thurman, General Maxwell
profile 6 Jan p.26
Thurmond, Strom
profile 15 Dec p.28
Thyssen
profile of Dieter Spethmann [chart] 27 Jan p.73
Tiananman Square
1 April walk 7 Apr p.42
anniversary 9 Jun p.34
China charms the world 2 Jun p.34
effect on the army 17 Feb p.35
Massacre anniversary 2 Jun p.96
Tibet
book review, *Tibet: behind the ice curtain* by Vanya Kewley 25 Aug p.73
China's occupation of 27 Oct p.40
letter, China and, Jeff Tate 10 Nov p.6
Tien, Chang-Lin
new chancellor, University of California, Berkeley 24 Feb p.22
Timber
effect of spotted owl on industry, indicators 14 Jul p.101
new forestry techniques 1 Sep p.25
waterlogged larch as replacement for tropical hardwoods 1 Sep p.60
Timberland
letter by Kenneth Eichel 22 Sep p.6
success in overseas markets 4 Aug p.56
Time
book review, *The arrow of time* by Peter Coveney and Roger Highfield 20 Oct p.111
Time Warner
1989 losses 17 Feb p.69
construction of cinemas in Soviet Union 10 Mar p.68
expansion/unbundling dilemma 19 May p.79
Fortune France closing 18 Aug p.53
losses 28 Jul p.52
record industry profile 11 Aug p.65
suit against Pathe Communications 7 Jul p.61
The Times
appointment of Simon Jenkins as editor 17 Mar p.55
Timmer, Jan
new president of Philips 7 Jul p.68
Tin
indicators 6 Oct p.119
indicators [chart] 20 Jan p.117
Tisch, Laurence
bank stock purchases 6 Oct p.99
Titanic
new inquiry, Department of Transport 14 Jul p.55
Tiitna, Mikk
Free Estonia organisation [map] 3 Mar p.42
Till.
See TransManche Link
TNT
Harper and Collins, purchase of 50% stake 20 Jan p.83
Tobacco
Davidoff/Cubatabaco dispute 31 Mar p.66
letter on smoking 26 May p.4
Tobacco industry
advertising bans 15 Sep p.15
American Brands purchase of Moen Group 28 Jul p.52
analysis of statistics on advertising bans 15 Sep p.84
anti-smoking campaign, California 28 Apr p.31
anti-smoking publicity, Black leaders 28 Apr p.28
France, advertising restrictions 22 Dec p.66
Philip Morris's marketing skills 21 Apr p.84
proposed bans on advertising 15 Sep p.83
Toffler, Alvin
interview 20 Oct p.115
Togo
political annd economic problems [map] 16 Jun p.48
Tokushima, K.
letter on Japan's northern territories 20 Oct p.6
Tokyo
election and new city hall 11 Aug p.37
property market 25 Aug p.61, p.62
property market falls [charts] 3 Nov p.19
Tokyo International Financial Futures Exchange (TIFFE)
introduction of electronic trading 10 Mar p.19
Tokyo Stock Exchange
1,100 point fall, 21 Feb. 24 Feb p.67
concern about stock indexation 27 Jan p.83
fall 7 Apr p.71
fall, finance ministry intervention [chart] 6 Oct p.91
financial markets, survey 21 Jul p.S16
foreign brokers in Japan [table] 14 Jul p.77
foreign membership 6 Jan p.78
introduction of electronic trading 10 Mar p.19
market capitalisation fall 24 Mar p.67
market fall 3 Mar p.59, p.69, p.70
market focus [chart] 20 Jan p.91
market focus [chart, table] 17 Mar p.75
market focus [charts] 26 May p.85
risk of real collapse 3 Mar p.11
Toledo, Pedro
Banco Bilbao Vizcaya merger quarrel 13 Jan p.72
Tomomura, Akira
quantum physics research 11 Aug p.82
Torchmark
bid for American General 31 Mar p.61
hostile bid withdrawal 7 Apr p.71
Toronto, Ontario
comparison with Detroit [charts, map] 19 May p.17
Torrijos, Omar
current influence 27 Jan p.41
Tortelier, Paul
interview 25 Aug p.75
Toscanini, Arturo
reissue of recordings 19 May p.106
Tourism
See Travel and tourism
Townsend, John
letter on the Arab World survey 2 Jun p.6
Towse, Ruth
recent study of the economics profession 31 Mar p.56
Toxic waste
EC standards, rising costs for disposal 8 Sep p.S12
Toy industry
Desert Shield board game 1 Dec p.94
Nintendo, move into adult market [chart] 18 Aug p.60
Teddy bears, rise in popularity 29 Sep p.66
Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtles 21 Apr p.32
Toyota
Kentucky plant capacity doubled 1 Dec p.69
Toyota Motor
joint venture, Daihatsu 27 Jan p.67
plans to increase output 9 Jun p.63
results, July-December, 1989 17 Feb p.69
success in United States luxury car market [table] 8 Dec p.73
US assembly plant 15 Sep p.81
Trade
See Foreign trade
Trade Unions
Britain, influence in wage negotiations [charts] 27 Oct p.61
EC, banking 10 Feb p.72
EC, future [chart] 23 Jun p.61
independent unions in Eastern Europe 7 Jul p.70
membership, OECD countries, economics focus [chart] 18 Aug p.57
UAW negotiations with GM, Ford and Chrysler 1 Sep p.62
US, resurgence 10 Feb p.66
Trades Union Congress
acceptance of Labour party proposals 8 Sep p.61
relations with Labour party 8 Sep p.20
Trafalgar House
Channel tunnel link 17 Mar p.59
Traffic
Britain, first in-car traffic information system 8 Sep p.61
Paris, congestion 15 Sep p.63
Training
Britain, City technology colleges 14 Jul p.59
Britain, National Council for Vocational Qualifications 29 Sep p.65
standards in Britain [table, chart] 13 Jan p.57
voucher schemes in Britain 31 Mar p.17
vouchers for British teenagers 31 Mar p.53
Training and enterprise councils (TECs)
analysis [chart] 21 Apr p.63
Britain, National Council for Vocational Qualifications (NCVQ) awards 29 Sep p.65
letter by Brian Wolfson history 5 May p.7
the first ten 7 Apr p.63
Training courses
as a solution to education problems [chart] 10 Mar p.59
Trans Data
bank cost cutting study [table] 4 Aug p.62
Trans World Airlines
Worldspan reservations system 17 Feb p.69
Translink
1989 European acquisitions table [table] 10 Feb p.61
TransManche Link
relationship with Eurotunnel 13 Jan p.51
Transnor
Brent market, rigged prices case 28 Apr p.90
Transplants
foetal transplants 17 Mar p.82
liver surgery 27 Oct p.92
Transport
boats, plans to increase London's River service [map] 1 Sep p.54
Britain, canals in the 1990s 4 Aug p.38
Britain, Channel Tunnel, government policy [chart] 16 Jun p.63
Britain, maiden voyage of car-carrying catamaran 18 Aug p.45
letter by Anthony Kayne 21 Apr p.8
road congestion in London 7 Apr p.20
Scandinavian link Europe 28 Apr p.55
United States, policy, Lexington 10 Mar p.33
Transport and General Workers Union
stolen ballot papers 17 Feb p.61
Transrapid
promotion by Dieter Spethmann [chart] 27 Jan p.73
Travel agencies
East Germany, y 25 Aug p.59
Travel and tourism
1989 receipts [chart] 10 Mar p.68
Asia, book review *God's dust: A modern Asian journey* by Ian Buruma 17 Mar p.85
Britain, hotel market 5 May p.70
British abroad [chart] 21 Apr p.61
East German travel agencies 25 Aug p.59

East Germany 11 Aug p.52
English Tourist Board, tips for foreigners 18 Aug p.45
hotel industry, United States 27 Oct p.70
Italy, World Cup revenues 30 Jun p.62
Japanese airport congestion 6 Jan p.67
OECD countries revenues, indicators [chart] 1 Dec p.119
South-east Britain [chart] 10 Mar p.61
Spain 2 Jun p.75
Thor Heyerdahl's expeditions 21 Apr p.98
world taxis compared [table] 22 Dec p.54
Travellers' cheques
Barclays/BankAmerica pooling of operations 29 Sep p.73
Treaties
governing East and West Germany 27 Jan p.51
NATO and Warsaw pact arms cut 24 Nov p.50
nuclear weapons, non-proliferation 4 Aug p.17
Treaty Oak
poisoning 17 Mar p.22
Tree farming
See Forestry
Treuhandanstalt
appointment of Detlev Rohwedder as chairman 25 Aug p.53
change of chairmen 25 Aug p.58
future 28 Jul p.54
management by Detlev Rohwedder 20 Oct p.88
Rohwedder decision to stay as chairman 10 Nov p.75
sale of electricity utilities to West Germans 4 Aug p.49
travel agency restructuring 25 Aug p.59
Trinidad and Tobago
hostages and attempted Black Muslim coup 4 Aug p.30
Triton
exploration of 3 Nov p.101
Trolls
Bay Bridge, California 10 Feb p.24
Tropical diseases
Chagas disease 5 May p.105
Trotsky, Leon
Book review, *Trotsky: memoirs and critiques* by Albert Glotzer 9 Jun p.92
Trott zu Solz, Adam von
book review 10 Mar p.100
Troubleshooter
review 16 Jun p.103
Truboprovodstroj
sale of waterlogged larch 1 Sep p.60
Truffles
fraud 13 Jan p.61
Trump Shuttle
possible sale 26 May p.25
Trump, Donald
asset sales 5 May p.75
debt restructuring 9 Jun p.63
divorce, debt reorganisation 22 Dec p.85
divorce, pre-nuptial agreement 17 Feb p.69
financial difficulties 5 May p.30
interest payment default 23 Jun p.59
Marvin Roffman's comments 31 Mar p.77
New Jersey approval of refinancing package 25 Aug p.53
second autobiography 25 Aug p.60
Trusthouse Forte
Watergate Hotel purchase 31 Mar p.61
Trytophan
problems 22 Dec p.110
TSE
See Tokyo Stock Exchange
Tuareg
return from Libya [map] 13 Oct p.47
Tuberculosis
research on AIDS 3 Nov p.100
Tubino, Cesare
profile 1 Dec p.108
TUC
See Trades Union Congress
Tucker, Hayes
Monet exhibition in Boston 3 Mar p.84
Tudjman, Franjo
Croatian separatism 14 Apr p.45
Croatia's free election result 28 Apr p.58
Tula Combine Factory
The Economist visit 22 Dec p.21
Tulloch, Richard
letter on new Archbishop of Canterbury 5 May p.6
Tunisia
Arab League departure 17 Mar p.40
Arab Maghreb Union [map, chart] 19 May p.48
election preview 9 Jun p.45
letter by Abdelwaheb Abdallah 28 Jul p.6
secular political system and protests 3 Mar p.39
students, letter by Abdelwaheb Abdallah 14 Apr p.4
Tunku, (Prince) Razaleigh Hamzah
election victory 27 Oct p.36
Tunnels
letter by C.J.B. Wimberley 14 Apr p.4
Turek, Andrew
letter on English language 21 Jul p.4
Turk, Helmut
CSCE and charter of human rights 14 Jul p.50
Turkey
aid, sanctions and Iraq 18 Aug p.24
economy [chart] 27 Jan p.109
ethnic Turks in Bulgaria 13 Jan p.44
internal problems 26 May p.53
Iraq invasion 20 Oct p.45
Kurdish insurgency 21 Apr p.55
letter by Altemur Kilic 13 Oct p.6
letter by Emre Yigit 13 Oct p.6
Mecca tunnel disaster 21 Jul p.38
stock market, market focus [charts] 10 Feb p.75
Turner, Alban
quashed conviction 7 Apr p.63
Tutu, Desmond
honoury degree 23 Jun p.49
TV
See Television
TV Marti
first broadcasts 17 Mar p.23
TWA
See Trans World Airlines
Twin Peaks
review 12 May p.31
Twitchell, David
trial for neglect 7 Jul p.31
Two Forks Dam
cancellation [map] 1 Dec p.29
Twyford Down
M3 extension approved 3 Mar p.51
M3 extension, conflict 3 Mar p.53
Tyminski, Stanislaw
Poland, presidential campaign 15 Dec p.46
Poland, presidential election 1 Dec p.54, 15 Dec p.46
Tyre industry
Europe, Pirelli/Continental merger 22 Sep p.72
Michelin 30 Jun p.67
recycling problem 11 Aug p.70

U

UAL
Boeing order 20 Oct p.81
diminishing prospects for union-led buyout 11 Aug p.63
employee takeover 14 Apr p.67
proposed recapitalisation 13 Jan p.61
purchase of Pan Am's London routes 27 Oct p.67
purchase of Pan Am's London routes, future prospects 27 Oct p.77
rejection of fifth bid by unions 13 Oct p.69
Ueno, Yoshihisa
letter on Japanese marketing 30 Jun p.8
UK
See Britain
Ukraine
coupons, de facto currency reform 15 Dec p.72
declaration of sovereignty 21 Jul p.50
elections 10 Mar p.54
future of the republic 6 Oct p.55
independence movement, Lvov 7 Apr p.56
letter on elections by William Shotyk 17 Mar p.6
local elections [maps] 24 Feb p.53
Lvov, living conditions 7 Apr p.57
Umbrellas
Japanese market 1 Dec p.78
Umlazi
by-election watershed 21 Jul p.39
Unemployment
Britain, 1980s, schools brief [charts] 17 Mar p.49
Britain, April rise 19 May p.65
Britain, calculations on unemployment statistics 22 Sep p.65
Britain, government definitions 8 Sep p.64
Britain, new figures 15 Dec p.55
Britain, possible rise [chart] 8 Sep p.64
Britain, ways of curing the recession [chart] 22 Dec p.71
misery indices, indicators [charts] 5 May p.123
misery indices, indicators [chart] 10 Nov p.123
Northern Ireland 7 Apr p.67
OECD countries, long-term indicators [chart] 15 Sep p.131
Western Europe, economics focus [charts] 17 Mar p.67
UNEP
See United Nations Environmental Programme (UNEP)
UNICEF
World Summit for Children 29 Sep p.46
Unicord
Bumble Bee tuna purchase 22 Dec p.89
Uniform business rate
See also Poll tax
in place 7 Apr p.63
rateable values 6 Jan p.54
values 6 Jan p.51
Unilever
plastic bottle recycling problems 18 Aug p.58
profit 3 Mar p.59
Union Carbide
Bhopal settlement 27 Jan p.67
environmental auditing 8 Sep p.S20
Union of Democratic Forces ((UDF) Bulgaria)
role in opposition 2 Jun p.55
Union Texas Petroleum
sale 5 May p.75
Unisys
capital contribution from Mitsui 30 Jun p.60
debt downgrading 6 Oct p.73
Unit trusts
See also Mutual funds
country funds 13 Oct p.88
globalisation 10 Nov p.96
United Airlines
See UAL
United Arab Emirates
banking, effects of Iraqi invasion of Kuwait [charts] 18 Aug p.65
United Auto Workers
approval of contract with General Motors 22 Sep p.69
contract negotiation with GM 1 Sep p.57
contract negotiations with GM, Ford, Chrysler 1 Sep p.62
Ford agreement 13 Oct p.69
negotiations with Ford, GM and Chrysler [chart] 8 Sep p.18
United Employee Acquisition Corporation
takeover of United Airlines 14 Apr p.67
United Nations
Cambodia talks, security council 1 Sep p.29
Cambodian peace plan 24 Feb p.31
Cambodian peace talks 23 Jun p.33
Central America 21 Apr p.45
Chinese vote on Iraqi invasion 15 Sep p.40
embargo on Iraq 22 Sep p.14
financial trouble and debtor nations [chart] 27 Jan p.42
Gulf crisis 22 Sep p.15
imposition of sanctions on Iraq 11 Aug p.63
Iraq embargo [map] 1 Sep p.36
Iraqi invasion 8 Sep p.15
Iraqi invasion, leader 11 Aug p.11
letter by Gustav Ranis 13 Oct p.8
management, letter by Ebrima Camara 27 Jan p.6
Morocco and Western Sahara [map] 14 Jul p.41
options before war 6 Oct p.13
peace efforts in El Salvador 11 Aug p.45
peace plan for Cambodia 20 Jan p.16
peace talks in Cambodia 17 Nov p.42
refugees from Iraq [table] 8 Sep p.47
report on Palestinian deaths 3 Nov p.48
resolution against Israel 20 Oct p.46
resolution on Iraq 3 Nov p.48
resolutions against Iraq 10 Nov p.14
role as international peacekeeper, proposals for Security Council restructuring 15 Dec p.43
sanctions against Iraq 18 Aug p.34
Security Council agreements on Iraq 1 Sep p.35
Security Council and Cambodian peace negotiations 20 Jan p.33
Security Council, Cambodian settlement plan 22 Dec p.42
Security Council, support for United States in Gulf crisis 8 Dec p.45
Security Council/EC support for resolution over Gulf 22 Dec p.48
special on population projections [charts] 20 Jan p.19
UNIFL, role in Lebanon [map] 24 Nov p.37
United Nations Development Programme
human-development index [chart] 26 May p.15
human-development index [table] 26 May p.80
United Nations Disaster Relief Co-ordinator Office
letter by F. Mayrhofer-Grunbuhel 27 Jan p.4
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organisation (UNESCO)
mud-brick buildings in Yemen, restoration plan 2 Jun p.98
United Nations Environmental Programme (UNEP)
new negotiations [chart] 16 Jun p.17
United Nations Security Council
Gulf resolution imminent 1 Dec p.16
United Precision Industries
purchase by Nippon Seiko 20 Jan p.83
United States
1956 Bank Holding Company Act 14 Jul p.15
1990 census, preliminary results [map] 8 Sep p.25
2 Live Crew obscenity case 16 Jun p.102
abortion as political issue 3 Nov p.23
abortion, state laws 17 Mar p.27
abortive talks with PLO 23 Jun p.35
accusation of Japanese delays in financial reforms 26 May p.67
Afghanistan 23 Jun p.32
Afghanistan, hopes for peace 15 Dec p.34
agricultural policy, GATT [charts] 22 Sep p.S29
aid to El Salvador 27 Jan p.41, 27 Oct p.50
aid to Israel 16 Jun p.14
aid to Israel, Soviet Jews 27 Jan p.39
aid to Panama and Nicaragua, delays in 19 May p.26
AIDS treatment, lowering costs 18 Aug p.21
airline deregulation [charts] 10 Mar p.72
airlines, plans to permit increased foreign investment 8 Dec p.76
alliance with Syria 13 Oct p.42
Amerasians' immigration 19 May p.40
American orchestras 12 May p.94
amorphous metals, complaints about Japanese protected market 29 Sep p.78
anti-takeover laws, leader [chart] 28 Apr p.16
arms control, Bush-Gorbachev summit 26 May p.45
arms sales to Saudi Arabia after Iraqi invasion 29 Sep p.25
asset-backed securities market 8 Dec p.87
bank lending, future crunch 7 Apr p.94
bank regulation, lending 21 Apr p.20
banking credit crunch, Federal Reserve steps to limit 1 Dec p.69
banking regulation [chart] 13 Oct p.16
banking system reforms 25 Aug p.16
banking, brief on regulators 25 Aug p.67
banking, capital shortage [chart] 3 Nov p.87
banking, effect of global liquidity squeeze [chart] 12 May p.75
banking, payment systems risks 15 Sep p.98
banking, super-regionals [map] 17 Mar p.73
bankruptcies, increasing business for lawyers [table] 9 Jun p.83
banks' liabilities for loans 23 Jun p.84
baseball, spring training labour disputes 24 Feb p.23
biotechnology regulation 20 Oct p.14
black politics 7 Apr p.16
blacks in society [charts, table] 3 Mar p.17
boards of directors, need for more foreigners 11 Aug p.15
bond markets review [chart] 10 Feb p.71
book review *Saturday night* by Susan Orlean 9 Jun p.91
book review, *Bound to lead: the changing nature of American power* by Joseph S. Nye 7 Jul p.84
book review, *Hunting Mister Heartbreak* by Jonathan Raban 15 Dec p.86
brewing industry 29 Sep p.82
budget agreement, Bush/Congress 6 Oct p.73
budget compromise 3 Nov p.24
budget compromise [chart] 3 Nov p.71
budget crisis [chart] 13 Oct p.23, p.69
budget cuts talks [chart] 19 May p.12
budget cuts, Rostenkowski's proposals 17 Mar p.22
budget deficit and fiscal policy 3 Feb p.13
budget deficit negotiations [chart] 12 May p.25
budget deficit, CBO projections 15 Dec p.29
budget deficit, first 11 months, FY 1990 29 Sep p.73
budget deficit, politics of 8 Sep p.17
budget deficit, spending cuts warning 21 Jul p.61
budget negotiations, decline of party coherence [chart] 27 Oct p.23
budget problems [chart] 13 Oct p.14
budget talks 6 Oct p.14
budget, Bush u-turn on taxes [chart] 30 Jun p.16, p.27
budget, Bush/Congress agreement [charts] 6 Oct p.23
budget, Congressional negotiations 20 Oct p.22
budget, Lexington 19 May p.32
budget, social security tax, leader [chart] 10 Feb p.14
Bureau of Indian Affairs, proposed break-up 6 Oct p.26
Bush-Gorbachev summit 9 Jun p.21
business ethics 17 Feb p.71
cabinet changes 22 Dec p.26
cabinet, secretary changes 27 Oct p.24
cabinet-level EPA 27 Jan p.28
Californian economy [chart] 13 Oct p.S17
Californian legislature's term limits 24 Nov p.22
Caller-ID experiment in New Jersey 20 Jan p.29
Cambodia, policy change 28 Jul p.14
campaign finance reform legislation [charts] 11 Aug p.31
campaign finances 31 Mar p.13
capital punishment [table] 24 Mar p.25
car industry decline [charts, table] 14 Apr p.79
car industry's decline, leader 14 Apr p.13
car safety, airbags 21 Apr p.31
Caribbean Basin Initiative renewal 25 Aug p.23
cars, letter by Anthony Raab 7 Apr p.6
census, April 1 24 Mar p.31
Central America, peace efforts 21 Apr p.45
chapter 11 bankruptcy laws, creative use of 24 Feb p.13
charities 6 Jan p.82
child abuse, McMartin case 27 Jan p.24
child care legislation [charts] 7 Apr p.37
China policy 28 Jul p.22
China, relations with [chart] 19 May p.25
Chinese minister's visit 8 Dec p.38
civil rights bill adopted 28 Jul p.21
civil rights, Bush veto of legislation, Lexington 27 Oct p.34
class and politics, Lexington 7 Jul p.34
clean-air bill 7 Apr p.38
clean-air bill and environment permits [table] 7 Jul p.32
clean-air proposals 10 Feb p.19
CNN tapes of Noriega phone-tap 17 Nov p.30
coal industry, growth in exports 22 Sep p.74
cocaine trade [table] 21 Jul p.40
coins, proposed redesign 29 Sep p.28
Colorado River profile [map] 13 Jan p.31
competition from foreign companies [chart] 21 Jul p.12
Congress, pre-adjournment legislation 3 Nov p.24
consumer boycotts 26 May p.69
consumer confidence slump [chart] 1 Dec p.69
consumer credit, market slowdown [charts] 1 Dec p.93
conversion of wetlands [chart] 28 Jul p.21
corporate debt, first quarter, 1990 7 Apr p.71
corporate health insurance burdens 6 Jan p.62
corporate research and development [chart] 3 Feb p.65
cost of Operation Desert Shield 8 Sep p.48
crayon range as Wall Street indicator 1 Sep p.71
credit unions 31 Mar p.78
credit-card war 16 Jun p.86
cricket league 6 Oct p.27
crime bill passed 21 Jul p.20
criticism of foundations [chart] 13 Jan p.29
cross-border portfolio flows [charts] 17 Nov p.100
dairy farming, use of bovine somatotropin 12 May p.31
DDB Needham *Life Style Study* 6 Oct p.25
decadent puritans, leader 28 Jul p.11
decadent puritans, letter by Etan Vlessing 25 Aug p.6
decadent puritans, letter by Gayle Alstrom 25 Aug p.6
decadent puritans, letter by George Fischer 25 Aug p.6
decadent puritans, letter by Megan B. Gerdes 25 Aug p.6
decadent puritans, letter by Nancy Scrafton 8 Sep p.6
decadent puritans, letter by Richard Woods 25 Aug p.ii
decadent puritans, letter by Robert Daly 25 Aug p.6
Defence Advanced Research Projects Agency 28 Apr p.27
defence budget cuts 3 Feb p.26, 5 May p.32
defence budget cuts, Congressional negotiations 11 Aug p.28
defence cuts in the Pacific 24 Feb p.32
defence industry prospects after Iraqi invasion [chart] 18 Aug p.56

defence, combat reserves 24 Nov p.24
defence, cuts in star wars budget 11 Aug p.63
defence, effect of cuts on contractors [chart] 16 Jun p.69
defence, General Colin Powell profile 1 Sep p.26
defence, peace dividend [charts] 7 Apr p.31
defence, Philippines military bases [map] 22 Sep p.36
Detroit/Toronto comparison [charts, map] 19 May p.17
diplomatic solutions to Iraqi invasion 20 Oct p.14
discrimination, Georgian judicial elections 5 May p.37
dollar's fall, repercussions [chart] 24 Nov p.12
domestic affairs, foreign policy and Bush's first year 20 Jan p.15
drug-dealing business, Rand study 14 Jul p.29
drugs, decline of cocaine use 8 Sep p.28
drugs, resurgence of heroin 8 Sep p.33
EC relations 7 Jul p.S6
EC software legislation 10 Mar p.15
economic development, Western states [charts, map] 27 Jan p.28
economy, corporate debt, economics focus [table, charts] 3 Nov p.75
economy, definition of recession [table] 3 Nov p.83
economy, OECD report [chart] 1 Dec p.24
economy, possible recession [chart] 4 Aug p.16
economy, possible recession [charts] 6 Oct p.24
economy, recession and regions [charts] 22 Dec p.25
economy, recession forecasting [charts] 10 Feb p.65
education spending, comparison of rankings [table] 17 Feb p.27
education, Brookings Institution study on reform 16 Jun p.23
education, unequal finance 16 Jun p.23
effect of falling yen, economics focus [charts] 14 Apr p.71
effects of Immigration Reform Act 3 Feb p.28
El Salvador, foreign aid 19 May p.50
elections, low turn-out [chart] 3 Nov p.35
elections, unopposed congressmen 25 Aug p.22
emigration of Soviet Jews [chart] 9 Jun p.25
empowerment as a domestic policy 24 Nov p.21
endangered species, politics of 30 Jun p.31
energy conservation strategy after Kuwait invasion [charts] 11 Aug p.27
energy policy, economics of petrol tax [chart] 18 Aug p.18
energy policy, letter by Stanley Hart 1 Dec p.6
energy, use of natural gas as car fuel 25 Aug p.24
environmental crimes, prosecutions 7 Apr p.38
environmental groups' membership numbers [table] 21 Apr p.31
environmental policy, George BUnited Statesh 17 Feb p.18
erosion of employee privacy 6 Oct p.18
Euro-diplomacy 3 Mar p.23
Europe, relations with 8 Dec p.23
farm bill [charts] 7 Jul p.33
farm recovery [charts] 10 Mar p.25
fast food market [chart] 17 Feb p.76
financial institutions regulation 15 Sep p.97
financial markets, effect of Iraqi invasion [charts] 11 Aug p.73
financial regulation, letter by Kalo Hineman 13 Oct p.8
financial services, apocalypse predictions 2 Jun p.79
fiscal policy, market focus [chart] 27 Oct p.81
flag-burning, Supreme Court decision 16 Jun p.26
foreign aid policy, changes 15 Dec p.24
foreign aid reductions, Dole's proposals 20 Jan p.24
foreign aid, David Obey's proposals 23 Jun p.24
foreign aid, Eastern Europe, Latin America [chart] 24 Mar p.27
foreign direct investment [charts] 23 Jun p.67
foreign investment, 1989 [chart] 17 Mar p.63
free-trade area with Latin America 13 Oct p.74
free-trade area, Mexico 31 Mar p.67
French and Italian wine imports, EPA restrictions 22 Sep p.23
future labour shortages [Chart] 6 Jan p.61
FY1991 budget 27 Jan p.28, 3 Feb p.63
FY1991 budget [chart] 3 Feb p.25
GATT talks, position on 8 Dec p.11
GATT Uruguay round, possible failure 20 Oct p.86
George Bush 'reactive' leadership 21 Apr p.29
Georgia governor's race 21 Jul p.20
gerrymandering in Congress elections 24 Nov p.14
global warming meeting, February, 1990 3 Feb p.28
Gorbachev-Bush summit 9 Jun p.12
government bonds, market focus [chart] 3 Mar p.71
government corruption, South Carolina 18 Aug p.21
government deficit, proposed cuts 11 Aug p.29
government regulation, effects on business 2 Jun p.74
gubernatorial elections 10 Nov p.15
Gulf allies 8 Sep p.15
Gulf army reinforcements 24 Nov p.38
Gulf crisis, crystalisation of issues 15 Dec p.14
Gulf crisis, problem of 17 Nov p.16
Gulf crisis, public opinion 8 Dec p.45
Gulf defence policy, Sam Nunn's criticism s 8 Dec p.34
gun control legislation [charts] 21 Apr p.32
HDTV [charts] 4 Aug p.58
health care - letter by Peter Ratican 20 Jan p.4
health care policy, Louis Sullivan, Lexington 1 Dec p.30
health: insurance industry [charts] 27 Oct p.S14
health spending Pepper commission 10 Mar p.15
higher estimated cost, Superconducting Super Collider 17 Mar p.63
Hispanics, voting habits [chart] 29 Sep p.23
holidays 1 Sep p.16
Hollywood's role in politics, Lexington 3 Nov p.36
home doubts over Gulf war 8 Dec p.12
homosexuals, changes in political attitudes 4 Aug p.20
hostages policy 5 May p.50
hotel industry 27 Oct p.70
Hudson river revitalisation [map] 14 Jul p.30
Hussein, Sadddam, attitude towards 17 Nov p.49
Imelda Marcos trial opening 24 Mar p.38
immigration from Latin America 3 Mar p.23
immigration policy [chart] 21 Apr p.16
increase in budget deficit 25 Aug p.53
India, 'super-301' listing 5 May p.32
indoor air pollution 26 May p.31
insurance industry, balance sheet weaknesses [chart] 27 Oct p.S17
insurance industry, regulatory problems, Congressional investigations 27 Oct p.S19
insurance regulations 5 May p.97
interest rates, Federal Reserve cuts 21 Jul p.77
invasion of Panama 6 Jan p.25
investment management, growth of 21 Jul p.78
Iraqi invasion 18 Aug p.33
Iraqi invasion , Helsinki summit 15 Sep p.49
Iraqi invasion , US military preparations 25 Aug p.21
Iraqi invasion of Kuwait, Desert Shield board game 1 Dec p.94
iraqi invasion of Kuwait, growing opposition 1 Dec p.23
Iraqi invasion, additional troops sent [table] 3 Nov p.24
Iraqi invasion, Bush speech to Congress 15 Sep p.29
Iraqi invasion, Congressional pressure for clarification of Gulf policy 17 Nov p.26
Iraqi invasion, preparations in Gulf 25 Aug p.31
Iraqi invasion, US military policy 18 Aug p.17
Israel, relations with 15 Dec p.40
Israeli aid, Senator Dole's proposals 21 Apr p.30
ITC investigation of laptop computer dumping charges 25 Aug p.56
Japan, relations with, special [charts] 17 Feb p.21
Japanese aid in the Gulf 1 Sep p.32
Japanese bid- rigging case 3 Feb p.80
Japanese influence, reactions to [charts] 21 Jul p.30
Japanese investment in 7 Jul p.30
Japanese trade negotiations [chart] 30 Jun p.18
Johnston Atoll nerve gas destruction plant 3 Nov p.39
junk mail, opposition to 29 Sep p.24
labour productivity [chart] 17 Feb p.25
LBOs compared with Britain 27 Jan p.80
Led Zeppelin radio station 27 Jan p.95
letter on gun ownership 26 May p.4
letter on social policy by George Dean 3 Feb p.4
letter on welfare spending by David Babcock 3 Feb p.8
letter, constitution, David Hecht 10 Nov p.6
letter, constitution, Louis Winnick 10 Nov p.6
letter, constitution, Paul Dold 10 Nov p.6
life insurance industry, new markets [charts] 27 Oct p.S13
life insurance industry's difficulties [chart, table] 20 Oct p.95
literature, best novelists 30 Jun p.86
Lithuania, relations with Soviet Union 31 Mar p.26
Lithuania, response to crisis 28 Apr p.25
Little Big Horn battle, proposed Indian memorial 8 Sep p.26
living standards stagnation [charts, table] 10 Nov p.19
Lockerbie report 19 May p.29
magnetic-levitation trains 13 Oct p.91
management, Japanese and American practices [table] 24 Nov p.74
management, Japanese behaviour differences 24 Nov p.76
Mandela tour 30 Jun p.40
Mandela visit 23 Jun p.22
manufacturing, decline 7 Jul p.29
Marion federal penitentiary 30 Jun p.29
Martinez, Bob, new leader for drug policy 8 Dec p.13
May 22 budget summit 26 May p.25
media, letter by Todd Bergmann 7 Apr p.8
meeting with Iraq arranged 15 Dec p.39
mid-term elections, results [map, table] 10 Nov p.23
military intervention 6 Jan p.17
military might in the Gulf 18 Aug p.35
military, social effects of presence in Saudi Arabia 22 Sep p.47
Mills College, single-sex colleges 12 May p.27
Missouri river profile [map] 13 Oct p.28
monetary policy, debt trap [chart] 5 May p.93
motor industry, stricter fuel-economy standards 6 Oct p.76
movies ratings 30 Jun p.87
NASA analysis 29 Sep p.95
NATO troop cuts 3 Feb p.45
NATO, in Europe 28 Apr p.13
Navy in the Gulf [map] 6 Oct p.47
negotiations with the Philippines over air bases [map, table] 12 May p.38
New England gubernatorial elections [map] 22 Sep p.25
new federalism, Lexington 3 Mar p.28
new immigration law [chart] 8 Dec p.24
New York bank mergers 7 Jul p.76
newspaper industry [chart] 17 Feb p.31
Nicaraguan aid 10 Mar p.26
Nicaraguan election result 3 Mar p.13
Northeast, recession [charts, map] 5 May p.29
nuclear deterrents 10 Mar p.11
nuclear power plant conversion 7 Apr p.78
nuclear waste, Hanford Nuclear Reservation 2 Jun p.25
obsession with sport, economic returns [chart] 14 Apr p.23
Ohio River profile [map] 31 Mar p.28
oil industry's difficulties [charts] 14 Jul p.74
oil prices rises, possibility of recession [chart] 22 Sep p.24
oil reserves [chart] 20 Oct p.15
oil, announcement of sales from strategic reserve 29 Sep p.73
oil, dependence on imports [charts] 26 May p.23
options before war on Iraq 6 Oct p.13
Panama after the invasion 6 Jan p.37
patriotism in advertising 21 Jul p.68
peace plan for Middle East 10 Mar p.49
peace talks with Vietnam about Cambodia 11 Aug p.38
Philadelphia, city government's insolvency 1 Dec p.25
Philippine military bases and Pacific defence alternatives [map] 3 Mar p.34
Philippines bases, negotiations 19 May p.35
Philippines, ready to relinquish air base 17 Nov p.43
policy to boat people [chart] 23 Jun p.15
political consultants, mock fax 27 Oct p.24
political fund-raising 21 Jul p.26
political philosophy, influence of eighteenth century thought 8 Sep p.34
politicians' confessions 21 Apr p.34
politics, autumn agenda 1 Sep p.21
politics, Darman/Kemp quarrel over empowerment 24 Nov p.22
pollution tax [chart] 21 Jul p.11
pollution, high costs and penalties for companies 8 Sep p.S12
popularity of violent crime in America 22 Dec p.29
possibility of alliance break-up with W. Europe 1 Sep
possible battle scenarios [maps] 25 Aug p.32
possible free-trade area with Mexico [chart] 16 Jun p.21
post-invasion relationship with the US 20 Jan p.23
potential football market 7 Jul p.13
presidential veto [table] 7 Jul p.30
pressure on the Palestine Liberation Organisation 9 Jun p.44
prisoners of war in Vietnam 24 Nov p.24
problem of energy usage, need for a carbon tax [chart] 22 Dec p.14
product liability, effects on insurance industry [chart] 27 Oct p.S10
property and casualty insurance industry basic business [charts] 27 Oct p.S8
property market falls [charts] 3 Nov p.19
proposed mandatory limits on terms in office 29 Sep p.24
proposed social legislation [charts] 13 Jan p.27
protest about human rights in Guatemala 24 Mar p.44
public health, fall in vaccinations 8 Dec p.33
racial politics and electoral reform in Dallas 1 Dec p.26
radio WXTB 27 Jan p.95
raids on computer hackers 1 Sep p.23
recession, effect on European business [chart, table] 24 Nov p.67
redwood summer protests 30 Jun p.31
regulation battles, financial futures 31 Mar p.73
regulation of Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac [chart] 19 May p.92
relations after German unification, leader 10 Feb p.13
relations with Britain, Iraqi invasion effect on 1 Sep p.51
relations with Britain, State department papers on Suez crisis 16 Jun p.101
relations with China, appeasement 17 Feb p.26
relations with Europe 24 Feb p.21
relations with Israel 17 Mar p.35
relations with Japan, letter by Ira Straus 21 Apr p.6
relations with Latin America, Lexington 10 Feb p.26
relations with Soviet Union, China 28 Apr p.16
relations with Vietnam, letter by Charles Hellmuth 13 Oct p.8
relations with Vietnam, letter by Oliver Kamm 13 Oct p.8
relations with Western Europe [map, charts] 1 Sep p.59
relationship with Israel 10 Nov p.49
reorganisation of department stores [chart] 20 Jan p.74
repatriation and the boat people [chart] 27 Jan p.38
Resolution Trust Corporation's future 27 Jan p.82
retail sales 7 Jul p.70
retailing outlook 24 Feb p.69
revitalisation of trade unions 10 Feb p.66
revival of gambling [table] 20 Jan p.29
role as global constable, letter by Rod Hill 27 Oct p.6
role in Afghanistan 10 Feb p.34
role in GATT talks 15 Dec p.15
salmon conservation, Pacific Northwest [map] 1 Dec p.28
savings and loan associations crisis and effects 10 Mar p.14
savings and loan bail-out, myths about blame 15 Sep p.31
savings and loans, Refcorp auction 21 Apr p.88
secession proposals, Vermont 28 Apr p.27
SII trade talks with Japan 7 Apr p.42
skinheads 24 Feb p.26
sluggish economy [chart] 21 Jul p.19
small business [chart] 30 Jun p.61
smart roads investment 24 Mar p.67
soccer 18 Aug p.20
software patents 18 Aug p.59
solutions to Gulf crisis 25 Aug p.13
South African sanctions, de Klerk visit 29 Sep p.25
South Korean spending spree 3 Feb p.63
Southern Command, proposed move 24 Mar p.27
Soviet immigration 10 Mar p.55
Soviet Jews,Israel and Palestinians 3 Feb p.44
Soviet Union food credits 15 Dec p.63
START agreement [table] 9 Jun p.22
state lotteries [chart] 15 Dec p.23
state primaries 16 Jun p.22
Superconducting Super Collider 27 Jan p.87
superpower role 24 Feb p.11
Supreme Court changes 28 Jul p.19
Supreme Court, profile of Justice Brennan 28 Jul p.20
talks with Vietnam 21 Jul p.27, 29 Sep p.16
tax agenda 31 Mar p.25
technology licensing, transfer to Commerce Department 7 Apr p.71
teenage sex, Guttmacher Institute report 17 Nov p.29
teenage sex, letter by Gary Franklin 15 Dec p.8
teenage sex, letter by Steve Fulton 15 Dec p.8
television networks [chart] 31 Mar p.63
tension between US and EC over foreign policy 22 Dec p.48
Texas, governor's race 17 Mar p.21
Thai investment in 22 Dec p.89
thrift disaster [chart] 2 Jun p.15
thrifts crisis, effect on property industry [charts] 2 Jun p.23
thrifts deregulating law 21 Jul p.21
Thurman and Panamanian invasion 6 Jan p.26
trade options and GATT 17 Nov p.14
trade policy, GATT negotiations [charts] 17 Nov p.25
trade policy,'super-301' list 5 May p.75
trade priorities for 1990 [chart] 20 Jan p.25
trade relations with Japan, Kaifu-Bush meeting 31 Mar p.66
trade relations with Taiwan [chart] 13 Jan p.68
trade relations, Japan [chart] 31 Mar p.12
trade restrictions, African Giant frogs 20 Jan p.25
trade surplus with Europe, economics focus [charts] 25 Aug p.57
trade talks with Japan 3 Mar p.29, 7 Apr p.71, 30 Jun p.54
trade with China 30 Jun p.33
trade with Japan, CD rental controversy 15 Sep p.87
trade with Soviet Union 24 Feb p.72
trade with Vietnam, interest in renewal [chart] 17 Nov p.54
trade, opposition to farm subsidies 6 Oct p.75
trade, role in GATT, brief [chart, table] 21 Apr p.85
trade, SII talks with Japan [chart] 7 Apr p.32
trade-in-services, GATT negotiations 22 Sep p.75
transport policy, Lexington 10 Mar p.33
troop cuts, South Korea 3 Feb p.33
twin deficits, economics focus [charts] 20 Jan p.73
Two Forks Dam project cancellation [map] 1 Dec p.29
United Nations, relationship with 15 Dec p.43
university censorship 10 Feb p.20
US Forest Service 10 Mar p.28
USSR agreement against Iraq 1 Dec p.35
venture capital, shrinking pool 13 Oct p.72
Vietnam lessons 22 Dec p.27
violent late summer weather 1 Sep p.22
Wal-Mart's effects on small towns 17 Mar p.66
Wall Street fall 28 Jul p.62
Wall Street, bear factors, market focus [charts] 20 Oct p.97
Wall Street, three years after Black Monday [charts] 13 Oct p.19
Wall Street, unfair dismissal claims 8 Sep p.88
war possibility against Iraq 10 Nov p.14
waste-management industry 17 Nov p.88
water subsidies, San Joaquin River [map] 24 Feb p.23
water, change in politics [map] 4 Aug p.19
wealth, book review, *The politics of rich and poor:wealth . . .* by Kevin Phillips 11 Aug p.85
women in politics, Lexington 28 Apr p.32
women sports journalists controversy, compared with Canada 13 Oct p.24
wood stoves, pollution problems 20 Oct p.26
world's biggest net debtor 7 Jul p.61
United States Forest Service
change 10 Mar p.28
United Technologies
Daimler-Benz, joint venture 31 Mar p.61
joint ventures with Daimler-Benz 14 Apr p.70
management strategy [chart] 3 Nov p.76
United Technologies Research Centre (US)
cerebral palsy research 26 May p.96
Universal Studios
fire 10 Nov p.75
Universities
Britain, destination of graduates [charts] 19 May p.69
Britain, funding problems 3 Nov p.66
Britain, proposals to charge students 17 Nov p.77
Britain, youngest undergraduate ever 24 Nov p.55
college symbols, letter by Daniel Milligan 6 Jan p.8
college symbols, letter by John DeLora 6 Jan p.8
team names and stereotypes, letter by Robert Paschall 6 Jan p.8
United States, change in priorities to teaching 10 Nov p.33
US, censorship 10 Feb p.20
University of Arizona
volcanic eruptions research [map] 2 Jun p.91
University of California
Berkeley, emphasis on teaching 10 Nov p.33
Berkeley, new chancellor 24 Feb p.22
Boris Rubinsky, liver surgery 27 Oct p.92
energy conservation study [charts] 6 Jan p.65
fuzzy theory research 9 Jun p.90
self-esteem study 20 Jan p.26
University of Cape Town
rats research 6 Oct p.101
University of Chicago
Vaclav Klaus as visiting fellow 3 Feb p.87
University of London
electronic classrooms 31 Mar p.80

University of Michigan
censorship 10 Feb p.20
University of Missouri
Wal-Mart study 17 Mar p.66
Unix
networks, using 10 Feb p.102
promotion by Open Software Foundation 5 May p.85
Unwin, J.B.
letter on indirect taxation and the EC 27 Jan p.6
Urba-Grecco
France, phoney invoices scandal 15 Dec p.50
Urban blight
Castlemilk estate, Glasgow 17 Feb p.64
Urban Group
Pike Place market controversy 10 Feb p.25
Urban planning
Portland, Oregon's approach 1 Sep p.24
Urban, Jerzy
memoirs published 15 Dec p.88
Urban, Zeljko
letter on Yugoslavia 26 May p.4
Ursus
analysis of factory 10 Feb p.68
Uruguay
economic problems 24 Feb p.40
economic reforms 9 Jun p.11
reductions in the welfare state [map] 18 Aug p.38
sovereign junk bonds 17 Feb p.82
US Cabinet
secretary changes 27 Oct p.24
US Congress
1990 agenda, ethics 27 Jan p.25
adjournment deadline, pending legislation 15 Sep p.30
agenda after summer recess 1 Sep p.21
Bernard Sanders's candidacy 22 Sep p.33
budget deficit negotiations [chart] 12 May p.25
budget reduction agreement [charts] 6 Oct p.23
Bush speech on Gulf crisis 15 Sep p.29
campaign finance reform legislation [charts] 11 Aug p.31
campaign finances 31 Mar p.13
defence budget cuts negotiations 11 Aug p.28
environment agenda 10 Feb p.19
insurance industry investigations, regulatory problems 27 Oct p.S19
mid-term election results 10 Nov p.25
mid-term election results [map, table] 10 Nov p.23
NEA funding controversies 15 Sep p.30
new immigration law [chart] 8 Dec p.24
post-census gerrymandering 24 Nov p.14
pre-adjournment legislation 3 Nov p.24
pressure for Bush to clarify Gulf policy 17 Nov p.26
public opinion of 18 Aug p.22
reapportionments after 1990 census [map] 8 Sep p.25
redistricting [maps, chart] 6 Jan p.26
unopposed elections 25 Aug p.22
US Department of Justice
corporate crime, suggested penalties 5 May p.75
discrimination ruling, Georgian judicial elections 5 May p.37
US Fish and Wildlife Service
crime lab for poaching 16 Jun p.31
US Government
autumn agenda 1 Sep p.21
financial mismanagement 6 Jan p.31
financial waste 6 Jan p.31
proposed car regulations 13 Jan p.66
US Memories
death 20 Jan p.83
US President
Bush-Roosevelt comparison 27 Jan p.24
possible candidates, 1992, Lexington 10 Nov p.34
US Senate
criticisms, Lexington 30 Jun p.32
Durenberger ethics hearings 24 Feb p.24
Illinois race 8 Sep p.28
Iowa race 6 Oct p.26
Keating Five donations 24 Nov p.23
Kentucky race 4 Aug p.22
letter by Gordon Humphrey 4 Aug p.6
Louisiana election 13 Oct p.25
Massachusetts election 3 Nov p.25
mid-term election results 10 Nov p.24
mid-term election results [map, table] 10 Nov p.23
New Hampshire race 20 Oct p.24
North Carolina race 3 Nov p.28
Oregon race 13 Oct p.28
party fortunes 10 Feb p.23
Strom Thurmond profile 15 Dec p.28
US Sprint
FBI investigation 24 Feb p.67
US State Department
profile, James Baker 17 Feb p.32
Suez crisis papers 16 Jun p.101
US Supreme Court
Brennan resignation, Souter nomination 28 Jul p.19
desegregation decision 28 Apr p.26
end-of-term rulings 30 Jun p.28
flag-burning decision 16 Jun p.26
Judge Souter profile, Lexington 15 Sep p.38
Justice Brennan, profile 28 Jul p.20
Lexington, judicial interpretation of statutes 7 Apr p.40
Native American Church use of peyote, decision 6 Oct p.25
price/competition ruling 19 May p.73
US Treasury
role as economic policymaker 22 Sep p.83
USBI
management of Cape York spaceport 14 Jul p.38
USX
defeat of Carl Icahn 12 May p.63, p.72

V

Vaccination
United States, decline 8 Dec p.33
Valdes, Paul
climate changes, models of the Jurassic age 7 Apr p.95
Value-added tax
and the EC, letter by J.B. Unwin 27 Jan p.6
Van de Kamp, John
defeat in California gubernatorial primary 9 Jun
van der Klugt, Cor
Philips' restructuring [charts] 7 Apr p.73
resignation from Philips [chart] 19 May p.16
retirement 19 May p.73
Van Gelder, P.J.
letter on charity stamps 7 Apr p.8
Van Gogh, Vincent
exhibition, Holland 14 Apr p.100
Irises purchase, Getty Museum 24 Mar p.67
record price for painting 19 May p.73
Van Nelle
EC order to demerge with Douwe Egberts 28 Jul p.52
Vansanten, Kris
economic chaos theory 21 Apr p.93
Varennikov, Valentin
the army and Lithuania 31 Mar p.45
Vargas Llosa, Mario
election campaign 2 Jun p.42
election defeat 16 Jun p.46
Freedom Revolution conference 10 Mar p.45
Vasconcellos, John
California self-esteem study 20 Jan p.26
VAT
See Value-added tax
Vatican
Haiti, Aristide facing church suspension 22 Dec p.52
informal relations with Mexico 28 Apr p.46
Saatchi & Saatchi advertising for 7 Apr p.71
support for lay movements 15 Dec p.41
Vauxhall
plans to double exports 22 Sep p.69
VCR
See Video-cassette recorder (VCR)
VDUs
See Visual display units
Velazquez, Diego
exhibition, the Prado 10 Feb p.94
Vella, E.A.
letter on 'dismal' economies 23 Jun p.6
Veluppillai, David
letter on Asian airlines and airbuses 4 Aug p.8
Venezuela
economic reforms 9 Jun p.11
economy 23 Jun p.38
effect of oil boom on economy 3 Nov p.50
government 7 Jul p.44
reorganisation of debt 1 Sep p.57
Venice
British Museum and city's lion enigma 17 Nov
Venice, Italy
Expo 2000 19 May p.59
film festival 22 Sep p.101
Venture capital
United States, shrinking pool 13 Oct p.72
Verdier, Bernard
letter on Jeffrey Sachs 10 Feb p.4
Vergnaud, Francois
theories about Moliere 26 May p.100
Vermont
Bernard Sanders's congressional candidacy 22 Sep p.33
gubernatorial election [map] 22 Sep p.25
recession [charts, map] 5 May p.29
secession proposals 28 Apr p.27
Vernon Savings & Loan Association
Don Dixon's indictment 23 Jun p.24
Vickers
Rolls-Royce demerger, IEP Securities recommendation 21 Apr p.69
Victoria and Albert Museum (London)
Eastern Europe poster exhibition 19 May p.106
Vidal, Gore
interview 17 Feb p.97
Venice Film festival 22 Sep p.102
Video
computer software [chart] 28 Jul p.58
Video games
Nintendo move into adult market [chart] 18 Aug p.60
video-game epilepsy 21 Jul p.86
Video tape
hunting videos, United States 10 Nov p.33
Video-cassette recorder (VCR)
Kavicon technology 17 Feb p.92
Video-cassette recorders
programming solutions 6 Oct p.78
Videotex
and audiotex [chart] 10 Mar p.S28
Vienna, Austria
possible headquarters, CSCE 19 May p.59
Vietnam
Amerasians' migration to US 19 May p.40
American interest in renewing trade [chart] 17 Nov p.94
America's lessons 22 Dec p.27
boat people in Hongkong 17 Nov p.44
Cambodia talks in Jakarta 15 Sep p.39
changes in relations with United States 21 Jul p.27
claims on Spratly Islands 7 Jul p.36
crackdown on dissidents 9 Jun p.40
economic reform, move to free market 24 Feb p.36
foreign investment, increase of 7 Apr p.81
Ho Chi Minh's 100th birthday, economy 26 May p.38
influence of perestroika 10 Feb p.32
investment by the Far East 19 May p.79
Lai Chau flood [chart] 25 Aug p.30
Le Duc Tho obituary 20 Oct p.34
legacy of Ho Chi Minh 12 May p.16
letter by Malcolm Potts 29 Sep p.6
letter, America and, Peter Adler 10 Nov p.8
liberalisations 28 Jul p.25
missing American prisoners of war 24 Nov p.24
Nguyen Van Duc's role in business 7 Apr p.81
peace talks with United States about Cambodia 11 Aug p.38
political changes, economic problems 8 Dec p.35
reform, party meeting 7 Apr p.41
relations with China and the West 17 Nov p.42
relations with United States 29 Sep p.16
renewed relations with China 29 Sep p.36
return of overseas workers, debt deals 5 May p.42
transition document, excerpts from 8 Dec p.35
Villareal, Gabriel
letter on Eduardo Cojuangco 1 Dec p.6
Virgin Records
London Chamber Orchestra concert at Hammersmith Odeon 7 Jul p.86
Virginia
outer beltway proposal [map] 23 Jun p.23
Virts, Alicia
letter on Finland's immigration 15 Sep p.6
Virtual reality
research 15 Sep p.107
Visa
credit card business 3 Mar p.74
Viscofan
purchase of Naturin Werk, Becker 9 Jun p.63
Visual display units
health risks 1 Sep p.73
Vitamin D
Calciferol
research on dosage 21 Apr p.96
Viessing, Etan
letter on America's puritans 25 Aug p.6
Vogl, Frank
letter on the European Bank for Reconstruction and Development 1 Sep p.8
Volkswagen
electric cars plans, engineering brief [chart] 13 Oct p.76
joint venture, IFA 24 Feb p.67
offer to invest in Skoda 3 Nov p.71
possible investment, East Germany 27 Jan p.67
possible Skoda partnership 30 Jun p.69
purchase of Skoda stake, European strategy [table] 15 Dec p.74
successful bid for stake in Skoda 15 Dec p.63
Trabant, Wartburg venture with Volkswagen 17 Mar p.63
Volvo
alliance with Renault approved by EC 10 Nov p.75
cancellation of account with Scali, McCabe, Sloves 17 Nov p.81
car industry 3 Mar p.59
first half 1990 profits 1 Sep p.57
government subsidies 3 Mar p.64
joint venture, Renault, Mitsubishi Motors 5 May p.75
lawsuit with Club Volvo 5 May p.86
Roger Holtback's resignation 8 Sep p.69
Voting
Appenzell Inner-Rhoden, end of men only 8 Dec p.58
intentions of academic staff [table] 10 Mar p.60
VPI Group
correction on bankruptcy, November 24th issue 1 Dec p.84
Don Carter's guilty plea 24 Mar p.67
VPL Research
virtual reality research 15 Sep p.107
Vultton family
purchase of Lanvin stake, battle with LVMH 24 Feb p.67

W

Wachtmeister, Ian
New Democratic party founder 8 Dec p.59
Waddington, David
Birmingham Six 13 Jan p.49
closure of four Borstals 21 Jul p.53
Criminal Justice White paper 10 Feb p.51
random breath tests 20 Jan p.55
re-opening of the Birmingham Six case 1 Sep p.52
Wages and salaries
Britain, charity contributions 29 Sep p.65
Britain, comparisons 20 Jan p.58
Britain, effect of ERM membership 13 Oct p.62
Britain, need for restraint 27 Oct p.59
Britain, negotiations 5 May p.67
Britain, public sector 20 Jan p.58
Britain, rise in company pay [charts] 27 Oct p.61
British graduates 13 Jan p.57
costs, indicators [chart] 13 Oct p.111
Wagger, David
letter on research and development 17 Mar p.4
Wagons-Lits
Accor's possible purchase of 27 Jan p.72
Waigel, Theo
fiscal policy after unification 22 Sep p.56
Waite, Terry
news from Brian Keenan 15 Sep p.69
Wakeham, John
assessment of electricity privatisation policy 17 Nov p.76
Wal-Mart Stores
effect on small town economies 17 Mar p.66
Walcott, Derek
literary profile 27 Oct p.97
Wales
Cardiff's economic success 9 Jun p.59
success of animation industry 8 Dec p.65
Walesa, Lech
Poland, presidential election 15 Dec p.46
post-communist local elections in Poland (27th May) 2 Jun p.51
presidential ambitions 28 Apr p.53
presidential campaign 22 Sep p.18
presidential elections 17 Nov p.64
presidential elections campaign 27 Oct p.51
presidential plans, Solidarity split 30 Jun p.49
Solidarity factionalism 24 Mar p.53
Walker, Evan
study of Einsteins 24 Feb p.86
Walker, Peter
legacy in Wales 9 Jun p.59
resignation from Cabinet 10 Mar p.61
Wall, Pat
death 11 Aug p.55
Wallace, Colin
MI5 and Ulster 3 Feb p.51
Wallenberg family
attack on empire [charts] 23 Jun p.73
Walston, Oliver
letter on farm support by governments 28 Apr p.6
Walt Disney
competition with MCA 21 Apr p.72
corporate profile [charts] 21 Apr p.71
Walters, Sir Alan
new book 14 Jul p.55
return as friend of Thatcher family 16 Jun p.59
Wandsworth, London Borough of
Labour's prospects 28 Apr p.62
magnet schools 20 Jan p.55
Wang Laboratories
death of An Wang 31 Mar p.61
State Department contract award 25 Aug p.53
Wang Yung-ching
Formosa Plastics naptha cracker, China 17 Feb p.75
Wang, Yung-ching
attempts to build chemical plant 30 Jun p.34
Wangchuk, Jigme Singye (King of Bhutan)
political unrest [map] 6 Oct p.40
Wannamthee, Goya
study on smoking and obesity 20 Jan p.98
Wansley, Robin
letter on Mississippi and GOP 21 Jul p.4
War
world hot spots 21 Apr p.14
War criminals
possible British trials 24 Mar p.57
UN resolution on Iraq 3 Nov p.48
Warburton, Kevin
fish brain research 10 Nov p.105
Wardrop, David
letter, nationalism and states' treatment of minorities 10 Nov p.8
Warner Bros
See Warner Brothers
Warner Brothers
film *Roger and Me* 13 Jan p.67
Warner-Lambert
Alzheimer's disease drugs trials 12 May p.86
Warrants
financial markets, survey 21 Jul p.S16
Japan, market nervousness [charts] 8 Sep p.83
Japanese equity, market focus [chart, table] 7 Apr p.87
Warren, Charles
letter on the US and guns 19 May p.6
Warren, Frank
arrest of suspect 20 Jan p.55
Sinatra promotion 23 Jun p.94
Warren, K.D.
letter on MBAs 22 Sep p.6
Warsaw
book review, *The Warsaw ghetto* by Joe J. Heydecker 7 Apr p.101
Warsaw Pact
arms reductions 6 Jan p.20
change in military structure 10 Nov p.57
CSCE summit in Paris 24 Nov p.49
deal emerging on German unification 16 Jun p.51
defence cuts [table] 27 Jan p.54
preview of 'Open skies' treaty negotiations in Ottawa 10 Feb p.42
problems caused by collapse of communist power in Eastern Europe 16 Jun p.52
treaty with NATO 24 Nov p.50
Warwick University
research group report, graduate supply and demand [table] 14 Jul p.59
Waseda University
entrance test 21 Apr p.22
Washington (state)
Hanford clean-up 15 Sep p.32
Hanford Nuclear Reservation 2 Jun p.25
new forestry techniques 1 Sep p.25
relations with British Columbia [map] 19 May p.29
Washington Reporter
start-up [chart] 17 Feb p.31
Washington, DC
end of Barry trial 18 Aug p.18
jury selection for Barry trial 9 Jun p.29
Marion Barry, drugs entrapment 27 Jan p.28
mayoral primary 15 Sep p.32
National Cathedral completion 29 Sep p.102
outer beltway proposal [map] 23 Jun p.23
statehood and Jesse Jackson 3 Mar p.26

Washington, George
acquittal at trial 27 Oct p.59
mock trial on Redcoats incident 20 Oct p.72
Waste management
plastics [charts] 21 Jul p.72
rising costs of rubbish [charts] 8 Sep p.S14
Wastes, hazardous
See Hazardous wastes
Watanabe, Michio
seeks influence in cabinet 8 Dec p.40
Watches
Swiss production, 1989 3 Feb p.63
Water
book review, *Cadillac desert*, by Marc Reisner 17 Feb p.95
Britain, hose-pipe bans 18 Aug p.45
Britain, poisoning inquiry reopened Camelford 20 Oct p.67
Colorado River [map] 13 Jan p.31
Columbia river profile [map] 2 Jun p.26
drought's effect on Britain 2 Jun p.66
fluoridation, US study 3 Feb p.92
London Ring Main project 6 Oct p.70
Mexico City, shortages 29 Sep p.45
Middle East [maps] 12 May p.S9
prices, international comparison, indicators [chart] 1 Dec p.119
shortages in California [map] 12 May p.26
Thames Water profile 6 Oct p.69
United States, change in politics [map] 4 Aug p.19
United States, conversion of wetlands [chart] 28 Jul p.21
United States, San Joaquin River subsidies [map] 24 Feb p.23
United States, Two Forks Dam cancellation [map] 1 Dec p.29
United States, zebra mussel infestation 7 Jul p.33
Water industry
Britain, shareholdings 7 Jul p.53
EC regulations 24 Mar p.63
Water pollution
Hudson river revitalisation [map] 14 Jul p.30
oil clean-up costs in New York 14 Jul p.63
Waterbury, Nelson
new lightbulb invention 18 Aug p.72
Waterford Wedgwood Group
purchase of 30% stake by consortium 14 Apr p.72
Watergate
book reviews *In the arena* by Richard Nixon & *The wars of Watergate* by Stanley Kutner 16 Jun p.100
Watergate Hotel
Trusthouse Forte purchase 31 Mar p.61
Waters, Stephen
letter on Cambodia and democracy 3 Feb p.6
Weather
Britain, blizzards 15 Dec p.55
Britain, drought declared in South and Midlands 28 Jul p.46
Britain, high temperatures 4 Aug p.34
climate changes 7 Apr p.95
letter by Jeremy Leggett 21 Apr p.6
rain in Britain and possible drought 9 Jun p.55
storms 10 Feb p.51
storms research 8 Dec p.95
United States, Illinois tornado 1 Sep p.22
Weener, Earl
Boeing and flying safety 1 Dec p.104
Wehling, Fred
letter on California's role in US politics 31 Mar p.4
Wehrkunde
German unification and NATO 10 Feb p.49
Weicker, Lowell
entry into Connecticut governor's race 24 Mar p.28
Weizenbaum, Joseph
ELIZA program 7 Jul p.80
Weizman, Ezer
talks with PLO 6 Jan p.38
Wekesa, Z.W.
letter on Moi's statue 3 Feb p.6
Welch, Laura
asbestosis research 7 Jul p.79
Weld, Bill
Massachusetts election 3 Nov p.25
Welfare state
current thinking [charts] 24 Feb p.55
letter by Paul Peterson and Mark Rom 20 Oct p.6
Minnesota and Wisconsin policy 25 Aug p.25
Sweden [charts] 3 Mar p.S10
Wellcome Foundation
corporate strategy [chart] 22 Dec p.90
patent infringement case, Genetech 14 Apr p.67
profits from AZT 27 Jan p.17
Wells Fargo
comparison with Bank of America 30 Jun p.77
West Germany
after unification 27 Jan p.13
airlines, market after unification 15 Sep p.86
all-German elections 28 Jul p.37
as European financial centre 28 Apr p.83
attempted assassination of Oskar Lafontaine 28 Apr p.52
attitudes towards British 21 Jul p.56
autoworkers strikes 5 May p.75
banking in East Germany 1 Sep p.68
Berlin, end of four-power control 29 Sep p.54
big banks' moves into insurance and Eastern Europe [chart] 1 Sep p.67
bond markets review [chart] 10 Feb p.71
bond markets, economics focus [chart] 24 Feb p.81
border issues, election campaigns 10 Mar p.13
Cartel office blockade of NAM/Daimler-Benz bid for Enasa 2 Jun p.69
Cartel Office rejection of Lufthansa's proposed purchase of Interflug 11 Aug p.63
caution about investing in East Germany 28 Jul p.53
chemicals industry integration [table] 8 Sep p.75
Christian Democrats 17 Mar p.17
compared to Japan 21 Jul p.9
corporate moves into East Germany 31 Mar p.71
corporate relations, East Germany 31 Mar p.72
denuclearisation 28 Apr p.52
differences in coalition, over defence 20 Jan p.49
East German abortion law differences 1 Sep p.44
East Germany as terrorist refuge [table] 23 Jun p.43
economic and monetary union 17 Feb p.69, 24 Feb p.49
economic merger with East Germany 24 Feb p.16
economics focus, economic and monetary union [chart] 26 May p.71
economy in the 1990s [table] 2 Jun p.71
education, compared to UK [chart] 10 Mar p.59
election campaign 5 May p.58
elections and East Germany 6 Jan p.48
electronics industry, sale of Nixdorf stake 13 Jan p.66
EMS, Italian agenda 17 Feb p.84
environment, Ökobank 11 Aug p.80
European Community relations 10 Mar p.58
federal states after unification [map] 2 Jun p.51
finances after German unification 22 Sep p.56
financial markets, effect of Iraqi invasion of Kuwait [charts] 11 Aug p.73
foreign direct investment [charts] 23 Jun p.67
Frankfurt market, market focus [charts] 15 Sep p.99
fuss over Wolf book 1 Sep p.43
future labour shortages [Chart] 6 Jan p.61
German economic and monetary union (GEMU) [chart] 21 Apr p.54
German monetary union 7 Jul p.47
German unification 7 Apr p.57, 21 Apr p.53, 12 May p.49, 14 Jul p.47, 25 Aug p.40
German unification and EMS [chart] 18 Aug p.41
German unification and GEMU 26 May p.56
German unification, borders 5 May p.57
German unification, currency union 30 Jun p.47
German unification, elections 17 Mar p.43
German unification, property ownership 9 Jun p.51
German unification, timetable 7 Jul p.47
German unity fund 19 May p.73
government bonds 3 Mar p.59
immigration, political problem 20 Jan p.48
investment in E.Germany 27 Jan p.50
Japanese influence, reactions to [charts] 21 Jul p.30
Kohl's position after E. Germany's election result 24 Mar p.12
letter by Aryeh Samuel 4 Aug p.8
Lower Saxony, North-Rhine Westphalian election results [map, table] 19 May p.56
MAN and Daimler-Benz acquisition of Enasa 7 Jul p.61
Matuschka group financial problems 25 Aug p.66
Midland Montagu comparison of economic habits with British 11 Aug p.63
monetary union and exchange rate problem [chart] 3 Mar p.13
NATO, future of membership 18 Aug p.42
new Germany survey [table, map, chart] 30 Jun p.S3
ostmark conversion, economics focus [chart] 28 Apr p.71
ostmark swap 17 Mar p.63
pan-German election planned, October 14 11 Aug p.49
Paris meeting on unification 2 ' Jul p.47
plans to support the E. Germany in the EC 31 Mar p.48
privatisation of East German industry 18 Aug p.14
problems of economic union with EastGermany 10 Feb p.47
prospect of unity 13 Jan p.43
railroad unification 10 Mar p.70
reaction of industry to unification [map] 30 Jun p.S15
relations with United States after unification 1 Sep p.S12
role in Europe 27 Jan p.13
Ruhrgas acquisition 14 Jul p.63
Saarland elections, 28 Jan. [map] 3 Feb p.46
stockmarkets, market focus [chart] 3 Feb p.85
stolen medieval treasures found 7 Jul p.86
theatre and the Nazis' medical history 12 May p.94
treaties 27 Jan p.51
unification and treaty problems 27 Jan p.50
unification, legal problems within the EC 10 Feb p.47
unification, NATO and the Social Democrats 10 Feb p.49
United States relations after unification 10 Feb p.13
West Midlands Serious Crimes Squad (Britain)
Police Complaints Authority investigation 25 Aug p.47
West Oxfordshire District Council
Tory revolt over Poll tax 3 Mar p.51
Westenberg, Bengt
Sweden and EC membership 7 Jul p.48
Western Europe
airport congestion [map] 14 Apr p.69
car manufacturers in Eastern Europe 17 Mar p.68
child care policies compared [chart] 17 Mar p.60
computer-services industry [chart] 11 Aug p.70
defence electronics industry 27 Jan p.70
direction of retailing [chart,table] 12 May p.21
environment, green taxes 17 Mar p.46
immigration policy 4 Aug p.14
insurance market, forecasts [chart] 17 Nov p.109
mass migration from eastern Europe 13 Oct p.51
mergers and acquisitions 20 Jan p.96
mergers and acquisitions, 1989 [table] 10 Feb p.61
military response to Iraqi invasion [table] 22 Sep p.45
minivan market 12 May p.70
possibility of alliance break-up with United States 1 Sep
relations with the United States 24 Feb p.21
relations with United States [map, charts] 1 Sep p.S9
revival of racism 19 May p.14
unemployment policy, economics focus [charts] 17 Mar p.67
United States trade surplus with, economics focus [charts] 25 Aug p.57
Western Sahara
independence referendum [map] 14 Jul p.41
Westinghouse Electric
Paul Lego appointment as chief executive 2 Jun p.69
Westland
1990 profits 8 Dec p.67
Westland Aerospace
profile 2 Jun p.77
Westminster Council
sale of cemetries report 24 Feb p.57
Westminster, Duke of
speeding fine 3 Mar p.51
Westpac Banking
stake in ANZ 24 Feb p.67
Wexner, Leslie
Columbus, Ohio 20 Jan p.29
Wheat
indicators 8 Sep p.115, 1 Dec p.119
indicators [chart] 10 Mar p.115
Wheat, Allen
move to Credit Suisse First Boston 24 Feb p.80
White goods
European industry, consolidation 10 Nov p.80
White, David
Ku Klux Klan, Tarrant County, Texas 24 Feb p.26
White, Mark
Texas governor's race 17 Mar p.21
Whitehead Institute for Biomedical Research
immunology research 9 Jun p.87
Whittle Communications
Channel One, television for schools 14 Apr p.27
WHO
See World Health Organisation
Who bombed Birmingham
criticism 7 Apr p.104
Whyte and Mackay
purchase by American Brands 24 Feb p.67
Wicksell, Knut
Federal Reserve use of theories 28 Apr p.84
Wilde, Oscar
Terry Eagleton's biographical play 24 Feb p.93
Wilderness Society (US)
membership numbers [table] 21 Apr p.31
Wildlife
poaching, US crime lab 16 Jun p.31
Wildlife conservation
Thai trade in endangered species 1 Sep p.65
United States, politics of 30 Jun p.31
United States, salmon in Pacific Northwest [map] 1 Dec p.28
Wilkinson, David
letter on conception 11 Aug p.4
Wilkinson, J. Harvie
letter on desert island 25 Aug p.8
Wilks, Yorick
letter on thinking machines 17 Mar p.6
Williams, Clayton
Texas gubernatorial race 17 Mar p.21, 27 Oct p.25
Williams, Dudley
antibiotics research 2 Jun p.93
Williams, Hank Jr.
popularity with George Bush 1 Sep p.82
Williams, Polly
Milwaukee schools voucher system 4 Aug p.21
Willis Faber
purchase of Corroon & Black 9 Jun p.63
Willows
disease affecting British cricket bat industry 8 Sep p.68
Wills
Marquess of Cholmondeley 15 Dec p.55
Wilson, Charlie
death 28 Apr p.59
Wilson, Michael
letter on South Africa 15 Dec p.6
New IMF chairmanship 6 Jan p.59
Wilson, Peter
California gubernatorial election 6 Oct p.28
Wilson, Robert
letter on computers 7 Apr p.8
Wilson, William Julius
underclass change to *ghetto poor* 25 Aug p.26
Wimberley, C.J.B.
letter on road tunnels 14 Apr p.4
Wimbledon Tennis Championship
ticket touts 30 Jun p.53
Wine
adulterated, letter by George Rosen 3 Nov p.6
British industry 25 Aug p.52
French and Italian exports to United States, possible restrictions 22 Sep p.23
rise of cork prices 24 Feb p.67
world consumption, indicators [chart] 22 Dec p.139
Winnick, Louis
letter, American constitution 10 Nov p.6
Wisconsin
welfare state policy 25 Aug p.25
Wodehouse, P.G.
book review, *Yours plum: the letters of P.G. Wodehouse* edited by Frances Donaldson 22 Sep p.100
Wolf, Christa
problems raised in book 1 Sep p.43
Wolfe, Jack
climate, geological survey 7 Apr p.95
Wolff, Sheldon
radiation experiments 5 May p.100
Wolfson Unit of Molecular Genetics (Liverpool)
insects' immune systems research 2 Jun p.92
Wolfson, Brian
letter on British TECs 5 May p.7
Women
African women 10 Nov p.54
Britain, rise in numbers working 8 Dec p.61
child care in Britain, shortages 17 Mar p.59
growing demand, young mothers (Britain) 21 Jul p.56
in EC, special [charts] 30 Jun p.21
labour shortages and, letter 17 Feb p.6
letter on *The Economist* drawings 17 Feb p.6
Mills College decision to go coeducational 12 May p.27
Pakistan 13 Jan p.38
poll tax rebate rules 3 Mar p.55
Switzerland, end of men-only voting in Appenzell Inner-Rhoden 8 Dec p.58
US politics, Lexington 28 Apr p.32
Wood, Christopher
Japanese finance survey [table, chart] 8 Dec p.S3
Wood, Douglas
letter, Michael Porter and 1992 30 Jun p.6
Wood, John
Hongkong's new DPP 8 Sep p.40
Woodall, Pam
Sweden survey [charts, table] 3 Mar p.S3
Woodchester Investments
merger with Credit Lyonnais 8 Sep p.88
Woods, Richards
letter on America's puritans 25 Aug p.6
Wool
Australia, difficulties [chart] 12 May p.70
Australian Wool Corporation auctions, indicators 13 Oct p.111
economic and financial indicators 2 Jun p.111, 30 Jun p.99
Woolf, Leonard
and Virginia Woolf 10 Mar p.100
Woolf, Virginia
and Leonard Woolf 10 Mar p.100
World Bank
annual meeting and world's recession 22 Sep p.13
cost-cutting attempts 14 Apr p.70
foreign trade reform study, economics focus [table, chart] 27 Oct p.71
joint IMF meeting 29 Sep p.73
joint IMF meeting, response to Gulf crisis 29 Sep p.86
joint IMF meeting, world economic situation [charts] 29 Sep p.85
loans to China 3 Feb p.63
loans to Eastern Europe 24 Feb p.67
study of technology transfer 13 Jan p.79
World Development Report [chart] 21 Jul p.65
World Cup
British teams 16 Jun p.59
England return home 14 Jul p.55
English fans noting 30 Jun p.53
future 7 Jul p.13
Italian tourism revenues 30 Jun p.62
semi-finals, England 7 Jul p.53
World Economic Forum (Davos)
report 10 Feb p.48
Vaclav Klaus interview 10 Feb p.77
World Health Organisation
AIDS programme 30 Jun p.80
report on AIDS and tuberculosis 3 Nov p.100
World Intellectual Property Organisation
GATT and intellectual property 7 Jul p.68
World International Group
Lane Crawford domicile move 26 May p.72
World Literature Conference
fourth, San Francisco 23 Jun p.94
World Romany Congress
Gypsies 21 Apr p.55
World War II
50th Anniversary of the Battle of Britain 15 Sep p.73
book review, *1940: Myth and reality* by Clive Ponting 12 May p.90
book review, *Old friends, new enemies* by Arthur Marder 29 Sep p.101
Dunkirk flotilla, 50th anniversary 26 May p.59
Worldspan
joint reservations system: Delta, TWA and Northwest 17 Feb p.69
Worms, Gerard
appointment as Suez director 20 Oct p.81
Worsthorne, Peregrine
Andrew Neil libel award 3 Feb p.51
Wouters, Hippolyte
theories about authorship of Moliere's plays 26 May p.100
WPP Group
share price collapse [chart] 24 Nov p.72
share price fall 24 Nov p.65
Wunsch, Dr Carl
Ocean Acoustic Tomography 31 Mar p.80
Wyatt, Will
letter on BBC programming 6 Oct p.6

X

Xanadu Operating Company
cross-linked databases 15 Sep p.108
Xerox
write-off of investment in VMS Realty Partners 7 Apr p.71

Xinjiang
grievances [map] 14 Apr p.39

Y

Yaks
Turkish imports 9 Jun p.55
Yakuza
special [chart] 27 Jan p.19
Yamaichi Securities
tax payments 4 Aug p.66
Yamamoto, Toshio
letter, Chiang Kaishek 30 Jun p.6
Yamashita, Akinori
Sumitomo loan scandal 13 Oct p.84
Yamauchi, Hiroshi
Nintendo market 24 Feb p.72
Yao, Matthias
letter on Asian newspapers 15 Sep p.6
letter on Singapore 18 Aug p.6
Yates, Sidney
Chicago politics, Lexington 24 Mar p.32
Yavlinsky, Grigory
market-oriented Soviet economist 22 Sep p.54
Ybarra, Emilio
appointment, president, Banco Bilbao Vizcaya 27 Jan p.67
Yellowhammer
receivership, possible purchase by D'Arcy Masius Benton & Bowles 11 Aug p.63
Yeltsin, Boris
500-day programme of reform 8 Sep p.55
book review *Against the grain* by Boris Yeltsin 24 Mar p.95
criticism of Gorbachev's economic reform plan 20 Oct p.61
leadership contest 12 May p.47
new economic reform plan 9 Jun p.49
popular opposition 2 Jun p.13
president of the Russian Republic, his programme 2 Jun p.49
Soviet economic reform 4 Aug p.43
support needed for reforms 22 Dec p.12
Yemen
loss of foreign loans 1 Dec p.36
mud-brick buildings 2 Jun p.98
relations with rest of world after reunification 29 Sep p.45
reunification 26 May p.45
Yeutter, Clayton
profile, Lexington 28 Jul p.24
Yigit, Emre
letter on Turkey 13 Oct p.6
Young & Rubicam
advertising recession 1 Dec p.80
Young Vic
possible closure 11 Aug p.55
Young, Coleman
fifth term, decline of Detroit 14 Apr p.26
Young, Lord
book review, *The enterprise years: a businessman in the Cabinet* by Lord Young 22 Sep p.99
Cable and Wireless post 16 Jun p.59
handling of Rover privatisation 23 Jun p.53
Yudin, Richard
letter on charity stamps 24 Feb p.6
Yugoslavia
Albanian unrest in Kosovo 3 Feb p.48
chemicals industry [chart] 3 Mar p.67
Croatian election, 6th May 28 Apr p.58
economic and financial indicators [charts] 23 Jun p.103
ethnic problems [map,chart] 25 Aug p.39
future of the federation 30 Jun p.49
internal strife [map] 13 Oct p.17
Kosovo ethnic unrest 28 Apr p.58
letter by Branka Magas 22 Sep p.8
letter by S.V. Dragovic 26 May p.4
letter by Zeljko Urban 26 May p.4
nationalist turmoil 20 Jan p.52
new convertible currency 6 Jan p.59
Pentagonale group 25 Aug p.41
possible schisms 27 Jan p.48
separatism 14 Apr p.45
Serbia and Montenegro elections 15 Dec p.48
stock exchange opened 3 Mar p.59
tension in republics 6 Oct p.57
Yumbulul, Terry
Australian banknotes 24 Feb p.82

Z

Zadeh, Lotfi
fuzzy theory and computers 9 Jun p.90
Zaire
falling GNP [charts] 5 May p.56
Zaleznik, Abraham
management focus on leadership 2 Jun p.73
Zambia
economy 7 Jul p.15
IMF loans, rescheduling 17 Nov p.109
protests against government 30 Jun p.39
Zappa, Frank
meeting with Vaclav Havel 3 Feb p.95
Zebra mussels
infestation in US lakes 7 Jul p.33
Zecchini, Salvatore
OECD [chart] 3 Mar p.66
Zemin, Jiang
denouncement of Gorbachev 3 Mar p.31
Zenined, A.
letter on Morocco's palaces 26 May p.6
Zenobia
seizure in the Gulf 8 Sep p.45
Zhao Zhiyang
key to reform 13 Jan p.35
Zhelev, Zheliu
Bulgaria's new president 4 Aug p.47
leader of the opposition 2 Jun p.55
Zhou Duo
protesting in China 2 Jun p.34
Zhu Ronji
Shanghai mayor, encouraging foreign investment 16 Jun p.79
Zia, Khaleda
hopes for election 15 Dec p.32
Zidovudine
use in pre-AIDS treatment 18 Aug p.21
Ziegler, Dominic
financial markets, survey 21 Jul p.S5
Zimbabwe
economy 25 Aug p.36
herbal medicine 21 Apr p.48
literature 28 Apr p.97
national elections 7 Apr p.48
Zinc
economic and financial indicators 5 May p.123
Zionism
Meir Kahane shooting 10 Nov p.28
Soviet Jews and Israel 3 Feb p.15
Zoology
fish brain research 10 Nov p.105
Zortech
profile 17 Feb p.75
Zwick, Edward
review of *Glory* 20 Jan p.103

Our handsome black binders with a red and gold blocked spine will help preserve your collection of *The Economist* for years to come. A set of 4 binders holds 52 issues, includes a gold lettering date pack and costs only £28.

ORDER FORM (Please photocopy if preferred)

❑ Please send me.....set(s) of
The Economist binders. Price £28 per set or US$ equivalent
Overseas orders will be sent by surface mail from the UK

PAYMENT

❑ Cheque for .....enclosed (Payable to The Economist Newspaper Ltd)

❑ Please charge .....to my credit card*

❑ American Express ❑ Visa ❑ MasterCard ❑ Diners Club

Account number.....

Expiry date .....

Signature.....

* Credit card payments will be charged in £ sterling at the current exchange rate

Name.....

Address.....

.....

.....

Postcode .....

Country.....

Please return this order form to
The Economist
P O Box 14
Harold Hill
Romford RM3 8EQ, England.
Tel: (0)4023 81555 Fax: (0)4023 81211 Telex: 927809

The Economist Newspaper Limited is registered in the UK under the Data Protection Act, 1984.
Registered office: 25 St James's Street, London SW1A 1HG Registered in England number 236383
BHAA 3

Published, typeset and printed by The Economist Newspaper Limited, 25 St James's Street, London SW1A 1HG. Telephone 071-839 7000. Facsimile 071-839 2968. Telex 24344.
New York offices at The Economist Building, 111 West 57th Street, New York, New York 10019. Telephone (212) 541-5730. Facsimile (212) 541-9378.